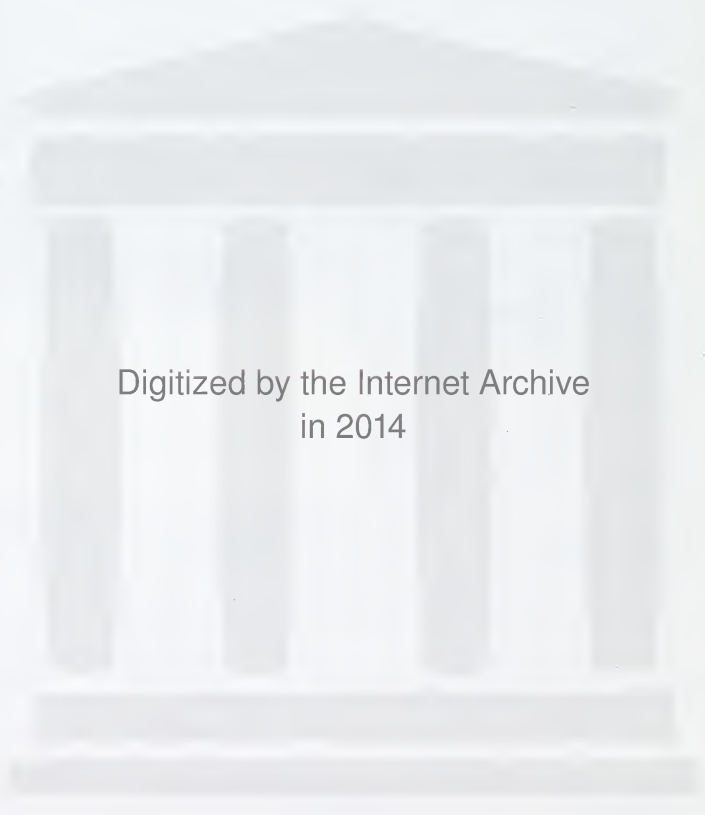




Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2014

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01841 9132

GC

974.402

B667AR,

1988-1991

One Hundred and Fifth

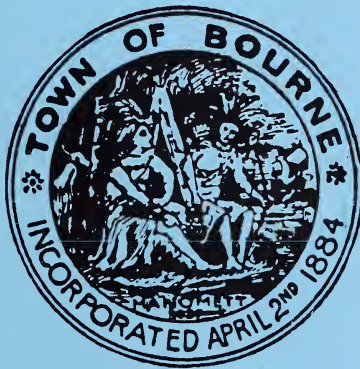
Annual Report

of the

TOWN OFFICERS

of the

TOWN OF BOURNE



FOR JULY 1, 1987 THROUGH

JUNE 30, 1988

One Hundred and Fifth

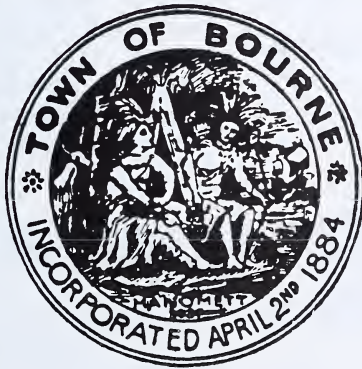
Annual Report

of the

TOWN OFFICERS

of the

TOWN OF BOURNE



FOR JULY 1, 1987 THROUGH

JUNE 30, 1988

Bourne at a glance

Settled in 1627

Formerly a part of Sandwich

Incorporated in 1884

Population:

Winter — State & Town	15,365
Summer (Estimated)	30,000

Registered Voters	8,809
Precinct 1	1,531
Precinct 2	1,687
Precinct 3	1,534
Precinct 4	1,753
Precinct 5	1,545
Precinct 6	759

Approximate land acreage figures

Total acreage	26,200
Fresh Water Acreage	300

Federally-owned acreage	1,449
-------------------------	-------

State owned	11,409
-------------	--------

Town owned	1,011
------------	-------

Upper Cape Cod Regional

Vocational-Technical School District owned	70
--	----

Balance privately owned	12,186
-------------------------	--------

Telephone Numbers Area Code 508

Town Hall Hours: 8:30 A.M. to 4:30 P.M.
Monday through Friday

<i>Office</i>	<i>Telephone Number</i>
Accounting	759-3221
Archives	759-6928
Assessors	759-3271
Burial Agent	759-3027
Chamber of Commerce	888-6202
Civil Defense	759-4084
Computer Room	759-9711
Conservation Commission	759-8145
Council on Aging	759-2651 or 759-5746
Engineering	759-4612
Fire Department (continuous service)	759-4412
Emergency & Fire Calls Only	759-4411
Board of Health	759-3435 or 759-9233
Highway Department	759-3523 or 759-4244 or 759-3821
Inspectors' Department	759-2768
Building Inspector, Gas Inspector, Wire Inspector	
Jonathan Bourne Public Library	759-3172
Memorial Community Building	759-3272
Natural Resources Department	759-3441
Dog Officer	759-4451
Planning Board	759-6295
Police Department	759-4451
Sealer of Weights and Measures	295-0800 or 295-0471
Selectmen	759-4486 or 759-4487
School Administration Building	759-5112
Bourne High School	759-3521
Col. James P. Lyle Junior High School	563-5635
Edward C. Stone School	563-5668
Kempton J. Coady Junior High School	759-3171
Otis Memorial Elementary School	563-2206
Ella F. Hoxie School	888-0150
James F. Peebles School	759-3413
Tax Collector	759-4641
Town Clerk and Treasurer	759-4417 or 759-4418
Town Hall Fax	759-8026
Tree Warden	759-3441
Veterans' Office	759-3027

Town Officers for June 30, 1988

ELECTIVE OFFICERS

<i>Name</i>	<i>Term Expires</i>
-------------	---------------------

Board of Assessors

Marie J. Oliva, Chm.	1990
Robert W. Parady	1989
W. Thomas Barlow	1991

Town Clerk and Treasurer

Lucia Fulco	1991
-------------	------

Trustees Memorial Community Building

Edward F. Savage, Chm.	1990
Anthony Turke	1989
Carol G. Valeri	1990
Annie L. Eldridge	1991
Robert W. Parady, ex officio	1989

Constable

Daniel J. Shalkauskas	1989
-----------------------	------

Board of Health

Hayden S. Coggeshall	1989
Arthur M. Handy	1991
Steven A. MacNally	1989
Robert J. Kilduff	1990
Thomas E. Fantozzi	1991

Surveyor of Highways

Louis F. Pellegrini	1989
---------------------	------

Housing Authority

Lee Berger, State Appointee, Chm.	1993
Dennis J. DeArruda	1991
David W. Douglas	1991
Joan M. Kapolochok	1990
Charlotte Stiefel	1989
Paul Schroeter	1993

Trustees Jonathan Bourne Library

Myrtle E. Cartier, Chm.	1991
Clayton E. Campbell	1989
Jacquelyn A. Bourne	1989
William R. Sullivan	1990
Mary Ann Riley	1990
Sandra Ryan	1991

Moderator

Richard C. Driscoll, Jr. 1989

Park Commissioners

Joel E. Gould, Chm. 1991

Manuel J. Cardoza, Jr. 1989

Stephen M. Beane 1990

Planning Board

Thomas E. Donovan, Chm. 1990

Donald E. Ellis 1991

Hamilton J. Whiting 1991

Sally H. Parady 1989

John A. Sanna, Jr. 1990

Stephen F. Mealy 1989

William F. Norman 1989

Alan Besse 1993

William E. Holden 1993

Recreation Authority

John P. Howarth, Chairman

State Appointee 1988

Donald E. Morrissey 1990

Joel E. Gould, ex officio 1991

William T. Gibbons 1989

James Civilinski 1991

School Committee

H. Arnold Carr, Chm. 1990

Judith Harrington 1989

Jacqueline M. Loring 1989

Laurent O. Dubois, Jr. 1989

Irene Lynch 1990

Alvin Kolodziejski 1990

Paula A. Schuck 1991

Robert J. Ford 1991

Gary F. Janulewicz 1991

Selectmen

Robert W. Parady, Chm. 1989

Marie J. Oliva 1990

W. Thomas Barlow 1991

Tax Collector

Kathleen A. Burgess 1991

Tree Warden

George A. Handy 1991

**Upper Cape Cod Regional Technical
School Committee**

Rose M. Merritt
Kenneth G. Pereira

1990
1991

BY BOARD OF ASSESSORS

Assessing Director

Marilyn C. Spates

Assistant Assessor

James Rimoshytus

Account Clerks

Isabel MacKay
Claire Coulombe
Gail Forni

Assistant Assessors

Marilyn C. Spates
Michael E. Leitzel
Claire Coulombe

Isabel Mackay
Kathleen A. Burgess
Gail Forni

**BY LIBRARY BOARD OF TRUSTEES
DIRECTOR**

Richard W. Fitzgerald

BY BOARD OF SELECTMEN

Administrative Secretary

Nancy J. Sundman

Secretary

M. Kelly O'Leary

Town Accountant

Barbara L. Sylvia

Account Clerk

Lynne L. Valeri

Building Inspector

Roger Laporte
Mark T. Mahoney, Assistant
Thomas Donovan, Assistant

Secretaries

Karen E. Eldridge
Debra Perry-Sprague

Fence Viewers

Dorothy B. Wilson

Sealer of Weights and Measures

Donald Corwin

Honorary Town Crier

Napoleon Poyant

Registrars of Voters

Dorothy M. Foley	1991
Barbara R. Jacobs	1990
Lucia Fulco, Clerk	1991
Ronald Haley, Asst. at Bourne High School	
Anne Reardon, Asst.	
Karen Girouard, Asst.	

Animal Inspector

Cynthia Coffin

Beach Supervisor

Judy Cox

Lifeguards

Lori Andrade	Michelle McClory
James Murray	Andrea Scannell
Deborah Homan	Melissa Scannell
John Murray	David Laurell
Jean Timson	Noel Fennessy
Jeffrey Clark	Kimberly Leman
Amy Fougere	Nicole Webster
Colette Lanoie	Marilyn Moses
Jennifer Dutra	Susan Kass
Dana MacKinnon	Andrew Stonefield
Pamela Whitney	

Engineering Technician

Michael Leitzel

Engineering Aide

Dorothy Blickens

Natural Resources Director**Coastal Oil Spill Coordinator**

Burke R. Limeburner

Natural Resources Officers

Clarence Merritt

Michael Gratis

Charles Merritt

Secretaries

Cheryl J. Gomes

Debbie M. Judge

Veterans' Agent/Burial and Graves Officer
Director of Veterans' Services

James E. Jeffers

Building Custodians

William C. Thompson

Dana E. Tobey

Keeper of the Lock-Up

Dennis R. Mannix

Civil Defense

Charles Noyes, Director

George Eldridge, Deputy

Local Emergency Planning Committee

Charles Noyes, Chairman

W. Thomas Barlow

Cindy Coffin

George Eldredge

Local Superintendent of Shade Tree
Management and Pest Control Warden

George A. Handy

Town Counsel

Robert Sweeney Troy

Associates:

Michael C. Gilman

John Lynch

John W. Fieldsteel

Charles M. Sabbatt

Special Constable

Francis H. Carroll

Constable

Dennis R. Mannix

I. Newton Crocker

Town Forest Warden

Martin Jordan, Fire Chief

Deputy Fire Warden

Clyde Tripp

Hazardous Waste Coordinator

Cynthia Coffin

Building Inspector for Public Safety

Martin Jordan, Fire Chief

Weighers of Coal

Einar C. Gustafson

Joseph Murray

Weigher of Commodities and Merchandise

Ernest A. Plante, Jr.

Parking Clerk

Lucia Fulco

Hearing Clerk

W. Thomas Barlow

Election Workers

Sally King

Arthur Wills

Dorothy Woodside

Annie Eldridge

Jean Garner

Mabel Rigazio

Dorothy Swift

Elaine Schlotterbeck

Janice Finton

Maurice Daniels

Elizabeth O'Neil

Lindelle Moll

Lorraine Linn

David Douglas

Jane DeCosta

Evelyn Rose

Mary Coughlin

Clarence Young

Paula Schuck

Louis Schlotterbeck

Barbara Borghi

Elizabeth Henry

Margaret Ellis

Elizabeth Paquette

Nancy Morris

Sally Parady

Elaine Daniels

Eleanor Brown

Mary Shay

Julia Schuck

Albert Nagel

Ella Brennan

Claire Sheehan

Marjorie Goward

Data Processing Director

Carol Johnson

Computer Operator

Joy Goncalves

Council on Aging Director

Edward J. Kenny

BY TOWN CLERK**Account Clerk**

Anne Reardon

BY TREASURER**Account Clerk**

Karen Girouard

BY THE HIGHWAY SURVEYOR

Administrative Secretary

Kathleen E. Gavazza

Account Clerk

Effie Rohmer

BY TRUSTEES MEMORIAL COMMUNITY BUILDING

Community Building Director

Roy M. Fraser

Building Custodian

Robert Hodge

BY THE TAX COLLECTOR

Account Clerk

Angela M. Brown

BY THE TREE WARDEN

Deputy Tree Warden

Sally Parady

BY THE BOARD OF HEALTH

Health Agent

Cynthia Coffin

Health Inspector

Karen Walega

Secretary

Joan MacNally

BY THE BUILDING INSPECTOR

Gas and Plumbing Inspector

George Tribou

David Perry, Asst.

Inspector of Wires

August E. Cristofori

Remo Dellavalle, Asst.

COMMITTEE APPOINTMENTS BY SELECTMEN

<i>Name</i>	<i>Term Expires</i>
-------------	---------------------

Board of Appeals

V. Michael Bradley, Chm.	1990
George O. Stewart	1990
Ralph Turner	1990
Charles W. Hays	1990
John Priestly	1989
Clement DeFavero, Assoc.	1989
Marc Solomon, Assoc.	1990
Linda M. Zuern	1990

Affirmative Action Advisory Committee

Hamilton J. Whiting	1989
Manuel J. Cardoza, Jr.	1989

Ambulance Committee

Don Teed, Chm.	1989
Harold Silverbrand	1989
Warren G. Odom	1989
Nancy A. Butler	1989
Hamilton J. Whiting	1989

Archives Committee

Cornelius J. Minihane, Chm.	1991
Alice M. Gibbs	1990
William A. Cook	1990
Evelyn G. Coggeshall	1990
Helen M. Watt	1989
Richard DeBoer, Jr.	1989
Gertrude Tracy	1991
Helene Hammond, Assoc. Member	1990
Martha Sigl, Assoc. Member	1989
Jennie Herron, Assoc. Member	1990
Barbara Condon, Assoc. Member	1989
Lucia Fulco, Ex Officio	1989

Bylaw Committee

W. Thomas Barlow	1991
Dennis R. Mannix	1989
John Sanna	1989
John Fuller	1989
Roland Dupont	1990

Cable Television Advisory Committee

Joseph Dineen	
Michael Cicoria	
Stephen L. Byer	

Mary C. Fuller
John Curtin
Richard Prince

Cape Cod Joint Transportation Committee

Robert W. Parady 1989
Hamilton J. Whiting 1989

Cape Cod Regional Transit Authority

Robert W. Parady
W. Thomas Barlow, Alternate

**Cape Cod Planning and Economic
Development Commission**

Marie J. Oliva
David Knight, Alternate 1989
Advisory Committee
Lewis Knollmeyer, Alternate 1989
Water Resource Advisory Council
Margaret Fantozzi 1989
Cynthia Coffin, Alternate 1989
Marine Water Quality Task Force
Burke R. Limeburner 1989
Tracy L. Warncke, Alternate 1989
Cape Cod Mapping Committee
John Fuller
Andreaa Langhauser, Alternate 1989

Buzzards Bay Revitalization Committee

Robert W. Parady
Paul Gately
George L. Jackson
Lester M. Johnson

Right-To-Know

Thomas Fantozzi
Cynthia Coffin

Selectmen's Task Force on Local Pollution

Stephen Kane, Chm.
Burke Limeburner
Albert Pye
Dorothy B. Wilson
Francis S. Gay
Arthur Handy
Martin Himmelfarb, legal advisor
Cynthia Coffin
Nancy Goranson
Dan Warncke

Mark Mahoney
William Norman

Coastal Zone Management Advisory Committee

Thomas W. Kingman
Burke Limeburner, Alternate

Computer Advisory Committee

Marie J. Oliva, Chm.
William Beninghof
Arthur J. Roche
Robert J. Watmough
Bruce P. Ambuter
Stephen Mealy
Joseph F. Dineen

Conservation Commission

Cynthia Smith, Chm.	1989
Robert Gray	1991
Helen Watt	1991
Michael Gratis	1990
Nancy Goranson	1989
Andrea Langhauser	1990
Susan J. Weston	1991

Associates:

Burke R. Limeburner
Michael W. Leitzel

Council on Aging

Arthur Wills, Chm.	1992
Ruth Cook	1992
Frances Tidmarsh	1991
William F. Parady	1990
Helen Cicoria	1989
Raymond LeBrun	1990
Sandra M. Cortese	1989
Joseph F. Curley, Jr.	1991
Jeanne Towers	1992
Daniel Foley	1989
Sandra Vickery	1992

Fire Station Advisory Committee

Robert W. Parady
Marie J. Oliva
W. Thomas Barlow
Martin Jordan
Hamilton Whiting
Joseph Dineen
Ralph Brown

Edward Braley
Charles Perry
George Eldridge
John Noonan, Alternate

Town Forest Committee

William Wright, Jr.
Elizabeth Bourne

Handicap Advisory Commission

Melva Wood Johnson, Chm.
Dorothy Gagnon
Dennis DeArruda
Edward Kenny
Roger Laporte
Marilyn Bassett

Hazardous Waste Coordinator

Cynthia Coffin

Historic Commission

Helen Watt, Chm.	1989
Virginia Porter	1991
Richard DeBoer, Jr.	1989
Alice Gibbs	1989
Veronica K. Towne	1990
Richard Jackson	1988
Annie L. Eldridge	1990
Alyce D. Hunt, Assoc.	1989

Bourne Housing Partnership Committee

Robert W. Parady
Marie J. Oliva
W. Thomas Barlow
Martin Jordan
M. Charlotte Ryan
Judith White
Lee Berger
Sally Parady
Joan Tomolonis, Member at Large
Richard Lavoie, Member at Large
Susan Ross, Member at Large
Noah Dorius, Consultant

Industrial Development Financing Authority

Charles H. Mehmel, Chm.	1991
Ralph Wales, Jr.	1992
Guido J. Cubellis**	1988
Charles A. Anderson	1989
William J. Beninghof	1990

Arts Lottery Council

Thomas Hanley, Chm.	1990
Frederick P. Leavitt, Jr.	1989
Laura G. Alvord	1989
Priscilla Levesque	1990
Leanne Gardner Alden	1990
Jeanne Kuzirian, Assoc. Member	1988
Norah Bachand, Assoc. Member	1989
Priscilla Rose, Assoc. Member	1989
Wendy Laurell, Assoc. Member	1989
Robert Frazier, Assoc. Member	

Open Space Task Force

John R. Fuller, Chm.
J. Ford O'Connor
Stephen Ballentine
Andrea Langhauser
Rep. Thomas S. Cahir
Justine McLaughlin
Sterling Myrick

Overall Economic Development Program Committee

Lewis E. Knollmeyer, Chm.	1989
Robert Frazier	1990
Robert Kolbert	1990
Dante Gallerani	1990
Charles H. Mehmel	1989
William F. Parady	

Recreation Committee

Donald Morrissey, Chm.	1991
Tello Tontini	1990
Phillip Norton	1990
Alice Dunbury	1989
Manuel J. Cardoza, Jr.	1991
Nelson T. Brace	1991
Richard F. White	1989
John harrington	1990
Donald M. Duberger	1991

Special Works Opportunities Program Committee

Susan E. Cronin, Chm.
Anne Moreland
Edward Linhares
Judy Shorrock
Lisa Merritt

Capital Outlay Committee

Robert W. Parady, Chm.
Ronald Anderson
Joseph Dineen
W. Thomas Barlow
Stephen Mealy
Barbara L. Sylvia

BY MODERATOR**Finance Committee**

Roland Dupont, Chm.	1989
Rosalie B. Swift	1989
William Phillips	1989
John Fox	1989
William Rackemann	1988
Stephanie Prete	1991
Charlotte Ryan	1991
Clement DelFavero	1988
Ronald Anderson	1990
Paul J. Corriveau	1990
John Tucker	1990
Maura Hanlon	1990
Leo Locke	1990

Personnel Board

John Hickey, Chm.	1989
Ronald Morgan	1990
Ada Venn Spliid	1988
Lita Gasper	1988
David P. Lawrence	1990
Susan H. Izzo, Secretary	

School Building Needs Committee

Robert W. Parady, Chm.	1988
John Tucker	1988
Judy Harrington	1988
Thomas E. Donovan	1988
Irene Lynch	1988
H. Arnold Carr	1988
Robert E. Starck, At Large	1988

Shore and Harbor Committee

Thomas Kingman, Chm.	1990
D. Russell Tarbell	1989
Alfred Bowman	1991
Donald Jacobs	1991
Dan Warncke, Jr.	1989

Richard Murphy	1991
Ambrose Redman	1990

Sewerage Works Study Committee

Robert W. Parady, Chm.	1988
Tello Tontini	1987
Elizabeth Henry	1987
Carl Wirsén	1987
Lester M. Johnson	1989
Evelyn Inman	1989
Charlotte Stiefel	1988
John Sanna	1989

POLICE DEPARTMENT

Chief

Dennis R. Mannix

Lieutenants

Thomas J. Gelson
Oliver E. Watka

Sergeants

David L. McMahon	Alfred A. Harrington
Joel E. Gould	Earl V. Baldwin
Michael B. Butler	

Patrolmen

Daniel J. Shalkauskas
Gary H. Devillez
Henry Gould
James A. Nelson, Jr.
Arnold J. Travers, Jr.
Stephen M. Beane***
Jeffrey B. Bailey
Robert H. Cardoza
Christopher J. Farrell
Charles K. Noyes
Richard E. Tavares
Hartmut R. Andrade
Martha R. McGonagle
David J. Loneragan
Steven W. Gendron
Leonard T. Watterson, Jr.
Richard W. Morse
Kevin M. McMahon
John F. Doble
Richard J. Silvestro

Dennis R. Woodside
James P. Dobbins

Dispatchers

Henri C. Coulombe
Albert J. Joseph
Andrew N. McGonagle

Administrative Secretary

Julie S. FitzGerald

Account Clerk

Susan A. Gould

Clerk-Typist

Lillian R. Norkus

Custodian

Robert Sylvia

Intermittent Officers

Elaine C. Piepgrass
Kenneth Gelson
Robert Krystofolski
Glenn H. Marryat

Police Matrons

Lorraine A. Burgess
K. Mary Layton
Donna W. Eaton

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Chief

Martin Jordan

Deputy Chiefs

Stuart B. Small
Robert W. Eldridge
Ronald E. Forsberg
Steven C. Philbrick

Lieutenants

Wallace J. Perry
Charles W. Klueber
Robert J. Berry
James P. Newell

Firefighters

Clifford O. Duval
William E. Palmer, Jr.

Frederic A. Loud, Jr.***

Robert J. Best, Jr.***

Richard P. Berry

Charles J. Perry

Bertrand C. Jones, Jr.

Michael W. Hodge

Peter C. Lindberg

Ralph W. Sundman

Robert E. Smith

Dana A. Palmer

Joseph S. Goulart

David M. Kingsbury

Daniel L. Doucette

Martin Greene

James A. Brown

Ronald H. Eldridge

John H. Goward

Daniel C. Braley

Michael F. Small

Paul R. Forsberg

Stanley E. Eldridge

Paul A. Alden

Shawn T. Patterson

Michael R. Lyons

Fire Alarm Operators/Paramedics

Carmel J. Chandley

Susan I. Valdez

Marilyn Burgess

Melvin E. Trott

Secretary

Michele R. Teed

**Deceased

***Retired

Report of the Board of Selectmen

To the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

The Board of Selectmen is pleased to submit herewith its report for Fiscal Year 1988.

Tax Title properties total 95 with payments due of \$236,850.42.

PENDING LITIGATION

The following is a list of legal proceedings in which the Town of Bourne is a party:

Ace Realty Trust v. Board of Appeals, Barnstable Superior Court No. 88-437

Hartmut Andrade v. Town of Bourne MCAD No. 88-NEM-0076

Peter Baptiste — Bourne Conservation Commission, DEQE File No. SE-7-403, Hearing No. 86-77

Bourne Conservation Commission v. Peter J. Baptiste, Barnstable Superior Court No. 88-277

Daniel J. Bailey, Jr., Trustee v. Bourne Planning Board, Barnstable Superior Court No. 46905

Jonathan Bourne Public Library v. Bench Manufacturing Co. Barnstable District Court, Small Claims

Maria Bombara, Trustee, Buttermilk Bay Realty Trust v. Bourne Planning Board, Barnstable Superior Court No. 46051

Edward L. Britt v. Town of Bourne Planning Board, Land Court No. 122598

Bourne Planning Board v. Edward L. Britt, et al, Barnstable Superior Court No. 88-240

Edward L. Britt v. Bourne Planning Board, Appeals Court No. 87-0653 CV

Buttermilk Bay Development Trust v. Bourne Board of Appeals Barnstable Superior Court No. 87-543

David L. Caudle, Jr., ppa, et al v. Town of Bourne, et al, Barnstable Superior Court No. 46251

Town of Bourne v. Walter Charland, Barnstable Superior Court No. 45911

Joseph M. Comick v. Town of Bourne, Barnstable Superior Court No. 45875

George C. Christopoulos v. Town of Bourne, Barnstable Superior Court No. 42631

Dean G. Christie v. Town of Bourne, Barnstable Superior Court No. 43052

Christopulos Realty & Investments v. Town of Bourne,
 Barnstable Superior Court No. 42929
 Bourne Conservation Commission v. Manuel J. Cardoza,
 Barnstable Superior Court No. 46734
 Neil & Nina Cormack v. Board of Appeals, Barnstable Superior
 Court No. 88-405
 Catherine Davis, Trustee, et al v. Bourne Planning Board,
 Barnstable Superior Court Nos. 40677, 46034 and 46740
 Peter J. Delutis, et al v. Bourne Planning Board and Maria
 Bombara, Trustee, Barnstable Superior Court No. 87-254
 Richard J. Dixon v. Bourne Board of Appeals, Barnstable
 Superior Court No. 44427
 Bourne Building Inspector v. Harry Miller, Trustee, Barnstable
 Superior Court No. 87-896
 Bourne Board of Health v. Realty Investment Corporation,
 Harry B. Miller, Barnstable Superior Court No. 46840
 Harry Miller, Trustee v. Bourne Board of Appeals, Barnstable
 Superior Court No. 46781
 William J. Galvin v. Roger Laporte, et al, Land Court No. 117938
 — Appealed to Appeals Court
 William J. Galvin v. Bourne Board of Appeals, et al, Barnstable
 Superior Court No. 87-720
 John Gillig v. Bourne Planning Board, Barnstable Superior
 Court No. 87-933
 John Gillig v. Bourne Planning Board, Barnstable Superior
 Court No. 87-934
 Bourne Building Inspector v. Marc Edward Lyons, Barnstable
 Superior Court No. 46373
 Shelby B. Muddarri — Bourne Conservation Commission,
 DEQE No. SE-7-462
 Bettina Mittola, et al v. Bourne Board of Appeals, et al,
 Barnstable Superior Court No. 46783
 Mashpee Tribe, et al v. Secretary of the Interior, et al, United
 States Court of Appeals No. 86-1615
 Brian D. McDermott v. Bourne Planning Board, et al,
 Barnstable Superior Court No. 46710
 Katherine McCann v. Bourne Board of Appeals, Barnstable
 Superior Court No. 45196
 James McMahon, et al v. Bourne Board of Appeals, Barnstable
 Superior Court No. 87-20
 Town of Bourne v. Christopolus Realty and Investment
 Corporation, Barnstable Superior Court No. 88051
 Steven P. Peters v. Board of Health, Barnstable Superior Court
 No. 88-348
 John Sawyer, et al v. Bourne Board of Appeals, et al, Barnstable
 Superior Court No. 46782

Town of Bourne v. Estate of Edith A. Reynolds, et al, Barnstable Superior Court No. 87-1116
Town of Bourne v. V.S.H. Realty, Inc., Barnstable Superior Court No. 87-162
Bourne Planning Board v. Bourne Board of Appeals & VSH Realty, Inc., Barnstable Superior Court No. 88-596

FINANCIAL MATTERS

The Town of Bourne continued to remain in a relatively sound financial position during Fiscal 1988, despite a loss of revenues from Plymouth tuition payments, and unanticipated cost overruns in some budget categories. Local property taxes account for only about 55% of the revenues needed annually to provide municipal services. Remaining revenues are derived from the federal and state governments and local receipts. Bourne remains highly dependent on federal P.L. 874 funds for educating the students of military personnel. We have stated many times in the past that this over-dependency on P.L. 874 funds will ultimately have catastrophic financial consequences to the Town, and we again reiterate that concern. Any future reductions in this funding will either require an override of Proposition 2½ or a reduction in municipal service levels.

The financial future does not appear to be bright. The State finds itself in a fiscal crisis for the first time in many years. Local aid to cities and towns from the State will probably be reduced. In the meantime, the Federal budget deficit continues to grow. If this deficit is to be reduced, it will either require new taxes or budget reductions, or both. Federal budget reductions will mean less funds will filter down to cities and towns. Since the cities and towns in Massachusetts are constrained by Proposition 2½, losses in state and federal funds cannot be substituted for with local property tax dollars. The inescapable conclusion of all of this is that local services will also have to be curtailed.

We continue to do our utmost, within the limitations imposed on municipal financial management by State law, to institute sound and professional financial management practices in order to prevent waste and provide the best municipal services available at the most limited cost to the taxpayers.

TRANSPORTATION

Last year saw the renewal of passenger rail service on a weekend seasonal basis between New York City and Cape Cod for the first time in more than twenty years. Also, the Cape Cod and Hyannis Railroad, in addition to its summer tourist train excursions, instituted seasonal passenger rail service to the Braintree MBTA station. Both of these services had excellent ridership. This year seasonal service is provided to New York City on a daily basis. Improvements have been made on the entire rail network, and service has been restored to Falmouth and, from there, to the Islands.

In August the long-awaited Route 25/495 extension from East Wareham to the Bourne Bridge was formally opened with a ceremony attended by Governor Dukakis. This section of highway was appropriately dedicated in memory of the late Rep. Jeremiah F. Cahir who worked diligently for it to become a reality. While it took locals and tourists alike a while to get used to the new configuration, the highway has exceeded all expectations in relieving weekend traffic congestion in the area.

Progress has at last been made with regard to the Route 28 South Connector project. Funds were appropriated in the recent state transportation bond issue to update the environmental impact statement on the project. The new commissioner of the M.D.P.W. looks more favorably on the project than her predecessor. Assuming all goes well, the project is still ten years from construction.

Perhaps as a result of the opening of the new Route 25 extension, traffic congestion at the Sagamore Rotary this summer has improved somewhat, at least to the point where the State has not implemented the use of highway cones to block east/west traffic circulation. The M.D.P.W. is preparing plans for a proposed structural change which will eliminate the rotary entirely. We are anxiously awaiting the opportunity to review these proposed plans with input from local residents and businessmen.

In June of 1987 Bonanza Bus Lines, Inc. attempted to withdraw its service from Main Street of Buzzards Bay. We were able to negotiate with Bonanza for limited service to Main Street. In addition, the new service out of the Curtis Farms Store on Trowbridge Road has proven quite successful.

ENVIRONMENTAL MATTERS

Progress continues in identifying and alleviating the causes of fecal coliform pollution in our coastal surface waters. The closing of the beach at Patuisset to bathing due to high fecal coliform counts resulted in a greater public awareness of the problem the Town faces.

At the annual town meeting in May, the voters appropriated funds for the selectmen to engage the services of Gale Associates to undertake a detailed analysis of storm drainage systems in Pocasset waterways. In the meantime, the State is performing a similar analysis in Phinney's Harbor. Stormwater runoff is a major contributor to high fecal coliform pollution in coastal waters.

The Town expects to receive a grant from the federal Environmental Protection Agency to install an experimental stormwater runoff treatment system at the Electric Avenue Beach in Buzzards Bay. This technology may be one means of eliminating pollution from street drains emptying into coastal waters.

Open space acquisition was a high priority in fiscal 1988. As a result of efforts of this office and the Open Space Task Force, the Town has acquired several hundred acres of open space. The voters in November voted to override Proposition 2½ in order to exempt the principal and interest payments of the bonds issued to purchase this land. The Open Space Task Force is expected to continue its efforts in Fiscal 1989.

The Buzzards Bay sewerage project moved into the design phase at the end of Fiscal 1988. One near setback did occur. The state office of Coastal Zone Management had issued a ruling that Taylor's Point and portions of Hideaway Village could not be sewered because they are located in a flood velocity zone. As a result of an intensive coordinated effort we were able to have this ruling set aside with only limited restrictions imposed. Negotiations with Wareham for an intermunicipal agreement for sewerage and septage treatment have proceeded well. It is expected that an agreement will be executed in early Fiscal 1989.

OTHER MATTERS

The Board extends its most sincere thanks to Senator Paul Doane and Rep. Thomas S. Cahir for their efforts this year on behalf of the town.

The Board extends its best wishes to George Eldridge, Robert Best, Jr., Fred Loud, Stephen Beane, Kay Carlson and Stanley C. Eldridge on their retirement.

Respectfully submitted,

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

Robert W. Parady, *Chairman*
Marie J. Oliva
W. Thomas Barlow

Report of the Board of Assessors

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

Fiscal 1988 brought some changes to the Assessors Department personnel. A new Account Clerk began her duties July 1, 1987 and in August a new Assistant Assessor was hired to replace the Assistant Assessor that resigned in July. A new Assessor was elected in March 1988.

Due to a recertification program on-going for Fiscal 1988, it was necessary to send estimated bills on November 13, 1987.

February 12, 1988 the Notices of the new valuations, as ascertained by United-Appraisal-Cole-Layer-Trumble Company, were mailed to every Real Property Taxpayer in Bourne. The Appraisal Company held hearings commencing February 18, 1988 to discuss any grievance a taxpayer had relative to the assessed value. Notices of new values on Commercial Personal Property were mailed February 17, 1988. Prior to the notices being mailed, the Department of Revenue, Bureau of Local Assessment sent staff members to Bourne to inspect and review the values as well as methods used in arriving at market value. All final certifications for town and districts were received, from the Department of Revenue, on June 3, 1988. All tax rates for Fiscal 1988 were set and approval, by Department of Revenue, was received on June 15, 1988. The tax bills along with the commitment books were printed during June; however, the bills were not mailed for Fiscal 1988 until after June 30, 1988. Therefore, no abatements or exemptions were processed for Fiscal 1988 during Fiscal 1988. An extra commitment book for Fiscal 1988 was printed with intent of placing it in the new Jonathan Bourne Library.

The Tax rate for Fiscal 1988 was set at \$6.16 per \$1,000. of assessed valuation with total amount to be raised by taxation for Fiscal 1988 of \$9,165,807.10 including the estimate amount committed in November 1987.

The majority of Fiscal 1988 Boat Excise tax bills were issued in December 1987 with \$107,342.00 in tax and 1639 bills committed to the Tax Collector for collection.

430—1986 Motor Vehicle Excise tax bills were issued during Fiscal 1988 with \$16,839.91 in tax committed. 6976—1987 Motor Vehicle Excise tax bills were issued during Fiscal 1988 with \$430,703.72 in tax committed. 13,020—1988 Motor Vehicle Excise tax bills were issued during Fiscal 1988 with \$746,666.00 in tax committed to the Tax Collector for collection. Again we remind you, the taxpayer, to contact the Assessors Department if you have any errors in your excise tax bills or if you sell, trade or junk your vehicle. Absolutely NO adjustments are made automatically.

Bourne continues to grow with new construction as well as new subdivisions, consequently increasing the volume of work within this department. Considerable time has been spent reviewing the necessity of upgrading the current computer system to assist and enhance the capabilities of the revaluation process, as required by law, in a manner that will expedite the bills timely. Work is presently in progress with this goal as priority.

The Assessors office continues to be closed to the public on Tuesday and Thursday afternoons at noon; however, valuation books along with a book of Maps are available for public use at all times located in the main lobby of the Town Hall, as well as abatement applications for Motor Vehicle Excise taxes.

The Recapitulation Sheet, which provides information as to how the Fiscal 1988 tax rate was set, is available for Inspection at the Assessors Office during regular business hours.

Respectfully submitted,

Marie J. Oliva, *Chairman*
Robert W. Parady
W. Thomas Barlow

CLASSIFICATION

Class	Valuation
1. Residential	\$1,323,228,575.
2. Open Space	1,014,250.
3. Commercial	154,042,275.
4. Industrial	9,670,600.
Total Real Estate	\$1,487,955,700.
5. Personal Property	35,087,043.
Total Real Estate and Personal Property	\$1,523,042,743.

Report of the Town Accountant

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

According to the Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts,
I herewith submit my report for the Fiscal Year 1988 - July 1,
1987 through June 30, 1988.

RECAPITULATION

July 1, 1987 Cash Balance		\$ (30,478.81)
Receipts through June 30, 1988	45,502,339.03	
Assessment Adj. Deducted by		
Dept. of Revenue	125,618.00	<u>45,627,957.03</u>
Disbursements July 1, 1987		
through June 30, 1988	45,448,050.46	
Assessments Adj. Deducted by		
Dept. of Revenue	125,618.00	<u>45,573,668.46</u>
Balance		<u>23,809.76</u>

ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE

Outstanding June 30, 1988

Ambulance Service	166,159.58	
Assessors Dept.	1,250.00	
Bay Marina Rental	45,000.00	
Monument Beach Marina Rental	40,000.00	
Sanitation Dept. (Recreation Authority)	49,000.00	
Trailer Parks	1,332.00	
Veterans Benefits	23,441.07	<u>326,182.65</u>

RECEIPTS

Taxes:

Local

Real and Personal Property	4,627,188.33
Tax Title Redemptions	33,506.84
Farm Animal Excise	87.50
In lieu of taxes	16,369.48
Abatements to Elderly	21,859.00

Local Aid Fund

Lottery Ch. 29	281,880.00
Local Aid Additional Assistance	1,291,340.00
School Aid Ch. 70	<u>1,182,024.00</u>

Total Taxes	7,454,255.15
-------------	--------------

LICENSES AND PERMITS

Alcoholic Beverages	41,657.00	
All Other	353,451.75	
Total Licenses and Permits		395,108.75

FINES AND FORFEITURES

GL Ch. 175 Acts of 1987		
Municipal Waterways	28.00	
District Court Fines	149,170.00	
Parking Tickets	3,519.96	
Total Fines and Forfeitures		152,717.96

GRANTS, GIFTS AND STATE DISTRIBUTIONS**SCHOOLS**

P.L. 89-10 Ch. I	108,963.00	
P.L. 98-524	9,185.00	
In-Service Institute	1,606.00	
P.L. 97-35 E.C.I.A.	17,398.00	
P.L. 89-313 Title I	32,775.00	
P.L. 94-142 Title VIB	88,164.41	
School Improvement Council	38,103.00	
Gifted & Talented Ch. 188	3,000.00	
Horace Mann Grant	19,400.00	
Drug Free School	4,984.00	
School Lunch	132,972.54	
Professional Development	35,021.00	
PL 874	1,049,229.37	
Tuition of State Wards	30,495.00	
Aid to School Libraries	4,303.00	
School Construction	43,921.55	
Transportation of Pupils	281,808.00	
Special Needs Program	1,904.00	
Total Schools		1,903,232.87

OTHER PURPOSES

Police Career Incentive	26,581.00	
Local Mandate (EMS)	31,750.00	
Governor's Highway Safety	1,827.92	
Elder Affairs	10,097.00	
State Election Grant	1,397.00	
Shellfish Grant (Town of Sandwich)	4,000.00	
Suicide Prevention Grant	60.30	
State Aid to Libraries	12,096.09	
Homebound Grant	1,550.00	
Young Adult Grant	13,550.00	
Computer Grant	4,650.00	
Town Planner	7,500.00	
Mass. Arts Lottery	4,208.00	
Housing Consultant	1,250.00	

DEQE Bonds Construction Grant	2,283.00	
201 Facilities EPA Grant	4,809.00	
Library Gifts	700.00	
Tedeschi Youth Program	296.43	
Christmas Lighting	2,008.36	
Total		130,614.10

GRANTS FROM COUNTY

Dog Tax		1,040.58
---------	--	----------

SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS

Street and Sidewalks	90.00	
Water Betterments	10,454.78	
Total Special Assessments		10,544.78

PRIVILEGES

Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes	833,286.35	
Boat Excise Taxes	91,160.95	
Hotel/Motel Excise	60,542.00	
Total Privileges		984,989.30

DEPARTMENTAL General Government

121,503.04

PUBLIC SAFETY

Ambulance Service	88,138.73	
Special Detail Fire	3,150.00	
Special Detail Police	104,551.12	
All Other	8,323.25	
Total Public Safety		204,163.10

HEALTH AND SANITATION

Sanitation Dept. (Recreation Authority)	12,000.00	
Pocasset Trailer Parks	11,112.00	
Worcester Surfcasting Club	3,948.00	
Total Health and Sanitation		27,060.00

HIGHWAYS

State Maintenance	79,477.00	
State Aid to Highways	110,069.00	
Total Highways		189,546.00

VETERANS' SERVICES

Reimbursement for Relief	25,697.39	
Grave Repair	1,225.00	
Estate Settlement	6,233.41	
Total Veterans' Services		33,155.80

SCHOOLS

Tuition—Individual	236,973.40	
Musical Activities	3,255.80	
Rental of School Bldgs.	12,600.00	
Food Services (Sale of Lunches)	280,722.34	
Athletic Activities	17,471.44	
Mass. Meals Tax	952.81	
Total Schools		551,975.79

LIBRARIES

Library Fees		1,254.60
--------------	--	----------

RECREATION

Boat Slips—Marina Leases		141,218.14
--------------------------	--	------------

INTEREST

Suicide Prevention Grant	363.49	
Library Energy Conservation Grant	106.19	
Ch. 90 Funds	253.01	
Ch. I Funds	885.89	
Edith Kasan Fund	2,089.80	
Winslow Tuttle Gift	510.89	
Mass. Arts Lottery	225.62	
Investment Funds	141,610.24	
Motor Vehicle Taxes	9,978.61	
Falmouth Academy Lease	291.27	
Real & Personal Property Taxes	51,750.67	
Boat Excise Taxes	539.96	
Tax Title	27,780.53	
Bonds	164,052.17	
Tax Anticipation Notes	22,871.14	
Perpetual Care	1,593.86	
Waterhouse, Walker & Lewis Funds	1,200.00	
Library Loans	32.33	
Total Interest		426,135.67

AGENCY ACCOUNTS

Recordings	314.96	
Performance Bonds	32,560.00	
Received in Error	29,391.28	
Dog Licenses for County	2,908.25	
Dog Fees	804.75	
Fish & Game Licenses for State	3,999.50	
Fish & Game Fees	162.55	
Sale of Dogs	24.00	
Total Agency		70,165.29

PAYROLL DEDUCTIONS

Group Insurance	282,930.31	
Group Dental Insurance	36,180.01	
Court Attachments	7,600.00	
Deferred Compensation	93,022.10	
County Retirement	295,962.13	
School Retirement	305,124.00	
Federal Withholding Taxes	1,476,282.45	
Medicare Tax (FICA)	22,221.78	
State Withholding Taxes	467,984.78	
Tax Sheltered Annuity	207,974.17	
Union Dues	20,201.99	
Teachers Dues	48,363.10	
Mass. Teachers Association	29,113.93	
Teachers Credit Union	17,155.00	
Total Payroll Deductions		3,310,115.75

TRUSTS

Revenue Cash Invested	16,081,241.70	
Revenue Anticipation Notes	6,769,884.94	
Long Term Borrowing	6,253,363.68	
Conservation Fund	1,080.00	
Recreation Authority Fund	67,550.00	
Stabilization Fund	264,892.00	
Law Enforcement Trust	600.00	
Total Trusts		29,438,612.32

REFUNDS AND REIMBURSEMENTS

Schools	460.09	
Insurance Recovery	76,518.32	
General Government	546.71	
Public Safety	1,223.85	
Highway	.32	
Veterans	1,362.35	
Library	436.40	
Total Refunds		80,548.04
Total Receipts		\$45,627,957.03

Town of Bourne Estimated Receipts Fiscal 1988

FROM THE COMMONWEALTH

Loss of Taxes	\$ 16,369.48
Abatements to Elderly	21,859.00
School Aid Ch. 70	1,182,024.00
Additional Local Aid Assistance	1,291,340.00
Construction of Schools	43,921.55
Aid to Public Libraries (Schools)	4,303.00
Police Career Incentive	26,581.00
Tuition State Wards	30,495.00
State Police Public Safety	1,827.92
Lottery Ch. 29 Distribution	281,880.00
Local Mandate (EMS)	31,750.00
School Lunch Program	132,972.54
State Aid to Public Libraries	12,096.09
Transportation of Pupils Ch. 71	281,808.00
Special Needs Recreation	1,904.00
Highway Fund	79,477.00
Veterans Benefits Reimbursements	25,697.39
School Improvement Council Ch. 10	38,103.00
Professional Development Ch. 188	35,021.00
Horace Mann Teachers Ch. 15	19,400.00
Veterans Grave Repair	1,225.00
Total from the Commonwealth	\$3,560,054.97

LOCAL RECEIPTS

School (Tuition)	236,973.40
General Government	121,503.04
Recreation	141,218.14
Sanitation (Recreation Authority)	10,000.00
Snow Removal (Recreation Authority)	2,000.00
Public Safety	8,323.25
Permits & Licenses	395,108.75
Special Assessments	90.00
Motor Vehicle Excise	833,286.35
Boat Excise Revenue	45,580.48
Court Fines	149,170.00
Parking Tickets	3,519.96
Interest on Tax Title	27,780.53
Interest on Revenue	164,481.38
Interest on Motor Vehicle	9,978.61
Interest on Real Property	51,750.67
Interest on Boat Excise	539.96
Rental of School Bldgs.	12,600.00
Library Fines	1,254.60

Farm Animal Excise	87.50
Refunds & Reimbursements	4,029.72
Insurance Recovery	82,751.73
Hotel/Motel Excise Tax	60,542.00
Total Local Receipts	<u>\$2,362,570.07</u>
GRAND TOTAL ESTIMATED RECEIPTS	\$5,922,625.04

Town of Bourne 1988 Revenue

From P. L. 874 Funds	\$ 1,150,000.00
From Surplus Revenue to Reduce Taxes	510,000.00
From Estimated Receipts - Cherry Sheet	3,516,201.00
From Local Receipts	2,267,251.00
From Real & Personal Property	9,381,943.30
From Overestimates	6,081.00
From State Aid to Highway	57,161.00
From Balance of Estimated Receipts	39,647.70
From Balance of Appropriations	106,784.53
	<u>\$17,035,069.53</u>

CHARGES AGAINST REVENUE

Annual Town Meeting	13,379,148.45
Special Town Meeting	4,000.00
School Pay & Expenses	
(from P.L. 874)	1,150,000.00
State Aid to Highway	57,161.00

RECAPITULATION SHEET

Estimated Receipts	
State Aid to Libraries	12,054.00
School Lunch Program	27,265.00
County Retirement Tax	439,755.00
State Retirement	15,550.00
Employees Insurance	900,000.00
Underestimates	4,306.00

STATE ASSESSMENTS

Motor Vehicle Excise	2,307.00
Retired Municipal Teachers	120,783.00
Mosquito Control	17,252.00
Air Pollution Control	3,411.00
Regional Transit	19,404.00
Energy Conservation Program	2,045.00
County Tax	246,717.00

SPECIAL EDUCATION

Special Education	3,040.00
Equal Education	8,255.00
School Improvement	25,507.00
Professional Development	35,033.00
Horace Mann	20,133.00

DEFICIT

Interest Tax Ant. Notes	10,442.52
Employees Insurance	75,236.58

OVERLAY

1988 Overlay	<u>309,831.75</u>	16,888,637.30
Balance of Revenue to Surplus Revenue		<u>146,432.23</u>
		\$17,035,069.53

**Town of Bourne
Surplus Revenue
June 30, 1988**

Tax Title Takings	\$ 41,449.39	
To Reduce Taxes	400,000.00	
Special Town Meeting	103,535.17	
Aid to Highways	73,710.00	
Balance July 1, 1988		810,232.94
Tax Title Redemptions		27,656.46
State Aid to Highways		52,908.00
Balance of Articles		2,285.73
Balance of Revenue		146,432.23
Balance of Surplus Revenue	<u>420,820.60</u>	
	\$1,039,515.16	<u>\$1,039,515.16</u>

Reserve Fund

Art. 9-1987 ATM From Reserve	
Fund Overlay Surplus	\$ 80,000.00
Art. 1-1988 STM From Reserve	
Fund Overlay Surplus	75,000.00
	\$155,000.00

Archives Committee	1,500.00	
Town Report	3,085.60	
Computer Capital Outlay	10,000.00	
Tax Collector Expenses	1,544.57	
Conservation Wages	570.41	
Inspection Dept. Expenses	3,000.00	
Election & Reg. Expenses	4,205.73	
Election & Reg. Wages	4,293.51	
Accounting Dept. Expense	400.00	
Accounting Dept. Salaries	957.23	
Community Building Wages	600.00	
Telephone Account	4,542.19	
Legal Expense	19,000.00	
Animal Inspector Wages	187.00	
Appeals Board Expenses	350.00	
Inspection Clerk Salary	2,072.00	
Gas & Plumbing Inspector Salary	1,042.80	
Town Meeting Expense	801.36	
Street Lights	1,000.00	
Fire Dept. Salaries & Wages	71,787.31	
Fire Dept. Expenses	15,397.71	
Ambulance Expenses	1,428.75	
D.P.W. Expenses	734.18	
Police Expenses	5,922.85	
Audit	576.80	
Total	155,000.00	155,000.00
		-0-

Town of Bourne Balance Sheet June 30, 1988 Federal Revenue Sharing Funds

Cash on Hand 7/1/87	\$17.25
Interest Earned in 1988	.95
Cash on Hand 6/30/88	\$18.20

Town of Bourne Balance Sheet as of June 30, 1988

ASSETS

Cash	23,809.76
Revenue Cash Invested	<u>1,797,408.75</u>

1,821,218.51

Accounts Receivable	
Levy of 1984	
Personal Property	4,712.45
Real Estate	<u>1,313.03</u>

Levy of 1985	
Personal Property	9,553.00
Real Estate	<u>346.95</u>

Levy of 1986	
Personal Property	11,641.59
Real Estate	<u>54,052.74</u>

Levy of 1987	
Personal Property	10,720.28
Real Estate	<u>98,628.72</u>

Levy of 1988	
Personal Property	54,474.44
Real Estate	<u>5,186,266.89</u>

LIABILITIES AND RESERVES

Revenue Anticipation Notes	
----------------------------	--

2,769,884.94

Payroll Deductions	
Insurance Withholdings	33,964.63
Dental Insurance	15,703.82
Tax Annuities	619.16
Union Dues	24.79
Teacher Credit Union	<u>590.00</u>

50,902.40

Agency	
Entailings	3,887.09
Performance Bonds	160,310.00
Deposits	<u>13,140.00</u>

177,337.09

State Grants	
Elderly	10,715.18
Mandates	18,050.00
Ch. 90	4,997.70
Library	1,056.62
Aid to Library	12,873.00
Arts Lottery	4,303.60
Town Planner	<u>6,942.00</u>

58,938.10

In Litigation					
Due Town	17,058.33			Federal Grants	666,106.53
Due Districts	<u>1,089.33</u>	18,147.66		P.L. 874 Funds	6,091.11
				Bourne Marina	2,283.00
Motor Vehicle Taxes				201 Facilities	4,809.00
Levy of 1980	34.69			DEQE Construction Grant	679,289.64
Levy of 1983	7,499.04				
Levy of 1984	7,667.52			Receipts Reserved for Appropriations	55,193.33
Levy of 1985	10,897.12			Ambulance Fund	31,293.98
Levy of 1986	18,339.01			Waterways Fund	766.56
Levy of 1987	70,970.79			Town Forest	650.00
Levy of 1988	<u>319,147.87</u>	434,556.04		Machinery Fund	9,463.92
				Insurance Recovery	1,597.16
Boat Excise Taxes				Sign Maint.	135,663.12
Levy of 1984	4,997.75			Interest Conservation Bond	36,698.17
Levy of 1985	6,641.86				
Levy of 1986	8,107.88			Receipts Reserved for Distribution	10,557.15
Levy of 1987	12,268.57			Insurance Trust Fund	600.00
Levy of 1988	<u>22,259.05</u>	54,275.11		Law Enforcement Trust	11,157.15
Special Assessments				Schools:	
Street Betterments	25,366.10			Various Grants	1,954.07
Committed Interest	<u>2,508.53</u>	27,874.63			
				Other Gifts & Donations:	
Tax Title & Possessions				Tuttle Estate	1,533.19
Tax Title	196,889.87			Kasan Estate	26,436.23
Tax Possessions	<u>37,876.17</u>	234,766.04		Veterans	135.40
				Shellfish	736.95
Departmental				Library	700.00
Ambulance Service	166,159.58			General Government	318.16
					29,859.93

Assessors Dept.	1,250.00				
Bay Marina Rental	45,000.00				
Monument Beach Rental	40,000.00				
Recreation Authority	49,000.00				
Trailer Parks	1,332.00				
Veterans Benefits	23,441.07				
		326,182.65			
State Aid to Highways		58,641.00			
Unprovided of Overdrawn					
Underestimates					
County Tax	.06				
Elderly Retirement	1,112.00				
County Retirement	1.40				
School Retirement	41.46				
		1,154.92			
Unprovided or Overdrawn					
Audit	19,295.70				
Interest on Notes	4,720.82				
Town Share BC Ins.	49,541.61				
Bond Principal	8,900.00				
Bond Interest	1,936.06				
Insurance	53,069.44				
Snow Removal	17,544.53				
		155,008.16			
Appropriation Balances					
General					1,247,937.06
Teachers Escrow					470,534.30
Borrowing					781,171.31
					2,499,642.67
Other Funds:					
Parking Tickets					1,500.00
Detail Fire					138.00
Detail Police					4,432.47
Mass. Meals Tax					71.90
					6,142.37
Revolving Funds					
School Lunch					65,526.61
School Athletics					15,622.50
School Musical					3,009.60
					84,158.71
Overestimates					
Special Education					14,138.00
County Retirement					15,550.00
Reg. Trans. Authority					1,205.00
Energy Cons. Assess.					2,045.00
State Retire. Veterans					30,949.95
					63,887.95
Overlay Reserved for Abatement:					
1983 Overlay					3,000.00
1984 Overlay					3,098.78
1985 Overlay					5,846.77
1986 Overlay					12,108.74

1987 Overlay	22,007.36		
1988 Overlay	309,831.75		355,894.40
Revenue Reserved until Collected			
Ambulance Service	166,159.58		
Dept. Revenue	162,795.07		
Taxes in Litigation	18,147.66		
Motor Vehicles	434,556.04		
Boat Excise	54,275.11		
Special Assessments	27,874.63		
Aid to Highways	58,641.00		
Tax Possessions	234,766.04		
		1,157,215.13	
Authorized from Stabilization Fund	466,900.00		100,000.00
Loans Authorized	12,809,000.32		12,809,000.32
Voted from Revenue 1989	15,022,369.42		448,507.14
		1989 Appropriation Control	15,422,369.42
			\$36,861,804.55

Town of Bourne

Details of General Fund Expenditures

As of June 30, 1988

Account Name	1988 Final Budget	Prior Years Continued Appropriations	Transfers	Total Available	Current Year Expenditures	Transferred To Revenue	Continued Subsequent Year
GENERAL GOVERNMENT							
Accounting Dept. Salaries	46,676.00		957.23	47,633.23	47,633.23		
Accounting Dept. Expenses	695.00		400.00	1,095.00	1,094.93		
Independent Audit	15,000.00		576.80	15,576.80	34,872.50	.07	(19,295.70)
Art. 4—1987 ATM Update							
Salary Plan	10,865.00			10,865.00	10,865.00		
Art. 3—1987 ATM							
Non-Union Salaries	2,119.00			2,119.00		2,119.00	
Appeals Board Wages	5,174.00			5,174.00	5,174.00		
Appeals Board Expenses	1,180.00		350.00	1,530.00	1,436.21	93.79	
Assessors Dept. Salaries	106,757.00			106,757.00	106,294.15	462.85	
Assessors Dept. Wages	500.00			500.00	120.78	379.22	
Assessors Dept. Expenses	15,970.00			15,970.00	15,950.89	19.11	
Art. 18—1986 STM							
Revaluation		26,284.00		26,284.00	26,284.00		
Art. 13—1987 ATM							
Revaluation	105,000.00			105,000.00	103,716.94		1,283.06
Election & Reg. Wages	8,900.00		4,293.51	13,193.51	13,193.51		
Election & Reg. Expenses	7,775.00		4,205.73	11,980.73	11,296.52	34.21	650.00
Engineering Dept. Salaries	42,724.00			42,724.00	42,724.00		

Account Name	1988 Final Budget	Prior Years Continued Appropriations	Transfers	Total Available	Current Year Expenditures	Transferred To Revenue	Continued Subsequent Year
Engineering Dept. Expenses	8,838.00			8,838.00	7,528.56	1,309.44	
Finance Comm. Wages	590.00			590.00	590.00		
Finance Comm. Expenses	290.00			290.00	290.00		
Legal Retainer	6,000.00			6,000.00	6,000.00		
Legal Expenses	37,000.00		19,000.00	56,000.00	55,790.64	209.36	
Town Moderator Pay	263.00			263.00	263.00		
Personnel Board Wages	3,006.00			3,006.00	2,029.60	976.40	
Personnel Board Expenses	275.00			275.00	152.40	122.60	
Planning Board Salary	14,348.00			14,348.00	13,259.92	1,088.08	
Planning Board Expenses	10,010.00			10,010.00	9,323.27	686.73	
Selectmen's Salaries	84,498.00			84,498.00	84,497.79	.21	
Selectmen's Office Salaries	41,563.00			41,563.00	41,563.00		
Selectmen's Office Wages	1,000.00			1,000.00	1,000.00		
Selectmen's Expenses	14,801.00			14,801.00	12,649.07	2,151.93	
Art. 9—1983 STM							500.00
Electric Ave. Ramp		500.00		500.00			
Art. 59—1984 Electric							
Ave. Ramp		4,000.00		4,000.00			4,000.00
Art. 46—1984 ATM Bourne							
201 Facilities	33,314.20	1,685.80		35,000.00	35,000.00		
Art. 2—1987 STM							
Consult. Housing	4,000.00			4,000.00	2,750.00		1,250.00
Art. 35—1986 ATM Savary Ave							
Wastewater Design		570.97		570.97	570.97		
Art. 43—1986 ATM Pollution							
Task Force		2,545.75		2,545.75	1,074.47		1,471.28

Account Name	1988 Final Budget	Prior Years Continued Appropriations	Transfers	Total Available	Current Year Expenditures	Transferred To Revenue	Continued Subsequent Year
Art. 79-1986 ATM Repairs Mon. Beach Marina		17,922.57		17,922.57	17,678.92		243.65
Art. 6-1987 STM Repairs Taylors Point Marina		16,784.94		16,784.94			16,784.94
Art. 19-1987 ATM C&E Fees Wastewater	80,000.00			80,000.00	64,874.54		15,125.46
Art. 21-1986 STM Septic System Savery Ave.		44,714.29		44,714.29	8,267.26		36,447.03
Telephone Account	12,500.00		4,542.19	17,042.19	17,042.19		
Computer Dept. Salaries	46,415.00			46,415.00	46,415.00	4.72	
Computer Dept. Wages	500.00			500.00	495.28		
Computer Dept. Expenses	23,120.00		10,000.00	33,120.00	33,031.42	88.58	
Art. 20-1983 ATM New Computer		595.12		595.12	595.12		
Art. 18-1986 STM Computer Disk		948.00		948.00	948.00	.20	
Tax Collector Salary	22,017.00			22,017.00	22,016.80		
Tax Collector Clerk Salary	18,590.00			18,590.00	18,590.00		
Tax Collector Expenses	12,860.00			14,404.57	14,404.57		
Postage & Copy Machine	22,000.00		1,544.57	22,000.00	21,991.27	8.73	
Town Clerk Salary	11,831.00			11,831.00	11,831.00		
Town Clerk Office Salary	18,055.00			18,055.00	15,819.00	2,236.00	
Town Clerk Expenses	1,035.00			1,035.00	1,034.97	.03	
Art. 16-1976 Bylaws		227.85		227.85			227.85
Town Treasurer Salary	11,831.00			11,831.00	11,831.00		
Town Treasurer Office Salary	16,548.00			16,548.00	15,819.00	729.00	

Account Name	1988 Final Budget	Prior Years Continued Appropriations	Transfers	Total Available	Current Year Expenditures	Transferred To Revenue	Continued Subsequent Year
Town Treasurer Office Wages	500.00			500.00	97.60	402.40	
Town Treasurer Expenses	12,540.00			12,540.00	11,684.01	35.99	820.00
Town Hall Maint. Salaries	35,462.00			35,462.00	35,462.00		
Town Hall Maint. Wages	500.00			500.00	171.66	328.34	
Town Hall Maint. Expenses	18,153.00			18,153.00	18,137.89	15.11	
Art. 41—1987 ATM							
Repairs Town Hall	13,000.00			13,000.00	12,294.34		705.66
Art. 8A—1987 ATM							
Stabilization Fund	280,000.00			280,000.00	280,000.00		
Town Share Insurance			75,236.58	975,236.58	1,024,778.19		(49,541.61)
Art. 11—1983 ATM							
Unemployment Comp.		2,822.86		2,822.86	2,822.86		
Art. 15—1984 ATM							
Unemployment Comp.		20,000.00		20,000.00	12,560.56		7,439.44
Barnstable County Retirement Fund		30,000.00		30,000.00			30,000.00
TOTAL GENERAL							
GOVERNMENT	1,286,588.20	169,602.15	1,021,106.61	2,477,296.96	2,415,683.80	13,502.10	48,111.06
PUBLIC SAFETY							
Civil Defense Wages	3,320.00			3,320.00	3,320.00		
Civil Defense Expenses	3,540.00			3,540.00	3,134.92	405.08	
Conservation Wages	1,234.00		570.41	1,804.41	1,804.41		
Conservation Expenses	967.00			967.00	933.91	33.09	

Account Name	1988 Final Budget	Prior Years Continued Appropriations	Transfers	Total Available	Current Year Expenditures	Transferred To Revenue	Continued Subsequent Year
Art. 56—1986 ATM		16,500.00		16,500.00			16,500.00
Land Acquisition							
Art. 1—1987 STM							1,490,419.11
Conservation Land	5,934,049.68			5,934,049.68	4,443,630.57		
Fire Dept. Salaries	799,106.00		63,170.00	862,276.00	862,276.00		
Fire Dept. Wages	73,074.00		8,617.31	81,691.31	81,691.31		
Fire Dept. Compensation	16,900.00			16,900.00	16,900.00		
Fire Dept. Expenses	115,745.00		15,397.71	131,142.71	131,142.71		
Art. 40—1987 ATM							
Lease Engine 3	44,245.00			44,245.00	44,245.00		
Art. 18—1986 STM							
Lease Engine 3		30,121.25		30,121.25	30,121.25		
Art. 41—1985 A&E Fees							
Mon. Bch. Sta.		163.94		163.94		163.94	
Rescue Ambulance Salaries	167,052.00			167,052.00	167,052.00		
Rescue Ambulance Wages	8,000.00			8,000.00	8,000.00		
Rescue Ambulance Expenses	32,955.00		1,428.75	34,383.75	34,383.75		
Art. 18—1987 ATM							
Regional F.M.S.	2,686.00			2,686.00	2,686.00		
Gnat Fly Control	508.00			508.00	507.20	.80	
Building Inspector Salary	26,440.00			26,440.00	26,440.00		
Gas & Plumbing							
Inspector Salary	12,000.00		1,042.80	13,042.80	13,042.80		
Inspection Dept. Secretary Sal.	18,365.00			18,365.00	18,365.00		
Inspection Clerk Salary	6,377.00		2,072.00	8,449.00	8,449.00		
Inspection Department Wages	725.00			725.00	725.00		

Account Name	1988 Final Budget	Prior Years Continued Appropriations	Transfers	Total Available	Current Year Expenditures	Transferred To Revenue	Continued Subsequent Year
Inspection Department Expenses	6,370.00		3,000.00	9,370.00	8,891.73	478.27	
Sealer of Weights & Measures Wages	2,440.00			2,440.00	2,439.83	.17	
Wire Inspector Salary	9,225.00			9,225.00	9,205.00	20.00	
Dept. of Natural Resources Salaries	122,520.00			122,520.00	122,295.00	225.00	
Dept. of Natural Resources Wages	7,553.00			7,553.00	7,385.95	167.05	
Dept. of Natural Resources Expenses	21,583.00			21,583.00	21,578.47	4.53	
Police Dept. Salaries	1,009,105.00			1,009,105.00	981,719.96	27,385.04	
Police Dept. Wages	85,477.00			85,477.00	85,477.00		
Police Dept. Expenses	117,551.00		5,922.85	123,473.85	123,473.85		
Art. 36—1985 ATM Pur. Pol. Cruisers		8,833.72		8,833.72	8,833.72		
Art. 39—1987 ATM Pur. Pol. Cruisers	85,000.00			85,000.00	82,116.49		2,883.51
Art. 18—1986 STM Pur. Police Radio		155,829.00		155,829.00	146,400.55		9,428.45
Tree Warden Salary	19,430.00			19,430.00	19,430.00		
Tree Dept. Salaries	16,884.00			16,884.00	16,750.60	133.40	
Tree Dept. Expenses	7,825.00			7,825.00	7,496.78	328.22	
TOTAL PUBLIC SAFETY	8,778,251.68	211,447.91	101,221.83	9,090,921.42	7,542,345.76	29,344.59	1,519,231.07

Account Name	1988 Final Budget	Prior Years Continued Appropriations	Transfers	Total Available	Current Year Expenditures	Transferred To Revenue	Continued Subsequent Year
HEALTH & SOCIAL SERVICES							
Animal Inspector Wages	963.00		187.00	1,150.00	1,150.00		
Animal Inspector Expenses	260.00			260.00	260.00		
Board of Health							
Agent Salary	26,750.00			26,750.00	23,470.31	3,279.69	
Board of Health							
Clerk Salary	17,044.00			17,044.00	17,044.00		
Board of Health							
Asst. Inspector	19,395.00			19,395.00	17,143.55	2,251.45	
Board of Health Wages	10,428.00			10,428.00	9,096.35	1,331.65	
Board of Health Expenses	6,825.00			6,825.00	5,998.28	826.72	
Public Health Nursing Contract	17,650.00			17,650.00	17,650.00		
Art. 55—1987 ATM							
Nauset Workshop	2,275.00			2,275.00	2,275.00		
Art. 47—1987 ATM							
Children's Services	7,000.00			7,000.00	7,000.00		
Art. 48—1987 ATM							
Headstart Program	2,475.00			2,475.00	2,475.00		
Art. 51—1987 ATM Cape Cod							
Council on Alcoholism	3,600.00			3,600.00	3,000.00		
Art. 24—1986 ATM Cape Cod							
Council on Alcoholism		1,500.00		1,500.00	1,500.00		
Art. 53—1987 ATM							600.00
Independence House	675.00			675.00	675.00		

Account Name	1988 Final Budget	Prior Years Continued Appropriations	Transfers	Total Available	Current Year Expenditures	Transferred To Revenue	Continued Subsequent Year
Art. 54—1987 ATM Family Services	2,000.00			2,000.00	1,500.00		500.00
Art. 75—1986 ATM Family Services		1,675.00		1,675.00	1,675.00		
Art. 2—1987 STM Hazardous Waste Collection	3,984.17			3,984.17	3,984.17		
COA Director Salary	22,803.00			22,803.00	22,803.00	731.80	
COA Clerks Salaries	18,479.00			18,479.00	17,747.20	28.69	
COA Coordinator Salary	7,875.00			7,875.00	7,846.31	105.62	
COA Expenses	5,350.00			5,350.00	5,244.38		
Art. 52—1987 ATM Legal Aid to Elderly	1,500.00			1,500.00	1,500.00		
Art. 49—1987 ATM Mini Bus Wages	10,000.00			10,000.00	10,000.00		
Mem. Community Bldg. Salaries	37,637.00			37,637.00	37,637.00		
Mem. Community Bldg. Wages	1,500.00		600.00	2,100.00	2,100.00		
Mem. Community Bldg. Expenses	14,185.00			14,185.00	14,167.21	17.79	
Art. 34—1986 ATM Disposal System		6,000.00		6,000.00	6,000.00		
Art. 57—1987 ATM Recreation Committee Wages	10,000.00			10,000.00	10,000.00	235.00	
Recreation Committee Expenses	4,270.00			4,270.00	4,035.00		
	31,045.00			31,045.00	30,885.42	159.58	

Account Name	1988 Final Budget	Prior Years Continued Appropriations	Transfers	Total Available	Current Year Expenditures	Transferred To Revenue	Continued Subsequent Year
Art. 56—1987 ATM Repairs							
Queen S. Park	10,200.00			10,200.00	10,151.20		48.80
Lifeguard Salaries	37,624.00			37,624.00	37,244.97	379.03	
Lifeguard Expenses	3,395.00			3,395.00	3,374.65	20.35	
S.W.O.P. Wages	3,009.00			3,009.00	2,708.10	300.90	
S.W.O.P. Expenses	3,300.00			3,300.00	2,926.00	374.00	
TOTAL HEALTH &							
SOCIAL SERVICES	343,496.17	9,175.00	787.00	353,458.17	342,267.10	10,042.27	1,148.80
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS							
Highway Surveyor Salary	33,072.00			33,072.00	33,072.00		
DPW Salaries & Wages	660,366.00			660,366.00	639,844.89	20,521.11	
DPW Expenses	236,273.00		734.18	237,007.18	237,007.18		
Guard House Salaries	20,000.00			20,000.00	19,067.00	933.00	
Guard House Expenses	1,100.00			1,100.00	1,100.00		
Art. 31—1987 ATM Purchase							
J.D. Loader	48,000.00			48,000.00	47,000.00		1,000.00
Art. 26—1987 ATM Purchase							
Mobile I	12,350.00			12,350.00	12,350.00		
Art. 30—1987 ATM							
Purchase Sanders	6,765.00			6,765.00	6,765.00		
Art. 20—1987 ATM							
Highway Maintenance	19,054.00			19,054.00	19,054.00		
Art. 27—1987 ATM							
Purchase Mobile II	10,300.00			10,300.00	10,158.00		142.00

Account Name	1988 Final Budget	Prior Years Continued Appropriations	Transfers	Total Available	Current Year Expenditures	Transferred To Revenue	Continued Subsequent Year
Art. 28—1987 ATM Purchase Mobile IV	17,100.00			17,100.00	16,981.00		119.00
Art. 29—1987 ATM Purchase Snow Plows	10,600.00			10,600.00	10,600.00		560.00
Road Machinery Account		560.00		560.00			
Art. 29—1983 ATM Security Gate		4,236.12		4,236.12		.12	4,236.00
Art. 22—1987 ATM 4th yr. Lease Loader	19,048.00			19,048.00	19,047.53	.47	
Art. 24—1987 ATM 2nd yr. Lease Compac.	24,036.00			24,036.00	24,035.43	.57	
Art. 73—1985 ATM Sidewalk Clay Pond Rd.		1,081.11		1,081.11			1,081.11
Art. 34—1984 ATM Purchase Snow Plow		992.00		992.00	985.50	6.50	
Art. 30—1982 ATM Easements		330.00		330.00			330.00
Art. 40—1984 ATM Park. Lots Pocasset		290.00		290.00			290.00
Art. 18—1986 STM Purchase Compactors		5,464.57		5,464.57		.57	5,464.00
Art. 20—1986 Monitor Wells Landfill		4,500.00		4,500.00	3,120.00		1,380.00
Art. 23—1987 ATM Monitor Landfill	8,000.00			8,000.00	4,906.54		3,093.46

Account Name	1988 Final Budget	Prior Years Continued Appropriations	Transfers	Total Available	Current Year Expenditures	Transferred To Revenue	Continued Subsequent Year
Art. 16—1986 STM Monitor Landfill		3,457.20		3,457.20	3,457.20		
Art. 3—1987 ATm Capping Landfill	19,740.36			19,740.36	19,740.36		
Art. 21—1987 ATM State Aid Hwys	57,161.00			57,161.00	57,161.00		
Art. 14—1986 ATM State Aid Hwys		786.00		786.00			786.00
Art. 76—1986 Road Takings		960.56		960.56		.56	960.00
TOTAL DEPT. OF PUBLIC WORKS	1,202,965.36	22,657.56	734.18	1,226,357.10	1,185,452.63	21,462.90	19,441.57
VETERANS							
Veterans Agent Salary	23,171.00			23,171.00	23,171.00		
Veterans Clerk Salary	5,720.00			5,720.00		5,720.00	
Veterans Services	37,500.00			37,500.00	13,963.97	23,536.03	
TOTAL VETERANS	66,391.00			66,391.00	37,134.97	29,256.03	
LIBRARY							
Library Dept. Salaries	163,874.00			163,874.00	162,009.25	1,864.75	
Library Dept. Expenses	60,429.55			60,429.55	58,314.07	2,115.48	
State Aid to Libraries	10,811.45			10,811.45	10,034.54		776.91
Art. 4—1985 ATM Reno Stowell Sch		272.36		272.36			272.36

Account Name	1988 Final Budget	Prior Years Continued Appropriations	Transfers	Total Available	Current Year Expenditures	Transferred To Revenue	Continued Subsequent Year
Art. 2-1987 STM	32.33	1,450.73		1,483.06			1,483.06
Reno Stowell Sch							
TOTAL LIBRARY	235,147.33	1,723.09		236,870.42	230,357.86	3,980.23	2,532.33
SCHOOLS							
School Dept. Pay							
& Expenses	7,050,000.00			7,050,000.00	7,049,999.49	.51	
PL #874 Funds Escrow Acct.		375,677.34		375,677.34	375,677.34		
PL #874 Funds Fiscal 1988	1,150,000.00			1,150,000.00	679,465.70		470,534.30
Art. 69—1974 School							
Bldg. Needs Com.		1,218.03		1,218.03	90.00		1,128.03
Art. 70—1985 ATM A&E							
FEES BHS Add.		3,160.00		3,160.00	3,160.00		
Art. 42—1987 ATM							
Painting Hoxie Sch.	17,770.00			17,770.00	15,925.00		1,845.00
Art. 45—1987 ATM Replace							
Bleachers Jackson Field	18,000.00			18,000.00	17,789.88		210.12
Art. 46—1987 Purchase Play-							
ground Equip. Hoxie School	15,659.00			15,659.00	15,659.00		
Art. 43—1987 ATM Purchase							
School Van	12,999.00			12,999.00	12,999.00		
Art. 17—1986 STM							
BHS Addition		216,440.46		216,440.46	216,440.46		
Art. 68—1985 ATM Repair							
Tennis Court & Track		3,630.71		3,630.71			3,630.71

Account Name	1988 Final Budget	Prior Years Continued Appropriations	Transfers	Total Available	Current Year Expenditures	Transferred To Revenue	Continued Subsequent Year
Upper Cape Cod Regional School Contract	255,218.00			255,218.00	255,217.09	.91	
TOTAL SCHOOLS	8,519,646.00	600,126.54		9,119,772.54	8,642,422.96	1.42	477,348.16
UNCLASSIFIED							
Bond Principal	225,400.00			225,400.00	234,300.00		(8,900.00)
Bond Interest	99,141.00			99,141.00	101,077.66		(1,936.66)
Art. 3—1987 STM Cons. Land Bond Interest	226,905.00			226,905.00	226,904.40		.60
Revenue Anticipation Notes Expenses					3,403.25		(3,403.25)
Archives Committee Expenses	1,900.00		1,500.00	3,400.00	3,214.67	185.33	
Art. 50—1987 ATM							
Care of Cemeteries	1,500.00			1,500.00	1,000.00		400.00
Art. 49—1986 ATM							
Care of Cemeteries		500.00		500.00	300.00		200.00
Art. 17—1986 Cost of Preparing Bonds		14,770.00		14,770.00	25.00		14,745.00
Art. 18—1986 STM Cost of Preparing Bonds Police Station		5,000.00		5,000.00			5,000.00
Art. 21—1986 STM Cost of Preparing Bonds Savery Ave.		2,250.00		2,250.00			2,250.00
Historic Committee Expense	225.00			225.00	203.54	21.46	(53,069.44)
Insurance Account	350,000.00			350,000.00	403,069.44		

Account Name	1988 Final Budget	Prior Years Continued Appropriations	Transfers	Total Available	Current Year Expenditures	Transferred To Revenue	Continued Subsequent Year
Art. 18—1984 Insurance Consultant		2,000.00		2,000.00	2,000.00		
Interest & Tax Refunds	3,000.00			3,000.00	4,317.57		(1,317.57)
Miscellaneous	100.00			100.00	100.00		
Real Estate Appraisals	500.00			500.00		500.00	
Shore & Harbor Comm. Wages	500.00			500.00		500.00	
Shore & Harbor Comm. Exp.	500.00			500.00	476.51	23.49	
Art. 29—1985 ATM Eng. Buttermilk Bay		4,042.00		4,042.00			4,042.00
Art. 30—1985 ATM Eng. Dredge Gray Gables		2,373.00		2,373.00			2,373.00
Art. 32—1985 Dredge Red Brook Harbor		32,500.00		32,500.00	30,853.00		1,647.00
Art. 31—1985 Cons. Shore & Harbor Master Plan		6,612.23		6,612.23	2,831.72		3,780.51
Art. 78—1986 ATM Dredging Gray Gables		37,500.00		37,500.00			37,500.00
Art. 80—1986 ATM Plans Dredge Queen Sewell		11,500.00		11,500.00	3,220.00		8,280.00
Art. 81—1986 ATM Dredging Squeteague	12,500.00			12,500.00			12,500.00
Art. 16—1987 ATM Dredge So. Side Red Brook Harbor	26,000.00			26,000.00	24,839.50	.50	1,160.00
Art. 14—1987 ATM Repairs Monument Beach Marina		7,000.00		7,000.00	7,000.00		
Art. 33—1978 Bourne Marina		64.00		64.00			64.00

Account Name	1988 Final Budget	Prior Years Continued Appropriations	Transfers	Total Available	Current Year Expenditures	Transferred To Revenue	Continued Subsequent Year
Art. 15—1987 ATM Rock Removal Barlows Landing Rd.		19,000.00		19,000.00	18,754.00		246.00
Street & Traffic Lights	86,000.00		1,000.00	87,000.00	86,744.56	255.44	
Town Meeting	6,000.00		801.36	6,801.36	6,801.36		
Town Reports	4,250.00		3,085.60	7,335.60	7,335.60		
Snow Removal Public Ways	47,100.00			47,100.00	57,025.95		(9,925.95)
Snow Removal Private Ways	15,100.00			15,100.00	22,718.58		(7,618.58)
Capital Outlay Comm. Expenses	1.00			1.00		1.00	
TOTAL UNCLASSIFIED	1,094,122.00	157,611.23	6,386.96	1,258,120.19	1,248,616.31	1,487.22	8,016.66
Art. 9—1987 ATM Reserve Fund	80,000.00			80,000.00	80,000.00		
Art. 1—1987 STM Reserve Fund			75,000.00	75,000.00	75,000.00		
GRAND TOTALS	21,606,607.74	1,172,343.48	1,205,236.58	23,984,187.80	21,799,281.39	109,076.76	2,075,829.65

Town of Bourne Debt Accounts June 30, 1988

Net Funded or Fixed Debt		
Inside Debt Limit		
General	7,150,220.63	
Serial Loans		
Inside Debt Limit		
General		140,000.00
Land Acquisition		170,000.00
Municipal Purpose Loans		166,856.95
Additions to Fire Station		420,000.00
Remodeling School to Library		5,934,049.68
Land Acquisition		
Multi Purpose Loan		
Dredging Harbor	26,000.00	
Wastewater Facilities	80,000.00	
Highway Vehicles	105,115.00	
Police Cruisers	85,000.00	
School Van	12,999.00	
Repairs Queen Sewell	10,200.00	
		319,314.00
		<u>7,150,220.63</u>
Outside Debt Limit		
General	610,800.00	
Harbor Improvements		310,800.00
Recreational Facilities		300,000.00
		<u>610,800.00</u>
Total		<u>7,761,020.63</u>

Respectfully submitted, Barbara Sylvia, Town Accountant

Report of the Collector of Taxes

Fiscal Year 1988

TOWN OF BOURNE						
Outstanding July 1, 1987 & Commitments	Refunds	Abatements and Credits	Payments to Treasurer	Tax Titles	Outstanding as of June 30, 1988	
1975 Motor Vehicle Excise			50.33			
1976 Motor Vehicle Excise			81.68			
1977 Motor Vehicle Excise			557.15			
1978 Motor Vehicle Excise			622.89			
1979 Motor Vehicle Excise			1,223.21			
1980 Motor Vehicle Excise	34.69		1,475.11		34.69	
1981 Motor Vehicle Excise			534.41			
1982 Motor Vehicle Excise			715.80			
1983 Motor Vehicle Excise			1,054.34		7,499.04	
1984 Motor Vehicle Excise			1,124.82		7,667.52	
1984 Boat Excise					4,997.75	
1984 Personal Property					4,712.45	
1984 Real Estate					2,309.98	
1985 Motor Vehicle Excise	31.25	13.75	8,289.19		10,897.12	
1985 Boat Excise			141.64		6,641.86	
1985 Personal Property			761.07		9,553.00	
1985 Real Estate			1,603.66	3,853.03	346.95	
1986 Motor Vehicle Excise	7,848.14	7,782.60	33,366.59		18,339.01	
1986 Boat Excise	500.43	2,236.80	139.62		8,107.88	
1986 Personal Property	70.00	350.00	2,274.63		11,641.59	
1986 Real Estate	1,104.33	1,104.33	79,328.45	6,130.43	54,052.74	

Interest	34.98	17.88	17.10
1987 Personal Property	705.59	350.68	354.91
Real Estate	15,559.99	10,320.19	5,239.80
Appt. Betterment	430.27	373.26	57.01
Interest	206.81	192.56	14.25
1988 Personal Property	4,476.99	4,025.76	451.23
Real Estate	124,997.77	118,993.33	6,004.44
Uncomm. Betterment	48,587.00	4,268.00	35,165.70

BUZZARDS BAY WATER DISTRICT

1984 Real Estate	134.39	134.39	
1985 Personal Property	200.76	195.95	
1986 Personal Property	281.83	217.07	
Real Estate	1,770.62	828.59	942.03
1987 Personal Property	349.56	105.92	243.64
Real Estate	6,113.98	3,712.66	2,401.32
1988 Personal Property	1,879.87	1,499.47	380.40
Real Estate	41,253.28	37,722.68	3,530.60

NORTH SAGAMORE WATER DISTRICT

1984 Personal Property	15.19	15.19	
1985 Personal Property	55.31	37.80	37.80
Real Estate	62.82	4.30	58.52
1986 Personal Property	63.11	6.47	56.64
Real Estate	1,270.58	455.32	815.26
Appt. Betterments	926.40		926.40
Interest	243.22		243.22
1987 Personal Property	72.05	28.21	43.24
Real Estate	6,487.65	4,137.09	2,350.56

Appt. Betterments	1,598.40
Interest	159.84
1988 Personal Property	1,098.94
Real Estate	38,837.60

	1,598.40
	159.84
	75.59
	2,786.85

SOUTH SAGAMORE WATER DISTRICT

1984 Personal Property	2.71
1985 Personal Property	12.96
Real Estate	44.08
1986 Personal Property	35.76
Real Estate	486.84
1987 Personal Property	84.28
Real Estate	1,474.84
1988 Personal Property	482.14
Real Estate	10,848.16

	2.71
	12.32
	44.08
	35.76
	246.12
	49.76
	310.48
	68.36
	880.76

	1,023.35
	36,050.75

Respectfully submitted,

Kathleen A. Burgess
Collector of Taxes
Town of Bourne

Report of the Town Treasurer

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

Fiscal 1988 provided many interesting opportunities for this office. This year interest income earned by the town from the various funds which I invested, as treasurer, rose 96% over interest earnings in fiscal 1987. Most of our investable funds were placed in municipal money market accounts. These money market accounts allow maximum fluidity and liquidity of the funds at interest earnings often better than those obtainable for thirty to ninety day Certificates of Deposit. However, I did invest in CD's if the treasury had large enough sums of money available that were not immediately needed to keep the town solvent (this situation can occur just after tax bills are sent out), and the interest rates I was offered for large dollar amounts was more attractive than the current money market rates.

At some point during this fiscal year, almost all of the treasurer's trust funds — perpetual care of cemeteries, scholarship funds, etc. were invested in higher yield producing vehicles. This resulted in added interest to these accounts, although I expect more impressive returns to be apparent in fiscal 1989.

Our Conservation Land Purchase Bond, issued in December of 1987 and, later, our Revenue Anticipation Note, issued in April of 1988, were the first debts issued by the town under the new Income Tax Reform Act of 1986. Care was taken to insure that these bonds and notes could be offered as tax exempt obligations to interested buyers, making them more saleable and assuring a lower interest rate to the town. Care was also taken to avoid allowing these obligations to fall prey to IRS interest rebate requirements which would cause the town to pay out earned interest, according to a particular formula, to the IRS. Future bonds — high school renovation, sewerage, etc. will be processed with similar concern, which should assure bids for the notes with equally attractive and low interest rates.

While the dollar amount of funds returned to the town from property owners who redeemed properties which were in tax title was good, a serious attempt to collect these back tax dollars will occur during fiscal 1989. As treasurer, in perusing tax title accounts, I hope to encourage property owners who have been

lax in paying property taxes — some properties have been in arrears for ten years or more — to bring these accounts up to date, allowing me to release the liens which the town holds on the parcels. However, after all attempts to collect the back taxes due the town, or to arrange a reasonable payment schedule with the property owner fail, properties will be sent to Land Court with the eventual commencement of foreclosure proceedings. Property owners who refuse to pay their taxes place an unfair burden on the vast majority of property owners, the rest of us, who always pay our taxes.

Various cost saving procedures were initiated this year. The weekly mailing of employee paychecks to their homes (over 600 employee checks weekly) was changed to hand delivery by department at the work site. Not only did this realize tremendous savings in weekly postage, but decreased the number of complaints about delays and lost checks by the postal service which resulted in our having to process fewer stop-payments and reissue fewer checks. The passage of the direct deposit provision at May's town meeting, which hopefully will be in place for many departments by fall, should realize additional savings in check processing fees during the next fiscal year.

In May, the treasury and the accounting office decided to issue vender payments on a biweekly rather than a weekly basis. This simple change allows me to keep about \$500,000 invested, earning interest, for an additional two weeks each month, plus it saves on the cost of checks and check processing fees, and better utilizes personnel time in several departments.

Following this report are the Treasurer's Cash Summary, and reports on Trust Funds, Scholarship and Other Charitable Trusts, Perpetual Care of Cemetery Funds, Tax Title Account, and Municipal Bonds and Notes.

I wish to thank my staff: Karen Girouard for her excellent handling of payroll, tax reports and related financial paperwork, and Anne Reardon for becoming the insurance, retirement, deferred compensation, and tax title expert. I also wish to thank the former Town Accountant, Kay Carlson, for helping me learn the nuances of municipal accounting and our current Town Accountant, Barbara Sylvia, for sharing her creativity, and brainstorming with me.

This fiscal year has been one that has allowed me to use my skills in developing a host of new approaches to finance aimed at strengthening Bourne's economic base and therefore reducing the demand on the taxpayers.

Respectfully submitted,

Lucia Fulco
Town Treasurer

Cash Summary

Cash on Hand 7/1/87		
Revenue Cash	(\$30,496.06)	
Revenue Sharing	17.25	
Total		(\$30,478.81)
Receipts 7/1/87 through 6/30/88		
Departmental Receipts	\$7,413,170.35	
Transfers of Invested Cash	16,821,743.09	
Conservation Land Bond	5,934,049.68	
Revenue Anticipation Note	4,000,000.00	
Tax Revenue	5,568,119.61	
State Aid & Grants	3,788,350.57	
Public Law 874 Funds	1,049,229.37	
Court Fines	149,170.00	
Tax Title	61,638.09	
Bond Anticipation Note	319,314.00	
Interest:		
General Funds Invested	333,399.90	
Taxes & Betterments	62,296.24	
Other	1,885.13	
Total		\$45,502,339.03
Revenue Sharing	.95	.95
TOTAL		\$45,471,861.17
Disbursements		
Warrants drawn 7/1/87 through 6/30/88	\$27,185,726.78	
Revenue Cash Invested	18,262,323.76	
Total		(\$45,448,050.54)
Cash on Hand 6/30/88		\$23,810.63
Represented by Revenue Cash	\$23,792.43	
Represented by Revenue Sharing	18.20	

Trust Funds

	Balance 7/1/87	Interest Earned	Fiscal 88 Expenditures	Fiscal 88 Income	Balance 6/30/88
Stabiliza- tion Fund	\$533,552.99	\$34,746.66	\$264,892.00	\$280,000.00	\$583,407.65
Recreation Fund	1,059.54	61.71	0.00	0.00	1,121.25
Conserva- tion Fund	6,310.64	314.72	1,080.00	0.00	5,545.36
Employee Insurance Fund	31,910.72	1,634.92	0.00	0.00	33,545.64
Building Insurance Fund	<u>75,292.43</u>	<u>5,091.98</u>	<u>0.00</u>	<u>0.00</u>	80,384.41
TOTALS	\$648,126.32	\$41,894.99	\$265,972.00	\$280,000.00	\$704,004.31

Scholarship and Other Charitable Trusts

	Balance 7/1/87	Interest Earned	Fiscal 1988 Expenditures	Balance 6/30/88
Estate of Georgetta Nye Waterhouse Scholarship	\$8,662.75	0.00*	\$100.00	\$8,562.75
Estate of Paul E. Lewis in memory of Josephine V. Lewis Scholarship	11,123.13	38.25*	600.00	10,561.38
Carol Ann Swift Memorial Award — Class of 1959	161.36	2.05	0.00	163.42
Harry A. and M. Irene Walker Scholarship	2,728.87	237.94	400.00	2,566.81
Estate of Edith A. Kasan	37,793.43	2,060.54	13,447.00	26,406.97
Emily Howland Bourne Fund	15,703.69	1,036.02	0.00	16,739.71
Estate of Winslow Harris Tuttle	<u>3,989.89</u>	<u>222.54</u>	<u>2,679.24</u>	<u>1,533.79</u>
TOTALS	\$80,163.12	\$3,597.34	\$17,226.24	\$66,534.22

*Note: Certificates of Deposit were not due in FY 88.

Perpetual Care of Cemetery Funds

	Balance 7/1/87	Interest Earned	Fiscal 88 Expenditures	Balance 6/30/88
Cataumet Cemetery	\$1,351.59	\$78.71	\$78.71	\$1,351.59
Albert C. Cobb Cemetery	927.07	53.98	53.98	927.07
Gray Gables Cemetery	1,300.90	75.77	75.77	1,300.90
Monument Beach Cemetery Lots	3,300.89	192.30	192.30	3,300.89
Monument Beach Cemetery	2,365.00	137.75	137.75	2,365.00
Oakland Grove Cemetery	1,561.51	90.94	90.94	1,561.51
Old Bourne Cemetery	787.70	45.84	45.84	787.70
Old Bourne Cemetery Lots	5,794.58	337.56	337.56	5,794.58
Pocasset Cemetery	3,412.45	198.78	198.78	3,412.45
Stillman Ryder Cemetery	283.44	16.49	16.49	283.44
Sagamore Cemetery	<u>6,278.23</u>	<u>365.74</u>	<u>365.74</u>	<u>6,278.23</u>
Totals	\$27,363.36	\$1,593.86	\$1,593.86	\$27,363.36

Tax Title Account

Redemptions	\$33,506.84
Interest Charges	27,780.58
Recording Fees	314.96
Redeeming Fees	63.00
Charges	17.76
TOTAL	<u>\$61,683.09</u>

Balance of Tax Title Account 6/30/88

Property taxes —	
Owners Unknown	\$5,982.54
Property taxes — All Others	202,054.73
Water District Taxes	8,372.89
Liens & Betterments	878.75
Interest & Charges	19,561.51
Total	<u>\$236,850.42</u>
Payments received on account	\$43,905.48
Outstanding Balance	<u><u>\$192,944.94</u></u>

Municipal Bonds & Notes

SCHOOL REMODELING LOAN

(Article 25, 1982 Annual Town Meeting)

Dated 8/10/82 for \$135,000 at 8% to the year 1987.

Interest Paid in fiscal 1988	\$2,160.00
Principal Paid in fiscal 1988	27,000.00
Balance due on loan	0.00
Balance of interest due over life of loan	0.00

SCHOOL REMODELING LOAN

(Article 26, 1982 Annual Town Meeting)

Dated 8/10/82 for \$185,000 at 8% to the year 1987.

Interest Paid in fiscal 1988	\$2,960.00
Principal Paid in fiscal 1988	37,000.00
Balance due on loan	0.00
Balance of interest due over life of loan	0.00

BOURNE MARINA LOAN

Dated 11/4/83 for \$400,000 at 5% to the year 2001.

Interest Paid in fiscal 1988	\$16,655.00
Principal Paid in fiscal 1988	22,300.00
Balance due on loan	310,800.00
Balance of interest due over life of loan	116,460.00

FIRE STATION BUILDING LOAN

Dated 6/4/85 for \$241,856.95 at 8.25% to the year 1995.

Interest Paid in fiscal 1988	\$15,828.50
Principal Paid in fiscal 1988	25,000.00
Balance due on loan	166,856.95
Balance of interest due over life of loan	53,057.40

LAND ACQUISITION LOAN — GREEN PROPERTY

Dated 6/4/85 for \$200,000 at 8.25% to the year 1995.

Interest Paid in fiscal 1988	\$13,200.00
Principal Paid in fiscal 1988	20,000.00
Balance due on loan	140,000.00
Balance of interest due over life of loan	46,200.00

LIBRARY RENOVATION LOAN

Dated 2/15/86 for \$530,000 at 6.75% to the year 1996.

Interest Paid in fiscal 1988	\$32,062.50
Principal Paid in fiscal 1988	55,000.00

Balance due on loan	420,000.00
Balance of interest due over life of loan	124,875.00

MUNICIPAL PURPOSE LOAN

(Articles 18, part 6-1 & 21, 1986 Special Town Meeting)
Dated 6/30/87 for \$218,000 at 5.85% to the year 1992.

Interest Paid in fiscal 1988	\$12,753.00
Principal Paid in fiscal 1983	48,000.00
Balance due on loan	170,000.00
Balance of interest due over life of loan	24,277.50

BOND ANTICIPATION NOTE — VARIOUS PURPOSE BONDS

(Articles 16, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 39, 43, & 56,
1987 Annual Town Meeting)
Dated 10/19/87 for \$319,314 at 4.8% to 2/26/88,
then renewed to 8/25/88.

Interest Paid in fiscal 1988	\$5,458.96
Principal Paid in fiscal 1988	0.00
Balance due on loan	319,314.00
Balance of interest due over life of loan	7,600.55

LAND ACQUISITION BONDS — CONSERVATION LAND

Dated 12/15/87 for \$5,934,050 at 7.74% NIC to the year 2007.

Interest Paid in fiscal 1988	\$226,904.40
Principal Paid in fiscal 1988	0.00
Balance due on loan	5,934,050.00
Balance of interest due over life of loan	4,564,079.40

REVENUE ANTICIPATION NOTE—IN ANTICIPATION OF TAXES

Dated 4/19/88 for \$4,000,000 at 4.60% NIC to 11/17/88.

Interest Paid in fiscal 1988	0.00
Principal Paid in fiscal 1988	0.00
Balance due on loan	\$4,000,000.00
Balance of interest due over life of loan	107,335.89

RECREATION FACILITIES BOND—CONSTRUCTION OF GALLO ICE ARENA

Dated 9/15/73 for \$1,000,000 at 5.40% to the year 1993.

(Note: the town is fully reimbursed by the Bourne Recreation authority.)

Interest Paid in fiscal 1988	\$17,550.00
Principal Paid in fiscal 1988	50,000.00
Balance due on loan	300,000.00
Balance of interest due over life of loan	48,600.00

Report of the Police Department

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

I hereby submit my report for the Police Department for Fiscal Year 1988, which began on July 1, 1987 and ended on June 30, 1988.

During the past year, 4,193 Court Complaints were taken out against the following groups:

Adult Males	3,751
Adult Females	284
Juvenile Males	121
Juvenile Females	37

The charges were made for the following offenses:

Affray	3
Anti-Noise Bylaw	5
Annoying Phone Calls	7
Assault and Battery	1
Assault and Battery on a Police Officer	4
Assault and Battery with a Dangerous Weapon	5
Breaking and Entering in the Daytime	7
Breaking and Entering in the Nighttime	5
Breaking and Entering into a Motor Vehicle	4
Burglary	2
Child in Need of Services	15
Contributing to the Delinquency of a Minor	8
Disorderly Conduct	24
Fail to Return Leased Motor Vehicle	2
Firearms Violations	10
Forgery	6
Furnishing Liquor to a Minor	3
Larceny in a Building	7
Larceny by Check	39
Larceny of a Motor Vehicle	2
Larceny Less \$250	10
Larceny Over \$250	7
Malicious Destruction of Property	12
Malicious Injury to a Building	2
Minor in Possession of Alcohol	14
Minor Transporting Alcohol	7

Possession of Burglarious Tools	2
Rape	1
Receiving Stolen Property	4
Robbery, Armed	1
Shoplifting	91
Trespass	29
Violation of Narcotics Act	56
Violation of Order of Protection	17
Warrants and Capias	261

MOTOR VEHICLE VIOLATIONS

Abandoning a Motor Vehicle	6
Altering Motor Vehicle Document	1
Attaching Plates	44
Channelizing Island Violation	3
Chock Blocks on Trucks	1
D.P.W. Rules, Fail to Obey	79
Defective Equipment	136
Drinking (Open Container)	8
Eye Protection on Motorcycle	2
Fail to Use Care Starting, Turning	41
Fail Drive Lane Right Side	32
Fail Keep Left When Passing	66
Fail to Keep Right	91
Fail to Pay for Rental Vehicle	1
Fail Report Change of Address	2
Fail to Slow at Intersection	4
Fail to Stop for School Bus	4
Fail to Restrain Child	4
Fail to Stop for Police	17
Fail to Use Care from Driveway	1
Fail to Yield, Vehicle Approaching	13
Fail to Yield, Vehicle on Right	28
Failing to Dim Lights	1
Failing to Display Plates	25
False Name to Police Officer	3
False Police Report	1
Following Too Closely	9
Hazardous Material Transport Violation	1
Head Protection on Motorcycle	1
Illegal Right Turn	8
Impeded Operation	20
Improper Person Operating	7
Inspection Sticker Not Displayed	2
Keep Right, View Obstructed	3
Learner Permit Violation	1

License Restriction Violation	6
License Not in Possession	66
Lights, Fail to Display	2
Load Spilling from Motor Vehicle	1
Lv Scene After Personal Injury	5
Lv Scene Property Damage	22
Marked Lanes	155
Marked Lanes/Speeding	1
MV Homicide, Liquor - Negligent	1
MV Homicide, Negligent or Reckless	1
Non-Transparent Window	1
Odometer Tampering	1
One-Way-Street Violation	5
Operating After License Suspended	127
Operating After Revocation	25
Operating Under Influence Liquor	135
Operating MV No License	108
Operating Moped No License	1
Operating Negligently to Endanger	96
Operating Under Influence Drugs	1
Public Way, Recreational MC	1
Pedestrian, Fail to Yield	2
Racing a Motor Vehicle	1
Recreational Vehicle Public Way	1
Recreational Vehicle Unregistered	1
Red Light Violation	26
Registration Not in Possession	30
Speeding	1,446
Stop Sign Violation	56
Studded Tires	3
Temporary Plate Permit	1
Tire Tread Depth	2
Traffic Sign Violation	17
Truck Flare Violation	1
U-Turn Violation	5
Unauthorized Use Motor Vehicle	4
Uninspected Motor Vehicle	346
Uninsured Motor Vehicle	29
Unnecessary Noise	17
Unregistered Moped	1
Unregistered Motor Vehicle	153
Unregistered Rec. MC	1
Void	19
Wrong Way at Rotary	7
Yield Sign Violation	6

MOTOR VEHICLE VIOLATIONS:

Court Citations	3,003
Written Warnings	560
Verbal Warnings	1,841
Parking Violations	460

DEPARTMENT ACTIVITIES:**Fiscal Year 1988 (July 1, 1987 thru June 30, 1988)**

Alarms Responded to from Banks, other Business Establishments and Homes	1,032
Bicycles Registered	14
Bomb Threats Responded to	3
Buildings Found Open	797
Complaints Received and Investigated	7,928
Cruiser Trips, Transportation	67
Emergency Cruiser Trips	00
Escorts Furnished — Banks, Stores, etc.	248
Fires Attended	57
Inspections, Business	222,306
Inspections, House	1,144
Messages Delivered	200
Motorists Assisted	4,227
Registration for I.D. as Gun Owners	169
Revolver Permits Issued	126
Sudden Deaths Investigated, including Suicides	8
Summonses Served	195
Value of Property Stolen	\$755,950
Value of Lost or Stolen Property Recovered	\$158,936
Incapacitated (Intoxicated Persons not included in Arrest Figures)	196

**MILEAGE FOR THE DEPARTMENT FOR Fiscal Year 1988
(July 1, 1987 thru June 30, 1988)**

Department Cruisers	377,100
---------------------	---------

POLICE DEPARTMENT ACCIDENT REPORTS**FISCAL YEAR 1988 (July 1, 1987 thru June 30, 1988)**

Accidents, Investigated	472
Accidents, Uninvestigated	567
Persons Injured in Investigated Accidents	187
Persons Involved in Investigated Accidents	865
Persons Killed	5

LOCATIONS OF THE ACCIDENTS IN FREQUENCY

Barlows Landing Road	9
Bourne Bridge, Including North Approach	8
Bourne Bridge, South Rotary	10
Buzzards Bay By Pass	9
Buzzards Bay East Rotary	13
Buzzards Bay West Rotary	11
County Road	24
Head of the Bay Road	16
MacArthur Boulevard	26
Main Street	44
Mid-Cape Highway	4
Otis Rotary	11
Route 3	2
Route 3-A	7
Route 28-A	9
Sagamore Bridge	11
Sagamore North Rotary	23
Sandwich Road	31
Scenic Highway	28
Shore Road	30
Parking Areas	26
Other Residential and Rural Roads	120

PART I CRIMES

July 1, 1987 — June 30, 1988

Murder	1
Rape	1
Robbery	7
Aggravated Assault	61
Breaking & Entering	248
Larceny	416
Auto Theft	56
Arson	0
Total Part I	790
Part II Crimes	1,100
Total Part I & II Crimes	1,890
Miscellaneous Calls	5,282

BREAKING AND ENTERING July 1, 1987 — June 30, 1988

	<i>Jan</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>Jun</i>	<i>Jul</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>Sep</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>Totals</i>
Buzzards Bay	4	7	7	5	3	8	6	3	2	6	6	5	62
Bournedale	3	1	0	0	1	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	12
No. Sagamore	5	4	2	1	6	0	2	3	6	0	5	1	35
So. Sagamore	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	4
Bourne	3	0	1	2	1	2	1	3	3	6	4	6	32
Monument Beach	4	2	3	0	3	3	2	1	4	2	2	0	26
Pocasset	3	6	2	3	9	3	3	4	3	4	2	5	47
Cataumet	2	1	1	6	2	3	0	2	2	2	6	3	30
TOTALS	24	21	16	18	25	24	17	17	20	20	26	20	248

LARCENY July 1, 1987 — June 30, 1988

	<i>Jan</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>Jun</i>	<i>Jul</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>Sep</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>Totals</i>
Buzzards Bay	8	6	8	7	13	14	17	14	11	18	12	19	147
Bournedale	0	3	0	3	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	9
No. Sagamore	4	4	9	2	8	5	4	5	3	6	9	1	60
So. Sagamore	3	1	1	2	1	3	4	7	2	2	0	3	29
Bourne	7	3	2	3	1	2	3	4	2	0	2	5	34
Monument Beach	5	0	2	2	8	8	6	6	7	3	7	6	60
Pocasset	2	5	3	5	2	5	8	4	6	1	5	6	52
Cataumet	2	3	3	1	0	3	2	5	0	3	1	2	25
TOTALS	31	25	28	25	33	42	44	45	32	33	36	42	416

VANDALISM July 1, 1987 — June 30, 1988

	<i>Jan</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>Jun</i>	<i>Jul</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>Sep</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>Totals</i>
Buzzards Bay	4	8	6	8	9	8	6	9	5	14	25	13	115
Bournedale	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	8
No. Sagamore	4	3	8	9	4	2	9	2	0	5	7	2	55
So. Sagamore	3	1	1	0	1	6	2	1	1	2	2	2	22
Bourne	0	0	5	3	2	6	3	2	3	8	3	0	35
Monument Beach	2	4	12	2	3	3	5	5	6	5	6	4	57
Pocasset	4	1	2	4	4	10	6	7	0	2	2	2	44
Cataumet	5	5	4	5	1	1	1	4	0	1	2	3	32
TOTALS	23	22	38	32	26	36	32	30	15	37	49	28	368

The statistics compiled and presented in this report accurately reflect the reported crime in the community as well as the quantifiable activity of the police department in carrying out its mission. The figures are a management tool which provide necessary information on the basis of which decisions are made. They are "internal" statistics, representing measurements of policy activity, and "external," representing crime statistics. These statistics are a body of methods by which a body of knowledge is obtained, not the body of knowledge itself.

The various civic associations' priorities for police services seem to be well established by the number and types of offenses reported to the police department. While breaking and entering decreased seventeen percent in Buzzards Bay in FY-88, the problem seems to have been relocated to other villages in town as shown by an overall six-percent increase in this category townwide. The increase in vandalism, as well as the overall eighteen-percent increase in Part II crimes, further justifies the concerns of the community groups.

Addressing these crime problems is not an easy task. With a limited complement of patrol officers, a directed patrol effort aimed at specific offenses may result in an increased response time for lesser priority calls for service. This result need not necessarily be viewed negatively, but rather, with an effective influence on serious crime, may become an acceptable trade-off. Such a differential response to crime is not now necessary but may be a consideration if we are unable to reduce serious crime by more conventional methods.

Clearly articulated goals are necessary in order to effectively guide any organization in accomplishing its mission. This is particularly important in police management. For instance, a significant reduction in traffic injuries and fatalities is a goal for FY-89. The method by which the department hopes to accomplish this goal is continued selective enforcement of hazardous moving violations and an awareness on the part of the patrol force of the relationship between these violations and the accident/injury rate. A particularly striking statistic is the increase to five in the traffic fatality category. If there were five murders in the Town of Bourne, the fear and public outcry would surely justify an increase in patrols and the resulting increase in overtime expenditures. Traffic fatalities, injuries, and the accompanying property losses do not seem to generate the same emotion. It is hoped that the department's

enforcement efforts in FY-89 have a significant effect in this area. I believe that the department's SIERA (Selective Intensive Enforcement Reducing Accidents) program, an individual patrol dedicated exclusively to detecting drunk drivers and hazardous moving violations, as well as the well-publicized tragedies involving drunk drivers, have been effective in reducing the incidences of operating-under-the-influence violations.

Accountability for police actions remains in the forefront in the area of goal setting for this department. Mechanisms for receipt, investigation, and review of citizens' complaints against police officers have been identified and are being used to handle citizen grievances. These mechanisms serve the department's management by documenting incidents, identifying patterns of misconduct, providing feedback on department policies and practices, and ensuring credibility in handling complaints from within the department. Complainants are assured that the incident will be thoroughly investigated, and they are notified, in writing, of the findings of the investigation.

The crime prevention initiative which was the hallmark of the Bourne Police Department from the mid-1970's to the mid-1980's has slowed. An immediate department goal is to re-emphasize its commitment to crime prevention. Residents who have not yet received crime prevention packets and those for whom it has been a long period of time since the last contact will receive the packet and the offers for services contained therein. Second contacts with victims of crimes, informing them of the results of the investigation and the prospects of solvability will be re-emphasized in the coming year. It is only through personal contact that the patrol officers realize the legitimate concerns of the citizenry. I ask all civic association executives to inform this department of all meetings so that a police officer may be assigned to attend. It is hoped that in this way the area officers will get first-hand feedback from the residents of the problems being experienced. Community participation is the key to an effective crime prevention program. We at the police department will continue to keep the lines of communication open between us and the residents of the Town of Bourne. To this end, the Chamber of Commerce has been instrumental in coordinating meetings of the education committee, consisting of representatives of the Bourne and Sandwich School Departments, the Bourne Parent/Teacher Association, the Barnstable County Sheriff's Department, the Department of Defense at Otis, and the Bourne Police Department. Meetings

are held on a monthly basis and a forum is provided for idea exchanges and program development. Drug-abuse prevention and education is a priority of the committee.

The department's new radio system, with the correction of some technical problems in installation, is providing us with clear communication channels and is well received by all department members.

With the addition of a new police dispatcher and the filling of two patrolman vacancies in the fall of this year, the department will be able to field more patrols to address the law enforcement needs of the town.

Finally, I would like to thank the citizens of the town, the Selectmen, and the Finance Committee for their cooperation in providing the necessary appropriation which permits essential training for members of the department. I would also like to extend my appreciation to the officers and employees of the Bourne Police Department for their efforts in providing a professional service to the community.

Respectfully submitted,

Dennis R. Mannix
Chief of Police

Report of the Fire Department

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

The following Fiscal Year 1988 Report is hereby submitted for
the Fire Department.

INSPECTIONS:

Oil Burner	157
26-C New Home Construction	222
26-F Home Resale	329
26-E Residential Smoke Detector	35
Commercial Inspections	34
Motel/Apartment Compliance	26
Underground Oil Tank Installation	7
Underground Tank Removal	21
Propane Tank Installation	7
Site Inspection	557
Pre-Fire Planning	375

INSPECTIONS FY-88/TOTAL PERMITS 1,770

OPEN BURNING:

Brush Fire Permits 1,437

1. FIRE, EXPLOSION:

11. Structure Fires	52
12. Outside Structure Fires	7
13. Vehicles/Boats	37
14. Brush/Grass Fires	70
15. Refuse Fires	18
16. Explosions	1
17. Outside/Leak Spill	1

2. OVERPRESSURE RUPTURE: (NO COMBUSTION)

21. Steam Rupture	3
22. Gas Cylinder Rupture	7

3. RESCUE CALLS:

30. Rescue Responses	1,300
32. Assist Rescue	437
33. Lock-In	1
34. Search	2
39. Miscellaneous Rescues	31

4. HAZARDOUS CONDITIONS/STANDBY:

41. Spill/Leak with no ignition	40
42. Explosive/Bomb Removal	1
43. Excessive Heat	2
44. Power Line Down	9
45. Arcing/Shorted Elect. Equipment	22
47. Chemical Emergency	3
49. Other Hazardous Conditions	8

5. SERVICE CALLS:

51. Lock-Out	17
52. Water Evacuation	16
53. Smoke/Odor Removal	21
54. Animal Rescue	1
55. Assist Police	24
56. Unauthorized Burning	20
57. Details/Cover Assignments	21
59. Service Calls	27

6. GOOD INTENT CALLS:

61. Smoke Scare	43
62. Wrong Location	3
63. Controlled Burning	18
64. Vicinity Alarm	19
65. Steam/Other Mistaken for Smoke	7
69. Good Intent Calls	11

7. FALSE ALARMS:

71. Malicious False Alarms	29
72. Bomb Scare/No Bomb	3
73. System Malfunction	118
74. Unintentional Alarm	121
79. False Calls/Not Found	12

8. MUTUAL AID:

81. Mutual Aid Given	99
82. Mutual Aid Received	46

Total Engine Company Responses	1,250
Total Rescue Incidents	<u>1,251</u>

GRAND TOTAL DEPARTMENT INCIDENTS 2,501

Total Fire Dept Vehicle Responses	4,314
Total Patients Transported	927

DEPARTMENT RESPONSES BY CENSUS/DISTRICTS

DISTRICT-1/BUZZARDS BAY:

Census-1 Buzzards Bay/South of By Pass	277
Census-2 Buzzards Bay/North of By Pass	303
Census-3 Taylors Point	102
Census-4 Hideaway Village	16
Census-5 Bay Head Shores	8

TOTAL RESPONSES 706

DISTRICT-2/MONUMENT BEACH:

Census-30 Bourne Village	262
Census-31 Gray Gables	30
Census-32 Mashnee Village	10
Census-40 Monument Beach	181

TOTAL RESPONSES 483

DISTRICT-3/SAGAMORE:

Census-10 Bournedale	50
Census-15 North Sagamore	258
Census-25 South Sagamore	144

TOTAL RESPONSES 452

DISTRICT-4/POCASSET:

Census-50 Pocasset	279
Census-51 Wings Neck	21
Census-52 Patuisset	4
Census-53 Tahanto	1
Census-54 Bennets Neck	2
Census-60 Cataumet	79
Census-61 Scraggy Neck	6

TOTAL RESPONSES 392

STATION 1 — CALL COMPANY/BUZZARDS BAY

Captain James Stowe	Robert W. Eldridge, Jr.
Lieutenant Fred Alden	Kevin Healy
Firefighter John Stowe	Melvin Trott
John Powers	Marilyn Burgess
Todd Regazio	

STATION 2 — CALL COMPANY/MONUMENT BEACH

Captain Edward Braley
Firefighter Warren Loring
Stanley C. Eldridge
George Eldridge
Peter Valeri

Timothy Young
Joseph Weismann
Kenneth Braley
Bruce Girouard

STATION 3 — CALL COMPANY/SAGAMORE

Captain Russell Peck
Lieutenant Robert Hodge
Firefighter Paul Forni
Carmel Chandley

Tracy Regazio
Sean Greene
Joseph McKenna
Michael Kelley

STATION 4 — CALL COMPANY/POCASSET

Captain Ralph Brown
Lieutenant John Noonan
Firefighter William Wright
Jeffrey Brown
Christopher Coates

Paul Weeks
Michael Degan
Dana Wicklund
John Shea

ESTIMATED DOLLAR LOSS BY INCIDENT TYPE:

Code-11 Structure Fire	\$307,050.00
Code-12 Outside of Structure	5,375.00
Code-13 Vehicle/Boat Fires	180,350.00
Code-14 Brush/Grass Fires	22,236.00
Code-15 Refuse Fires	776.00
Code-17 Outside Spills/Leaks	9,000.00
Code-45 Arcing/Shorted Electrical	500.00

TOTAL PROPERTY DOLLAR LOSS FY-88 \$525,287.00

PRESENT APPARATUS

ENGINE 1 — 1987 Pierce 1,250 GPM Pumper
ENGINE 2 — 1968 Maxim 750 GPM Pumper
ENGINE 3 — 1980 Ford 1,000 GPM Pumper
ENGINE 4 — 1972 Maxim 1,000 GPM Pumper
ENGINE 5 — 1975 Maxim 1,000 GPM Pumper
SQUAD 1 — 1975 Ford 300 GPM Mini-Pumper
LADDER 1 — 1973 Farrar 85 ft. Aerial
BRUSH BREAKER 8 — 1967 Kaiser 1,500 gal.
Tank 500 GPM Pump
BRUSH BREAKER 9 — 1952 Kaiser 750 gal.
Tank 250 GPM Pump

BRUSH BREAKER 10 — 1953 Reo 1,000 gal.
Tank 250 GPM Pump
TANKER 1 — 1972 International Tractor with
5,000 gal. Fruhauf Tandem Axle Trailer
RESCUE 1 — 1982 Ford/Class I/Type II/ALS Ambulance
RESCUE 2 — 1984 Chevrolet/Class I/Type I/ALS Ambulance
RESCUE 3 — 1986 Ford/Class I/Type I/ALS Ambulance
CAR 1 — 1985 Chevrolet/Chief's Car
CAR 2 — 1986 Ford/Deputy Chief's Car
CAR 3 — 1983 Chevrolet/Utility Pickup Truck
CAR 4 — 1975 Dodge/Utility Pickup Truck
RESCUE BOAT — 1969 20' Boston Whaler with
1986 60 HP Motor and Tailer
ICE RESCUE BOAT — 1971 8' Fiberglass Ice Rescue Boat
and Trailer

Fiscal year 1988 has proven to be another busy year for Fire Inspections, and an increase in the number of Structure Fires. Even though there is an increase in structure fires, the total property dollars loss is down by over \$145,000. I attribute this to the increase in the number of homes that are now equipped with smoke detectors allowing occupants early detection of fires. Secondly, the firefighters are constantly availing themselves to new techniques of firefighting tactics, either taught by the department's training division or the Massachusetts Firefighting Academy. This increase in training I feel, has helped reduce the amount of property loss this year. I am pleased to say that there was no loss of life this year due to fire in the Town of Bourne.

As we are all aware, the Town of Bourne is exploding with growth in commercial and residential structures. This you must be aware, taxes the resources of the fire department, then we too, must grow at the same pace as the community, or public safety will be compromised. We have no full-time personnel for the fire department Inspection/Prevention division. To keep up with all the mandated inspections, personnel must be taken away from other tasks. If we are to comply with the State and Federal laws, and provide the degree of fire prevention services that the town needs, then a full-time fire inspector needs to be hired in the very near future.

The challenge for the fire department as we approach the 1990's, will be how to handle hazardous materials. A new federal law enacted in October 1987, called S.A.R.A. TITLE III (Superfund Amendment and Reauthorization Act), mandates

that all fire departments must establish guidelines, training and implement a full Incident Command System by October 1988. The Bourne Fire Department has complied with this mandate and is currently formulating a Hazardous Materials Response Team. To do this will mean time, equipment, and a vehicle. Just stop and think, Bourne is the gateway to the Cape. Every type of hazardous material enroute to the Cape must pass through the Town of Bourne, either by land, rail, sea, or air. It is only a matter of time before a significant hazardous material incident takes place.

The Bourne Fire Department was chosen this year to participate in the making of a movie by the Discovery Program on Channel 2, regarding the forensic art of fire investigation. This movie will be viewed by more than fourteen million people across the country and will be used as a training film for the FBI in Washington. This was quite an honor for the fire department.

The Bourne Fire Department is responsible for protecting 54 miles of tidal coast line, and having this in mind, the department has formed the Bourne Fire Department Under-Water Recovery Team. This was done at no cost to the town, and the recovery team itself refurbished an old Civil Defense van to be used by the team for recovery operations. All members of the team are certified divers. In its first year of existence it has been called upon five times.

The May Town Meeting saw the purchase of a new self contained breathing apparatus air compressor for the department. This is a new addition to the equipment inventory, and replaced a borrowed 1953 portable air compressor. A new defibrillator/EKG Monitor was approved to replace the current ten year old model. This piece of equipment is used by the paramedics to monitor the patient's heart and give it an electrical shock if needed.

At this time, every firefighter on the department has been issued a complete new set of firefighting gear, consisting of coat, boots, gloves, nomex hood and flashlight.

During this past fiscal year, the fire department received the largest state awarded reimbursement check for Emergency Medical Service in the amount of \$31,750.00. By improving the administrative operation of the department we were able to triple the previous FY-87 reimbursement to the town.

With the passage of the False Alarm Town By-Law last year, the fire department this year billed a total of \$4,500.00 in fees and for the first time we now show a reduction in responses to fire alarm system malfunctions.

The department this year responded to the annual large brush fire at the Otis Air Force Base. This year's fire started in Bourne at the Pave Paws Radar Installation and burned in excess of 1600 acres. The military credited the responding departments with protecting and saving their 60 million dollar radar site, a definite credit to the firefighters.

This past year saw two members of the department retire, Frederick A. Loud after 18 years, and Robert J. Best after 17 years. We all wish them the best in their retirements.

I would like to thank the Board of Selectmen, various departments, boards, committees and the town's people for their show of support in our effort to deliver the best fire and emergency medical services available.

I would especially like to express my thanks and appreciation to all the officers, firefighters, paramedics and our department secretary for their continued cooperation and support, for without this, the department would not be as outstanding as it is today.

Respectfully submitted,

Martin J. Jordan
Chief of Department

Report of the Civil Defense

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

The past year was an uneventful one for the Bourne Civil Defense Office. The town was spared from any major storms causing the loss of electrical power for an extended period of time which would have necessitated the opening of shelters.

During the past year, time and money were expended in the continuing program of upgrading the town's readiness for a major emergency, whether manmade or by nature. The Emergency Operating Center stands ready for use as Bourne's control center. Communications equipment has, and continues to be upgraded to insure communications during an emergency. Mr. Clarke Scammon, Communications Officer, maintains the readiness of the two meter radio equipment, both physically and procedurally, which would link Bourne to the rest of the state during emergency operations.

The mobile command post has been put to use as a fire command post at several woods fires during the year. The amphibious vehicle kept at the ready with the assistance of the highway department. This vehicle, although approximately forty years old, is invaluable in terms of its capabilities in the event of flooding in a hurricane or storm tides. Mr. George Eldridge, Deputy Civil Defense Director, continues to look after this vehicle's readiness.

Again this year, I would like to thank the Board of Selectmen and the Finance Committee for their support of this office. Also a thank you to Chief Mannix, Chief Jordan, and Highway Surveyor Pellegrini for their support and assistance through the year.

Respectfully submitted,

Charles K. Noyes
Civil Defense Director

Report of the Highway Surveyor

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

I hereby submit my annual report as Highway Surveyor for the Town of Bourne for the period from July 1, 1987 to June 30, 1988.

Drainage was installed on Shore Road, Stephen Road, Dale Street, Vineyard Circle, Tecumseh Road and other areas in town needing attention. Roads and catch basins were kept clear of sand and debris.

A portion of Shore Road was resurfaced, shoulders were loamed and seeded and berms were installed.

Snow Plowing and Sanding was done as needed to keep roads safe and passable.

The Maintenance Department continued the necessary repairs of floats.

The Sanitation Department continues to run smoothly and efficiently. Any thoughts of doing away with the Sanitation pickup would be foolhardy and a great burden to all residents, especially the elderly.

It was with regret that I accepted the retirement of my foreman, George H. Eldridge, after approximately 30 years of loyal and dedicated service to the town. It is also with regret that Stanley C. Eldridge retired after 25 years of faithful service with the Sanitation Department. I hope they both are happy in their new endeavors.

I would like to thank all the citizens of Bourne, all Town Department Heads and their employees and the employees under my supervision for their continued support and cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,

Louis F. Pellegrini
Highway Surveyor

Report of the Archives Committee

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

We continue to be fascinated and gratified by the ever-increasing interest in the history of the Town of Bourne. Since our move last year from rather cramped offices in the School Administration Building to our more convenient and more spacious location in the Jonathan Bourne Historical Center, the number of visitors has steadily increased.

More than 300 individuals visited the Bourne Archives last year. Some were academic researchers and scholars who were interested in examining original documents in connection with research they were conducting. Others were teachers and students preparing special school projects. Still others were Bourne residents interested in exploring some facet of local history. The building of the Cape Cod Canal was a subject of special interest.

We were pleased this year to receive a number of new donations of archival materials to the Bourne collections. We rely on these donations of papers and other materials to enrich our collections and make them more valuable and informative for those who use them. We encourage residents of the Town of Bourne and others to consider donation of archival materials to the Bourne Archives. Your donation could add to the knowledge of future generations. In addition, we can provide an excellent location to preserve your materials.

As always, we invite you to drop by our offices any Tuesday to have your questions answered and to see our collections and exhibits. We are located at 30 Keene Street (in the former library building) and you can call us any Tuesday at 759-6928.

Respectfully submitted,

Neil Minihan
Committee Chairman

Report of the Conservation Commission

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

ADMINISTRATION OF THE MGL CHAPTER 131, SECTION 40 and TOWN OF BOURNE BYLAW

As the amount of development townwide has increased, the pressure to develop in and around the wetland resource areas within the Conservation Commission's jurisdiction has also increased. There has been a substantial increase in the number of projects reviewed under the state Wetlands Protection Act and the Town of Bourne Natural Resources Bylaw as well as the scope and magnitude of those proposals. Large subdivisions are now being reviewed on a regular basis in addition to single home projects, additions, docks and piers, septic systems, landscaping plans, and seawalls.

There were 90 Requests for Determination of Applicability filed and 97 Notice of Intent reviewed. Two Projects were denied. Thirty enforcement orders were issued for work being done without valid permits.

It has been the Commission's goal over the past year to administer the existing laws for the maximum protection of the Town's natural resources and to support changes in all town, state and federal regulations that would increase protection of critical areas.

CONSERVATION AREAS

All residents of the Town are encouraged to become familiar with our conservation areas, to enjoy them, and to consider a gift of time to help maintain and improve them.

We are grateful to the staff of the Department of Natural Resources for their invaluable assistance to us and the support services they provide.

Before any of us takes an action that impacts our environment we need to ask ourselves, "Am I contributing to the problem or to the solution?"

Respectfully submitted,

Cynthia J. Smith, *Chairman*

Report of the Department of Natural Resources

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

The following report is hereby submitted for the period of July 1,
1987 thru June 30, 1988.

PERMITS SOLD AND REVENUE RECEIVED

<i>Type</i>	<i>Unit Price</i>	<i>Amount</i>	<i>Revenue Received</i>
Shellfish			
Resident/Tenant	12.00	305	\$3,660.00
	15.00	1,307	19,605.00
Mass. Resident	60.00	37	2,220.00
	75.00	264	19,800.00
Senior Citizen	6.00	54	324.00
	8.00	313	2,504.00
Commercial Quahog/Clam	150.00	46	6,900.00
Commercial Scallop	150.00	4	600.00
Commercial Eel	30.00	3	90.00
Duplicates	2.00	23	46.00
Sub Total:			55,749.00
Herring			
Resident/Tenant	2.00	30	60.00
Non Resident	4.00	44	176.00
Commercial	75.00	4	300.00
Cash at Basin/Resident	5.00	30 Bu	150.00
Non Resident	7.50	9 Bu	67.50
Sub Total:			753.50
Stickers:			
Resident Beach/Dump	3.00	5,939	17,817.00
Non Resident Parking	10.00	114	1,140.00
Sub Total:			18,957.00
Moorings:			
Permits	15.00	2,325	34,875.00
Floats	15.00	119	1,785.00
Sub Total:			36,660.00

Dogs:

Care & Custody	3.00	210 days	630.00
Pick-Up Fees	15.00	98	1,470.00
Sub Total:			2,100.00

Citations:

Shellfish	10.00	1	10.00
	25.00	26	650.00
	50.00	7	350.00
	60.00	1	60.00
Sub Total:			1,070.00

Waterways	10.00	1	10.00
	25.00	13	325.00
Sub Total:			335.00

Others:

Shellfish Rings	.25	147	36.75
Scallop Bags	1.00	5	5.00
State Shellfish Reimbursement			14,849.95
Sandwich Grant			4,000.00
Conservation Filing Fees			
Request for Determination	15.00	90	1,350.00
Notice of Intent	25.00	94	2,350.00
Sub Total:			22,591.70
Grand Total:			\$138,216.20

*Shellfish Harvested**Bushels Landing Value***Commercial:**

Quahogs	5,232	\$195,328.00
Clams	1,332	117,216.00
Scallops	159.25	9,600.00
Sub Total:		\$322,144.00

Recreational:

Quahogs	1,254.75	46,828.00
Clams	781	67,728.00
Oysters	218	20,928.00
Scallops	49	2,940.00
Sub Total:		<u>\$139,424.00</u>
Grand Total:		\$461,568.00
x4 Economic Multi:		\$1,846,272.00

SHELLFISH LAW ENFORCEMENT

Citations Issued (unreceived funds)

Shellfish	30
Waterways	7
Warnings	53

DOG CONTROL

Impounded	149
Released to owners	111
Delivered to MSPCA	41
Sold	8
Stolen from pound	1
Dog Complaints Investigated	352
Other type animal complaints	31
Court Cases	16
Dead animals attended to	37
Dog bites investigated	20
Lost Dogs/Cats reported	99
Tickets issued (Failure to restrain)	176
Barking/Vicious Dog Hearings	2
Rabies Clinics —	
Total Dogs/Cats vaccinated	208

WATERWAYS

Violations Tickets Issued:	19
Speed	13
Waterski	4
Equipment	0
Moorings	2
Moorings Inspected	444
Boats/Equipment Recovered	14
Mooring Permits Issued	2,495
Complaints Investigated	12
Lost/Stolen Boats Investigated	13

CONSERVATION

Wetlands Violations Investigated

43

VOLUNTEER COVE MASTER PROGRAM

Area	Name/ Telephone	No. of Moorings	
		1979	1988
Scraggy Neck	James Sargent/ 563-2606	70	81
Wings Neck	Franklin Beveridge/ 564-4127	100	91
Barlows Landing	Norm Burbine/ 563-5100	78	152
Hen Cove West	Joe Dineen/ 563-3708	98	277
Hen Cove East	Dick Murphy/ 563-9551	96	127
Patuisset	Carol White/ 563-9598	65	74
Squeteague	Mike Horn/ 563-3750	75	93
Mill Pond	Joe Viveiros/ 564-4096		71
Rocky Point/Back River/	Dean Noyes/ 759-4492	38	58
Monument Beach	Jeff Perry/ 759-3105	144	277
Electric Avenue	William Soule/ 759-3657	43	52
Hideaway/Bay Head/ Skunk Cv	Rodney Weston/ 759-4762	50	69
Gray Gables	Ed Linn/ 759-5737	39	38
Hen Cove West to Patuisset	Larry DuPaul/ 563-7074		15
Scotch House Cove	John Burman/ 888-6572		57
Hospital Cove	Sam Swift/ 563-7076	55	90
Queen Sewell	Betty Connolly/ 759-3408	15	22
Mashnee	Harry Ramsdon/ 759-3384	39	69
Hayfield	Skip Kingsbury/ 759-3245	21	31
Buttermilk Bay		40	43
Cohasset Narrows		14	13
Little Bay		35	29
Monks Park		29	18
Pocasset Harbor		20	12
Pocasset River		93	121
Redbrook Harbor		112	337
Tahanto		10	12
Wenaumet Bluffs		60	66
Winsor Cove			6
Wings Cove			24
Wings Neck Trust			39

Respectfully submitted,

Burke R. Limeburner
Director

Report of the Planning Board

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

The Planning Board has enjoyed a successful year. While the Town is changing in size and population, we, as a Planning Board, feel that it is necessary to be visionary as well as dealing with the problems of today. The Board feels that it is important to solve the problems of today, but also be prepared for how the citizens of Bourne would like our Town to look in the future.

We have worked on planning areas such as Bournedale to lessen the traffic on a major highway. The Board has gone to Town Meeting to try to address the need for affordable housing in Bourne in addition to any other zoning changes that may be necessary.

Through a grant from ECOD, the Board feels fortunate to be aided by an Environmental/Planner Coordinator.

It is with regret that certain long standing members of the Planning Board stepped aside. We wish to express our sincere gratitude and best wishes to members John Greene, Maureen Jason and H. Austin Murray, as well as our secretary, Vicki Coates. A recent member, Thomas Barlow, is now a member of the Board of Selectmen.

The Planning Board encourages and is grateful for public input. We continue to look for involvement from our community and civic associations.

Respectfully submitted,

Thomas E. Donovan
Chairman

COMMITTEE ASSIGNMENTS

The Board voted the following Committee assignments on May 26, 1988.

Pollution Committee	William Norman
Capital Outlay	Steve Mealy
Water Advisory Board	William Holden
Conservation	Alan Besse
Transportation	Hamilton Whiting
Coal Conversion	Sally Parady
School Building Needs Committee	Thomas Donovan
Overall Economic Development Program	
Coastal Zone Management Committee.....	William Norman
Windmills	Donald Ellis
Chamber of Commerce	Thomas Donovan
Time Sharing.....	Gerry Ellis
Town By-Law Committee	John Sanna
Housing Partnership Committee.....	Sally Parady

Report of the Board of Appeals

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

The Board of Appeals, acting under the authority of Chapter 40A of the General Laws, including Amendments, have acted upon fifty-seven requests for hearings. Of the twenty-six requests for Variances, nineteen were granted, seven were denied. Of the nineteen requests for Special Permits, four were denied, fifteen were granted, one request was not heard, and two were withdrawn without prejudice.

There were five Appeals of a Decision of the Building Inspector. Three decisions were upheld, and one was overturned. Two appeals were withdrawn without prejudice.

Applications, and the rules and regulations pertaining to filing for Special Permits or Variances, are available from the Bourne Town Clerk.

Respectfully submitted,

Joan D. Perry
Secretary

Report of the Board of Health

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

The Board of Health hereby submits its annual report for this year ending June 30, 1988.

Once again the Bourne Board of Health continued in its endeavor to protect the welfare and safety of the townspeople of Bourne, with its main thrust aimed at protecting our groundwater and marine resources. Average days consisted of restaurant and motel inspections, septic system finals, housing complaint investigations, subdivisions and septic plan reviews, and in-house consultations. Over 1,000 inspections were conducted by the Health Agent and Health Inspector. Seminars were attended regarding package wastewater treatment plants, lyme disease, lead poisoning, radon, landfill recovery and land use law. In addition the Board of Health added a year-round part time secretary due to the increased work load in regard to permitting, septage ticket recording, and landfill ticket sales.

Inspections — July 1, 1987 through June 30, 1988:

Animal Inspections	35	Sewage Disposal	494
Campgrounds, Trailer Parks	3	Swimming Pools &	
Garbage & Refuse Complaints	10	Bathing Areas	33
General Complaints	22	Water Tests	714
Housing Inspections	23	Motels	15
Markets & Groceries	12	Soil Tests	258
Oil Spills	4	Food Service	156
		TOTAL INSPECTIONS	1,779

Licenses and Permits Issued:

Alcohol	3	Horses	17
Bakeries	7	Ice Cream	13
Trailer Parks & Campgrounds	3	Mobile Food Servers	5
Catering	4	Rubbish Haulers	7
Septic System Permits	379	Public Pools	22
Food Licenses	106	Septage Coupons	3,820
Motels	17	Cesspool Cleaners	18
		Disposal Installers	79

Reportable Diseases:

Meningitis	1	Chicken Pox	117
Small Pox	1	Mumps	1
Scarlet Fever	1	Hepatitis	1

There were 21 animal bites reported to the Board of Health. Dog bites—18, Raccoon bites—2, Cat bites—1.

The Board of Health's water quality monitoring program continued in full force with a second report being completed in January of 1988. Increased testing gave us early warning of problems with high fecal coliform counts in the area of Patuisset in July of '87. This led to a three week closure of Patuisset Beach, much to the dismay of area residents, but it ensured the public's health until the re-opening, after which counts remained below the swimming standard. The closures also prompted a public awareness campaign regarding waterfowl feeding and dog control in regards to their possible contribution to water contamination.

Additional supplies and some innovative changes in the testing program itself have resulted in a three-fold increase in number of samples run and areas tested. This year we have initiated a wrack line testing program to determine the correlation between wrack line build-up and high fecal coliform counts during moon tides. We are also working in cooperation with the consulting firm presently engaged in the stormwater drainage system study for Hen Cove, Barlows Landing and the Pocasset River; and are continuing in our support of the EPA Buttermilk Bay Study for stormwater abatement. Hopefully continued testing will assure us of an accurate assessment of bathing water quality and give us further insight into methods to abate pollution and protect our water resources for the residents of Bourne.

On the development front, over 375 septic permits were issued from July 1, 1987 to June 30, 1988, with roughly 120 of these being for upgrade of septic systems to Title 5 requirements. New regulations were passed regarding wastewater treatment facility and environmental impact report requirements for proposed land use. The Board also passed a regulation increasing the required setbacks of leaching facilities from a water-course to 150 feet in order to better protect our fragile resources. The Board continued to work in cooperation with the Conservat. Commission, Planning Board, Appeals Board and

Building Department to ensure that all departments try to work as a cohesive unit, for the good of the general public.

In regard to the town's landfill, the beginning of 1988 saw an increase in landfill fees in order to bring Bourne in line with neighboring landfills and discourage illegal dumping from out of town sources. The change went rather smoothly, and although some were disconcerted, most people realized the necessity of the increase. Next year, it is the Board's desire to go before the Finance Committee again in hopes of acquiring funds to purchase weight scales for the landfill, which would be the most equitable for all concerned. The future, however, looks good for our landfill's life expectancy and we hope to do everything possible to ensure its continued existence and smooth operation.

The townspeople are aware of the Selectmen's effort to enter into an intermunicipal agreement with Wareham for the sewerage of Main Street — Buzzards Bay, Taylors Point and Hideaway Village, with the additional acceptance of septage from other areas of Bourne. To date no contract has been officially signed, but work is progressing with monitoring well installation and continuing dialogue among all parties concerned. If all things proceed as hoped the project may see completion within two years. Until that time, our septage lagoons at the town landfill will continue to operate to service the needs of the residents of Bourne.

June of 1988 saw the residents of Bourne participating in a very successful Household Hazardous Waste Collection Program. Five sites were available for Cape towns and Bourne residents took advantage of the site at the Barnstable County Fairgrounds. It is hoped that next year towns will take the initiative and hold these collections on an individual basis to ensure a better turn-out. While some people in Bourne took advantage of the opportunity, the distance to travel seemed to be a deterrent to many. It is hoped that next years' program, if available, will have an even larger participation from the townspeople of Bourne.

Also in 1988, the Board of Health started a more rigorous restaurant, pool, and motel inspection program. More frequent inspections give the Board's Inspector a greater ability to enforce applicable state codes and local Board of Health regulations and to protect the health and safety of all concerned. In addition, a pool seminar was given by the Health

Inspector to semi-public pool owners and managers and was well received. A lecture on food sanitation was made to the Bourne School Cafeteria Department and is available to any interested parties. The Board also began the registration of underground storage tanks; and worked in cooperation with the Fire Department to see that a hardwire system for smoke and fire detection was installed in all licensed motels.

In the year to come the Board of Health hopes to continue as a source of information and understanding in dealing with the public's need, while at the same time fulfilling its obligation of state and local regulation enforcement. The Board is presently coordinating a registration of generators of hazardous material in accordance with the Right-To-Know Law. Later in 1988, we are hoping to see the passage of new regulations concerning private well installation and sandblasting to protect our air and water quality. With the continued support of the public and other Town Hall Departments, we at the Board of Health are hopeful that the general welfare of the public and the integrity of our natural resources will be preserved not only for this generation, but for generations to come.

Respectfully submitted,
For the Board of Health,

Cynthia A. Coffin B.A., R.S.
Health Agent

Report of the Bourne Recreation Authority

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

The Bourne Recreation Authority hereby submits their Annual Report for the year ending June 30, 1988.

The Recreation Authority is pleased to report that its facility continues to be a pleasant focal area of numerous local activities at the John Gallo Ice Arena and Bourne Scenic Park enjoys growing popularity with campground enthusiasts.

During the off season Bourne Scenic Park roads were repaired and repaved, new drains installed, and restrooms renovated. Extensive improvements were made on the swimming pool, a very popular facility with both campers and Townspeople. The Grove Area was landscaped, adding to the beauty of this park. Bourne Scenic Park has enjoyed another successful year and the Recreation Authority is proud to see this campground is one of the finest in our area. Park Manager, Andrew Oliva, has been sorely missed during this interim period of his illness and the Recreation Authority wishes Mr. Oliva a speedy recovery.

Gallo Ice Arena hosts many activities such as, the First Annual High School Hockey Jamboree, Fifth Annual Jerry Cahir Memorial Hockey Tournament that awarded four scholarships to Bourne High School students, Sixth Annual Canal Cup Tournament and M.I.A.A. High School Hockey playoff games. Canal Youth Hockey in house program numbers are increasing each year. Our Summer Figure Skating program had the largest student enrollment this year. During August the Cranberry Open Figure Skating Show was proclaimed a huge success. The ice arena is continually maintained at all levels with constant compliments received from groups using this facility.

The death of James B. McQuade, an employee and friend for many ears, is a loss to all Recreation Authority Members and employees.

During this year we extended our appreciation to John Coughlin, Treasurer for many years with the Recreation Authority, as he retired from this position.

The Recreation Authority continues to be grateful to the Board of Selectmen, State Representative, Highway Department Superintendent, Police Chief, Fire Chief, the Corps of Engineers, and to the Citizens of the Town of Bourne, for assistance and cooperation given to the Authority.

Respectfully submitted,

John P. Howarth
Chairman

Report of the Bourne Recreation Committee

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

The Bourne Recreation Committee hereby submits their Annual Report for the year ending June 30, 1988.

The Recreation Committee continues to provide support for the following programs:

- | | |
|---------------------|------------------------|
| 1. Youth Hockey | 6. Tennis |
| 2. Figure Skating | 7. Rifle Club |
| 3. Little League | 8. Volleyball |
| 4. Babe Ruth League | 9. Basketball |
| 5. Softball | 10. July 4th Field Day |

The Committee commends the new leadership of the Babe Ruth League for resolving the past problems of the organization and for charting a new course, a source of pride for both parents and players.

Following the improvements at Queen Sewell Park, the Keith Field project was undertaken and the necessary repairs were made to improve those facilities. The Committee will now be evaluating the conditions of the tennis courts under their jurisdiction, and making the necessary recommendations to the Capital Outlay Committee.

As the Committee prepares their budget for the fiscal year 1989-1990, interested citizens are urged to contact any member of the Committee to provide input for present programs as well as to make recommendations for new programs.

As in the past, the Committee expresses their thanks to the many volunteers who manage the programs, the Bourne School Committee and the Bourne Community Trustees for the use of their facilities, the Playground Division of the Highway Department for the maintenance provided, and the Honorable Board of Selectmen.

Respectfully submitted,
Donald M. Morrissey
Chairman

Report of the Bourne Memorial Community Building

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

The Trustees of the Bourne Memorial Community Building are pleased to submit their report for 1988.

The Community Building continues to be an integral part of the community serving many groups and civic organizations needs.

The nutrition site at the community building continues to flourish affording the seniors in town with a good hot meal Monday through Friday, and if desired the option of a home delivered meal for those who cannot get to the community building. Some 1600 meals have been served so far this year.

The building also continues to serve as a shelter for the residents of Buzzards Bay in case of a hurricane or some other natural disasters. Trustee Ed Savage is the shelter manager.

The Council on Aging for Bourne has its headquarters in the community building. It is under the leadership of Director Edward J. Kenny and his fine staff of women who help him coordinate his work. Minibus transportation, whist, line dancing, shine program, outreach program, audiology tests, elder law, project medicare are but a few of the programs made available to the seniors of Bourne.

One of the high points of the year for the community building was the production of "Ruddigore" by Gilbert and Sullivan. The play was put on by Theatre on the Bay, Bournes very own theatre group. The trustees are trying to encourage the theatre group with as much time using the building as possible. There have been some renovations done to the stage area, but more improvements are needed to enhance theatrical feasibility of the building. In the spring we had another play by Theatre on the Bay — "The Real Inspector Hound" by Tom Stoppard. It was a one-act comedy whodunit, attendance improved from the first play. This August the production of the "Pirates of Penzance" also by Gilbert and Sullivan will be presented. The plays are very good with "Ruddigore" garnering three awards by the association for community theatre excellence of Cape Cod. Two awards for acting and one for musical direction. "Theatre

on the Bay" was having its plays on the Otis Base but the central location of the community building in town has proven to be an ideal geographical point in attracting theatre groups from all over.

Other organizations currently using the community building are, Barnstable County Probation Department, Bingo, Recovery Inc., Appalachian Mountain Club, Knitting Program, Auctions, Girl Scouts, Brownies, Cub Scouts, Republican and Democratic Town Committees, Bourne Mothers Club, Sons of Italy, Bourne Civic Association, Little League Baseball and Basketball, Babe Ruth, Bridge Club, The D.A.V., Men's Volleyball, Co-ed and Recreational Volleyball, Norfee, Karate Instruction, Senior Art Classes are but a few of the programs.

It is hoped that the stage renovations can still be accomplished. Accoustical improvements remain.

We thank all the Boards and Committees and the individual citizens for the help they have extended the trustees during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

Roy M. Fraser
Director

Report of the Jonathan Bourne Public Library

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

April 12, 1988, marked the end of the first year of operation of the new Jonathan Bourne Public Library. This first year of operation has been both exciting and challenging. Circulation of library materials has increased dramatically, existing services have been improved, and new services have been added. Indeed, the future looks bright for both patrons and staff.

TRUSTEES:

In March, Penny E. Cartier and Sandra Ryan were re-elected as members of the Board of Library Trustees. Along with the other members of the board, they will continue their efforts to keep the library program responsive to the informational needs of the community.

PERSONNEL:

In August, Children's Library Assistant Lois C. Cardalino resigned to accept another library position. She has been replaced by Janice Desautels, who was formerly a library assistant with the Halifax Public Library.

CHILDREN'S AND YOUNG ADULT DEPARTMENTS:

Many exciting changes took place in the children's and young adult departments this year. The 1987 summer reading program "Discovering Dinosaurs," was a great success; over 100 children participated. Paulette Moran kicked off the program with a multi-media show entitled "Having Fun with Fossils and Dinosaurs." During the summer, the children's room acquired an inflatable dinosaur, and a contest was held to name the dinosaur. Kim and Mark Anderson came up with the winning name of "Bourne-a-saurus." The program concluded with a trip to the Dartmouth Children's Museum.

A gift of \$500.00 from the Thorne Foundation was received by the children's room. The funds went toward purchasing a globe, a puppet theater, and toys for a circulating toy collection.

In September of 1987, Storytime and Storycraft began. Storytime was held on Tuesday mornings from 10:00-10:30 and

was for four-year-olds. Storycraft was held on Wednesday afternoons from 4:00-4:45 and was for five to seven-year-olds. In Storycraft, the children not only listened to stories but created a craft each week. The programs ran from September to December and January to May. Both were very successful and will be offered again next year.

A grant totaling \$13,550.00 titled "Changing Perspectives in the Young Adults' Collection" was awarded to the young adult department. The grant was designed to enhance the print and non-print materials available to the library's young adult patrons. The funds from this grant enabled the library to purchase \$3,200.00 worth of new books for young adults. In addition, the library has also acquired non-print materials for young adults, such as read-along books (books with cassettes), audio music cassettes, videos, compact discs, microfiche (college catalogs on fiche), and language videos. Funds were also used to purchase the equipment necessary to use these items. The library now owns cassette players (one will circulate), compact disc players (one portable one will circulate), and a listening center with headphones. The listening center will enable patrons to listen to cassettes and compact discs in the library. Funds from the grant paid for various programs for young adults throughout the year as well.

In October, storyteller Tom Lee came to the library and told Halloween tales. During March and April, the library sponsored a CPR course open to young adults. Other new additions to the young adult department include a teen job bank (a listing of job openings for teens from local businesses) and a small (but growing) paperback book collection. Plans also call for the starting of a publication called PICS N' PANS, a compilation of book reviews by teens for teens.

It has been an exciting year in the children's and young adult departments, we look forward to an even more promising year to come.

Respectfully submitted,

Wendy L. Ward
Children's Librarian

HOMEBOUND PROGRAM:

Since 1972, the Jonathan Bourne Public Library, through the Homebound Program, has provided library services to Bourne residents who are confined to their homes and to patients at the nursing home and hospital located within the confines of the town. In addition, recorded discs, cassettes, and playback equipment are supplied to all residents throughout the Cape and Islands who are unable to read printed materials.

Since moving into our new, accessible library, the Homebound Program has further expanded library services to the disabled. A \$15,000 Library Services and Construction Act (LSCA) grant has allowed for the purchase of sophisticated equipment for the use of the physically and visually disabled, as well as for the deaf and the hard of hearing. A collection of fact sheets, catalogs, newsletters, and books of interest has also been obtained.

To publicize Bourne's library services for the disabled, the Homebound Department held several workshops and an open house for librarians, service providers, teachers, the disabled and their family members. Over sixty people from the Cape and Islands came to the Open House held in October 1987. Members of the Library's Handicap Advisory Council hosted the Open House, explaining the program and demonstrating equipment. The Friends of the Library provided refreshments.

Also in the fall, "Library Services Available to the Disabled through the Bourne Library" was the topic of the meeting of the Cape library directors. In January, the special needs directors of the Cape Cod Collaborative met at the Bourne Library to learn about services and equipment available for the disabled at the Bourne Library.

In February, Children's Librarian Wendy Ward and I conducted an in-service training session for secondary school teachers entitled "Overcoming Barriers to Learning."

Thank you to the Buzzards Bay Eagles who again this year made a substantial donation to the Homebound Program for the purchase of large print books.

Thank you to Director Richard Fitzgerald, the trustees, and the library staff for their continued support of the goals of the Homebound Program.

Respectfully submitted,

Leslie A. Morrissey
Homebound Services Librarian

FRIENDS OF THE LIBRARY:

The Friends of the Library continue to play an active and important role in supporting the overall Library program. Their efforts and generosity have provided the new library with drapes for the community program room, the outside reading and program area, and several informative and entertaining programs for all ages. Active participation by members in the community is the key for the continued success of this group, and membership information can be obtained by contacting the library.

CONCLUSION:

The past year has seen a rebirth of interest and support in the Jonathan Bourne Public Library. Increased circulation of library materials and demand for various library services have been phenomenal. In the next few years, both the staff and the board of trustees will be challenged to keep the services of the new facility in pace with the increasing growth of the town. Automation of various procedures and adequate staffing of the facility will be major concerns during the upcoming year. The support and continued generosity of the community is most appreciated.

Respectfully submitted,

Richard W. Fitzgerald
Director

Myrtle (Penny) E. Cartier
Chairman, Board of Library Trustees

CIRCULATION REPORT FOR 1988:

Library	83,074
Interlibrary loans	364
Films	<u>29</u>
TOTAL	83,467

LIBRARY HOURS:

Jonathan Bourne Public Library
19 Sandwich Road
Bourne Village

Phone: 759-3172

Monday - Wednesday	10.00 A.M. - 8:00 P.M.
Thursday - Friday	10:00 A.M. - 5:00 P.M.
Saturday	10:00 A.M. - 4:00 P.M.

Trustees' Meeting — Second Wednesday of each month.

Report of the Finance Committee

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

The Finance Committee conducted twenty-one meetings during the current fiscal year for the purpose of reviewing Town expenditures and preparing recommendations for Town Meeting. Members participated in numerous meetings with department heads and board chairpersons to assist in their budget analysis and preparation.

The Finance Committee, despite the fact of being shorthanded this year, presented to the Annual Town Meeting a complete list of article recommendations and a finalized budget several weeks prior to Town Meeting. This allowed departments and committees to analyze our recommendations in sufficient time to respond for Town Meeting action.

The Finance Committee is again sounding the alarm on the dependency of Federal Funds in meeting its budget obligations. With the classification of Bourne as a Super A school system additional Federal Funds were made available. In preparing the Fiscal 1989 budget, one third of this money was appropriated to offset the School Department request leaving allocations for the Fiscal 1990 Budget short of anticipated needs.

The Finance Committee would like to thank department heads, committee chairpersons and the Selectmen for their continued cooperation. We welcome the citizens of Bourne to participate in our proceedings at its meetings conducted at the Town Hall.

Respectfully submitted,

Roland J. Dupont
Chairman

Report of the Bourne Personnel Board

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

There were a number of revisions made this year in the Salary Administration Plan and Personnel Bylaw. Yarger and Associates, Inc., the firm instrumental in formulating our present plan in 1980 has been rehired to assist in updating the present position classification and pay plans, upgrading of present positions and related matters. There is much work and study involved in this process. The representative from Yarger Associates, Inc., attended several Personnel Board meetings to discuss and advise in regards to new and upgraded positions in the Town. The revised Yarger Plan was received by the Personnel Board in March, and was approved at that time.

New positions allocated to the plan this year are: Secretary I in the Inspections Department; Head Mechanic in the Highway Department, which will also serve as Mechanic to the Fire Department; Town Planner/Environmental Coordinator which is funded by the state for 75% of the salary by a grant to the Town.

Two employees were promoted within the plan: Cindy Coffin was promoted to Health Agent in the Health Department and Susan Gould was promoted to Account Clerk III in the Police Department.

New hirees under the plan are: Wendy Giffin, Children's Librarian, James Rimoshytus, Assessing, Barbara Sylvia, Town Accountant, Joan Bilodeau, Police Department, Susan Izzo (part-time) Personnel Board, Karen Walega, Health Inspector, Wendy Lumbert, Inspections Department, Lillian Norkus, Police Department, Mary E. Jason, Planning Board.

The upgraded part-time employee wage scale was approved by the Personnel Board.

In summary, much work has been done, and much remains to be done in order that the Salary Administration Plan be kept updated.

Respectfully submitted,

John H. Hickey
Chairman

Report of the Inspector of Wires

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

I herewith submit my report as Inspector of Wires for the year ending June 30, 1988.

This department issued 806 wiring permits this year. A total of \$19,065.00 was collected in fees and turned over to the Town Treasurer's office.

The Wiring Division of the Inspector's Department is located at the Bourne Town Hall (basement), 24 Perry Avenue, Buzzards Bay. We are open from 8:30 a.m. to 4:30 p.m., Monday through Friday. Our telephone number is 759-2768.

Respectfully submitted,

A. E. Cristofori
Inspector of Wires

Report of the Inspector of Buildings

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

The Building Department activity for the fiscal year 1988 is as follows:

New Dwelling Units (includes duplexes and condominium units)	157
Residential Alterations and repairs	659
New non-residential buildings	18
Non-residential alterations and repairs	152
Miscellaneous (demolition, etc.)	27

The total number of Building Permits issued for the year was 1,013.

A total of \$62,134.00 was collected in fees and turned over to the Town Treasurer's office.

We wish to extend our thanks to all Town departments, boards and committees for their outstanding cooperation in all matters to the functioning of our department.

Respectfully submitted,

Roger Laporte
Inspector of Buildings

Report of the Tree Warden and Local Superintendent of Shade Tree Management and Pest Control

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

The early snowstorm last fall did severe tree damage and gave the tree department a lot of extra work. The wood of the small branches and trees had not hardened for winter and bent over quite easily with the wet snow on them. They froze to the ground and hindered traffic for at least two weeks after the storm was over.

Regular roadside pruning is done all year round. This is a major part of our work and leaves little time for regular tree care.

Trees were planted around the town and one day a week is spent watering them. This is very important for newly planted trees. Once they start to dry out, dieback occurs and they do not survive very long.

We are losing maple trees steadily along the roadsides. Most of this is environmental pollution from trucks and automobiles. Roots are damaged or cut off due to excavation for utilities and driveways, road chemicals, and compacting of the soil. In some areas the ground is either dug away or filled in around the trunk. Accident damage also occurs, knocking the bark away from the trunk, and a tree needs bark more than halfway around the trunk to survive. All of these things can weaken or kill a tree. Hot, dry summers, insects or disease will finish them. They may die suddenly or gradually within a few years.

Verticillium Wilt is a fungus that works its way up from the roots. It causes plugging of the vascular system. The first noticeable symptom is a sudden wilting of the leaves and one or more branches, usually at the top or on one side. A large tree will die in a few years. Pruning out the dead wood or dying parts and fertilizing will help, but usually only prolongs the life of the tree.

Verticillium Wilt is only one of several diseases: air pollutants, girdling roots, maple decline, cankers, sunscald, frost cracks, salts, and weed killers all affect the health of a tree.

Many times throughout the year I have been asked about tree laws on private property. Although we are not qualified to give a legal opinion, I try to point out the laws regarding trees. I usually tell people to talk over the problems with their neighbors first and try to settle things peaceably.

Overhanging branches may be cut off at the property line. Caution should be used not to cut too many as it may affect the health of the tree. If the tree trunk is on the property line, the tree belongs to both and one person cannot cut the tree down without the permission of the other. Fruit trees have laws regarding the rights to pick fruit.

Respectfully submitted,

George A. Handy
Tree Warden

Report of the Veterans' Services

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

The Department of Veterans' Services, Town of Bourne hereby submit its Annual Report for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1988.

Your Department of Veterans' Services has been providing services and benefits to veterans and to the dependents of veterans, in one form or another, since 1861.

From the date of that commitment by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts that insured that no individual who served his or her state and nation with honor during periods of war or other conflicts, would ever by "pauperized" or forced to turn to public welfare for assistance, the Massachusetts Executive Office and the Massachusetts House and Senate have shown their continued concern for the welfare of the veteran and his or her dependents with the fullest support of one of the most comprehensive programs for veterans in the country—the Office of Commissioner of Veterans' Services and the local Department of Veterans' Services.

A grateful nation, a grateful state, and a grateful town, ready to assist and provide benefits and services to the men and women who answered the call during our country's most urgent and perilous times. We of the Department of Veterans' Services have the privilege to serve veterans and their dependents by providing benefits and services to which they are entitled.

State benefits which are mandated by Chapter 115, Massachusetts General Laws, as amended, are: financial aid, food, clothing, shelter and medical benefits. Payments for such benefits are made through this office, by your Veterans' Agent, from funds authorized in the Town's Annual Operating Budget. The State, as required by law, reimburses the Town 75% of the approved benefits expenditure.

Veterans' Services, such as Veterans Administration Benefits are covered by Title 38 of the Federal Statute. The Director of Veterans' Services provides an invaluable service to Veterans and/or their dependents by acting as their representative in applying for VA Benefits, such as compensation, pension, hospitalization, education, home loans, death benefits, insurance, and more. These benefits reflect a great savings to the local taxpayer. For, when entitlements are secured from the Veterans Administration or other Federal, State, or local agency, such entitlements reduce, in many instances, the dollars that are paid, or could be paid to veterans and their dependents, or their survivors, as financial/medical aid by the Department of Veterans' Services. For example: during Fiscal Year 1987 VA Expenditures to the Veteran Population of Bourne—numbering 2,181—was \$1,798,164. This expenditure is a true indication that veterans, their dependents and survivors are receiving VA and other Federal, State and Local entitlements—many of which are a direct result of service work performed by your Director of Veterans' Services.

The assistance rendered by your Veterans' Agent and Director of Veterans' Services is a fiscally responsible management application as it not only assists the applicant, but the receipt of the entitlements is cost savings to the Department of Veterans' Services and ultimately the Town of Bourne itself, indicating the respect for an accountability to the taxpayers of Bourne by the Veterans' Agent and Director of Veterans' Services.

We, as providers of such benefits and services, must be prepared to offer our veterans the best services and benefits possible. We can do this by arming ourselves with training, education and knowledge of all available programs which can be of help to Veterans and their dependents.

Veterans are special and we should never lose sight of that. Without them we would not be living in a free country—a country with more rights and freedoms than any other country in the world. We in Massachusetts offer the Veteran a benefits and services program that is second to none in this country. We must strive to maintain and improve these services. Services and benefits to our veterans can't be measured only in dollars and cents however, they gave much more. They deserve our respect, gratitude, acknowledgement and appreciation.

In summary, the Department of Veterans' Services continues to be a ONE STOP CENTER, providing benefits and services to and for veterans and their dependents who require a little help in a time of need, in order that they may return as quickly as possible back into the main stream of our society. The Department's Office is open from 8:30 a.m. until 4:30 p.m., Monday through Friday, and can be reached by phone by dialing 759-3027.

Respectfully submitted,

James E. Jeffers
*Director of Veterans' Services &
Certified Veterans' Agent
Burial Agent & Graves Officer*

Report of the Council on Aging

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

Two grants funded through the Executive Office of Elder Affairs were awarded the Council on Aging during FY 1987.

The formula grant in the amount of \$5,597 covers the services of a registered nurse whose function is to monitor and counsel the frail homebound senior and an office assistant to deal with the on-going reports and statistics culminating from this program. The discretionary grant received in the amount of \$4,500 will cover the enrollment of a coordinator whose responsibility will be to recruit and supervise chore workers, men and women alike, for the small maintenance jobs around the home so essential to a senior's peace of mind.

In addition to the above services, a new program has been added — that of maintaining a pantry of shelf food to meet the occasional emergency needs of any resident in the community.

Space has been provided in the Memorial Community Building for a storage cabinet to hold the food. Contributions from generous donors have been replenishing the food bank periodically. Again, in 1987, two teams of registered nurses studying for their baccalaureates at Southeastern Massachusetts University were assigned to the council to provide limited nursing services to the at-risk seniors as a part of their geriatric studies.

Health care and transportation still remain our top priorities; all our efforts are focused on methods to improve and enhance both services.

Without the assistance from members of the community, various businesses and organizations, we could not have achieved so many of our goals. Our gratitude goes out to each and every one.

Respectfully submitted,

Arthur E. Wills, *Chairman*
Edward J. Kenny, *Director*

Report of the Bourne Arts Lottery Council

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

The following report is for the fiscal year from July 1, 1987 to June 30, 1988.

For the July 1987 cycle, projects that were approved by the Arts Lottery Council were two concerts by the PRO-ARTE SOCIETY OF CAPE COD, restoration of a C.A. Raleigh oil painting titled, "Polar Bear and Seal" for the BOURNE HISTORICAL CENTER and a Christmas concert by the CAPE COD CHORALE for a total of \$2400.00.

For the January 1988 cycle, approved applications were as follows:

1. \$800.00 to the GREATER BOURNE/SANDWICH CHAMBER OF COMMERCE for a concert in the Buzzards Bay Park.
2. \$750.00 to the POCASSET COMMUNITY CLUB for art-related equipment.
3. \$250.00 to DOROTHY FULLER WILDE for a show given by children of the community.
4. \$600.00 for a concert of songs and stories of the New England Waters by TOM GOUX AND JACEK SULANOWSKI.

Also approved for the January 1988 cycle, was a PERFORMING ARTS STUDENT SERIES GRANT FOR \$1,000.00 to Thomas Fedge to allow two hundred students at Lyle Middle School to see a performance of "The King and I" at the Zeiterion Theater in New Bedford.

Recently Wendy Laurel resigned as a member of the Arts Lottery Council because of other commitments. She served as a driving and inspirational force in the Council since its inception in 1980, and her presence on the Council will be missed.

Respectfully submitted,

Thomas E. Hanley
Chairman

Report of the Historical Commission

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

The Bourne Historical Commission now located in the old Jonathan Bourne Library is enjoying their new home and we now have plenty of room. The hours are the same every Tuesday from 9:00-3:00 also by appointment.

We held open house on April 23 and 24 to introduce our new book from "Pocasset to Cataumet". The book has been well received and of the 1300 copies printed we have very few left. With this kind of response we all feel we should do the rest of the villages now. This is where you the townspeople can help us to achieve this goal.

The Bourne Historical Commission was awarded a \$17,000.00 grant to complete the inventory of historic houses and landmarks. The Bourne project was one of 32 chosen from more than 100 applicants to receive this award. This involves a lot of work taking pictures, historic names, original use, source of information — style, architect, etc. Then on to the State Historical Commission and if accepted it would go to National Register of Historic Places.

We have spent many hours doing research and answering questions and for the good of our town we will continue.

Respectfully submitted,

Helen Watt
Chairman

Report of the Plumbing Inspector

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

503 plumbing permits were issued for the fiscal year 1988. A total of \$24,952.00 was collected in fees and turned over to the Town Treasurer.

Respectfully submitted,

George W. Tribou
Plumbing Inspector

Report of the Gas Inspector

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

414 gas permits were issued for the fiscal year 1988. A total of \$5,097.00 was collected in fees and turned over to the Town Treasurer.

Respectfully submitted,

George W. Tribou
Gas Inspector

Report of the Park Commission

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

The Park Commissioners are pleased once again to submit their annual report to the citizens of the Town of Bourne.

The Commissioners wish to express their sincere thanks to Highway Surveyor Louis F. Pellegrini, Mr. Bruno Broghi and the members of the Bourne Maintenance Department for their continued support in maintaining our parks and memorials throughout the town.

We also wish to thank all of our citizens and all other departments who assisted us in keeping the Town of Bourne clean and beautiful.

Respectfully submitted,

Park Commissioners

Joel E. Gould, *Chairman*

Report of the Cable Television Advisory Committee

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

Campbell CATV Systems Associates moved to their new location on Herring Pond Rd. in early January of this year. The expanded office space has helped to service the many new subscribers.

Robin Clark is the new Systems Manager. She attended committee meetings and offers her help at any time. James Halcroft has joined the staff as the full time Program Director. His knowledge of electronics and video equipment has enhanced the quality of the locally produced shows.

There has not been a new training class and it is hoped that one will be started before the end of 1988. New "crew" members are needed for the weekly "OUT AND ABOUT IN BOURNE" show on Channel 3 every Thursday at 6 p.m. and rebroadcast on Saturday at 10 a.m.

One of the highlights of this year was the addition of Channel 58, which had been requested by numerous customers.

The Community Bulletin Board continues to serve the Town of Bourne with public notices of meetings, fairs, suppers, etc. This is a free service offered to keep residents informed on happenings throughout Bourne. Recently Campbell has added some Classified and Commercial Advertising.

Whenever problems have arisen, Campbell has responded quickly to remedy the situation. It is hoped that this positive working relationship will continue for the remainder of the contract.

Respectfully submitted,

Mary Fuller
Member

Report of the Town Clerk

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

The responsibilities of the Town Clerk's office are far reaching. In a real way, the Clerk's office is a local extension of the Secretary of State, given the various pieces of legislation that the town clerk is required to administer. This year, a number of pieces of legislation were modified, requiring changes in the Clerk's office procedure. I will highlight several of the changes that affected many local people.

Redistricting of voter precincts, which was anticipated to be in effect by the fall of 1988, was added as a rider to a legislative bill during the summer of 1987, resulting in a much earlier redistricting. We met the requirement last March. We were also the only town to question whether the early redistricting would be considered a "mandate" and entitle the town to reimbursal of the additional expenses. As a result of persuing this, sixty cities and towns throughout the Commonwealth were also eligible for reimbursements.

Effective July 1, 1987, all persons doing business under a business name that were not incorporated were required to file new Business Certificates with the Town Clerk's Office. As of that date, businesses would be required to refile those certificates every four years thereafter.

As of February 1988, Special Permit Applications are required to be filed with the Town Clerk and a copy with the date and time of filing is filed by the petitioner with the specific permit granting board. Prior to this, only a copy of the application needed to be filed with the Clerk. Other procedural changes in the Zoning Enabling Act involving constructive granting of permits, etc. have direct ramifications to the operation of the Clerk's office.

The major change in the election procedure involved the ability to make one application for an absentee ballot that is valid for all elections in a calendar year. We will feel the effect of this change for the September and November elections. Voting procedures for overseas Americans have been streamlined this year with the upcoming presidential election in mind.

A totally new procedure for the submission of by-laws, both zoning and general municipal regulations, developed by the Attorney General's office, was put into effect this spring. By-laws voted at our May town meeting, which I submitted to the Attorney General on May 25, were returned to me approved on August 1.

In addition to the legislative and procedural changes required by the Commonwealth, I have changed some of our internal procedures. The most obvious of these was my decision to expand the number of people who were competent to program our Automatic Voting Machines and trouble-shoot any problems from one person to a working team of five. Eight of us, five precinct wardens, my two clerks and myself, took a two day training leading to the receipt of Mechanics Certificates. The team approach has been successful for the last two elections. Since most of the precinct wardens are completely familiar with the workings of the machines, election day has a calmer, more relaxed feel to it, and several people can collaborate to solve a problem or determine the best way to program a ballot for voter clarity and ease of operation.

The voting machine programming team this year consisted of the following people: Brian Limeburner, Sally Parady, Elaine Schlotterbeck, Lewis Schlotterbeck and myself. I wish to thank Herbert Koehler, who retired this year from his duties of seventeen years as Bourne's only AVM Custodian. His was a difficult job to accomplish alone and he did it well.

Another very important accomplishment this year was a 1988 town census and street listing. Despite the problems we encountered due to the large number of Bourne residents whose street address and mailing address are radically different, we saw an 80% return to the census. For the last several months, the regional office of the Postal Service has been working with me to provide Post Office Box information on all Bourne residents. I am looking forward to the 1989 census to see if we can reach an even higher percentage of people.

Due to the special town meeting and several elections, the Board of Registrars had a fairly busy year. Fretta Philbrick, who has served on the board for many years, submitted her resignation mid-spring. I shall miss Fretta and all of her insight to Bourne, and thank her for her service to the Board.

Since the Town Clerk's office is the repository for so many personal documents — birth certificates, marriage certificates, etc. and a host of other town and legal documents, it is probably visited by the widest variety of people. I have endeavored, this year, to make this office a pleasant and efficient place to conduct business. I thank my staff, Anne Reardon and Karen Girouard, for their ability to project that image to the public and for their sincere sensitivity to the public's needs.

Respectfully submitted,

Lucia Fulco
Town Clerk

**Articles of the Warrant
with the
Recommendations of the
Finance Committee
for the
Bourne Special Town Meeting
7:30 P.M.
October 19, 1987
Bourne High School**

Moderator - Richard C. Driscoll, Jr.
Town Clerk - Lucia Fulco

Checkers

Claire Coulombe
Lindelle Moll
Lorraine Burgess
Patricia Odams
Sally King
Phyllis Carpenito
Annie L. Eldridge
Barbara R. Jacobs

Tellers

Arthur Wills
George Sampson
Dorothy Wilson
William Wright

Quorum: 250

Registered voters in attendance: 690.

<i>Precinct</i>	<i>Inde- pendents</i>	<i>Demo- crats</i>	<i>Repub- licans</i>	<i>Total</i>
Precinct 1	1,432	525	293	2,250
Precinct 2	1,071	425	186	1,682
Precinct 3	1,556	433	323	2,312
Precinct 4	1,546	654	402	2,602
Precinct 9	39	9	4	52
Total	5,644	2,046	1,208	8,898

Voter cutoff October 9, 1987 at 8:00 p.m. for Special Town Meeting of October 19, 1987.

ARTICLE 1. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Conservation Commission to acquire by purchase, the Board of Selectmen to take by eminent domain or otherwise for conservation purposes described in Chapter 40, Section 8c, Massachusetts General Laws, as amended, the parcels of land as follows:

PARCEL NO. 1 (Portion of Assessors' Map 10, Parcel 15)

Land now or formerly of Donald P. Quinn, Tr., Monument River Realty Trust.

A certain parcel of land in Bournedale, containing 40 acres, more or less, and being shown on a sketch plan on file with the Town Clerk's Office, being a portion of the land described in a certain deed dated March 31, 1973, recorded with the Barnstable Registry of Deeds in Book 1850, Page 136.

PARCEL NO. 2 (Portion of Assessors' Map 51.2, Parcel 7)

Land now or formerly of Edward L. Britt, Trustee of Harbor View Village Trust.

A certain parcel of land in Cataumet, containing 18 acres, more or less, and being shown on a sketch plan of land on file with the Town Clerk's Office, being a portion of the land described in a certain deed dated December 22, 1986, recorded with the Barnstable County Registry of Deeds in Book 5496, Page 256.

PARCEL NO. 3 (Assessors' Map 34, Parcel 31)

Land now or formerly of the Diocesan Lands Trust.

Two certain parcels of land situated on the easterly side of Shore Road, containing together about 43.40 acres, more or less, and being a portion of *Tract One* described in a certain deed dated November 21, 1983, recorded with the Barnstable County Registry of Deeds in Book 3939, Page 240, and being shown on a sketch plan on file with the Town Clerk's Office.

PARCEL NO. 4 (Assessors' Map 24, Parcel 11)

Land now or formerly of Joseph Labretto, Jr.

A certain parcel of land in Bourne situated north of Sandwich Road, containing 14.33 acres, more or less, and being shown on a sketch plan of land on file with the Town Clerk's Office, further described in a deed dated August 5, 1955, recorded with the Barnstable Registry of Deeds in Book 920, Page 74.

PARCEL NO. 5 (Assessors' Map 10, Parcel 13 and 14.1)

Land now or formerly of Ronald W. Anderson et ux.

Two certain parcels of land in Bournedale, situated on the westerly side of Herring Pond Road, containing 7.7 acres, more or less, and being shown on a sketch plan of land on file with the Town Clerk's Office, being a portion of the land described in a certain deed dated June 27, 1972, recorded with the Barnstable County Registry of Deeds in Book 1677, Page 63.

PARCEL NO. 6 (Portion of Assessors' Map 26.4, Parcel 33)

Land now or formerly of Robert N. Walsh.

A certain parcel of land in Monument Beach, containing 20 acres, more or less, and being shown on a sketch plan of land on file with the Town Clerk's Office, being a portion of the land described in a certain deed dated August 9, 1924, recorded with the Barnstable County Registry of Deeds in Book 420, Page 190.

PARCEL NO. 7 (Portion of Map 26.4, Parcel 32)

Land now or formerly of Harvey C. Newton et ux.

A certain parcel of land in Bourne (Monument Beach), containing 10 acres, more or less, and being shown on a sketch plan on file with the Town Clerk's Office, and being a portion of the land described in a certain deed dated August 8, 1960, recorded with the Barnstable County Registry of Deeds in Book 1086, Page 100.

PARCEL NO. 8 (Assessors' Map 55, Parcel 6)

Land now or formerly of Peter J. Hamre, Trustee.

A certain parcel of land in Bourne (Cataumet), situated east of Route 28, containing 66 acres, more or less, being shown on a sketch plan on file with the Town Clerk's Office, and being more particularly described in a certain deed dated November 30, 1972, recorded with the Barnstable County Registry of Deeds in Book 1766, Page 151, and deed dated January 23, 1975, recorded with said Registry in Book 2154, Page 129.

PARCEL NO. 9 (Portion of Map 13, Parcel 1)

Land now or formerly of Charles P. Lyman, et als.

A certain parcel of land in Bourne (Buzzards Bay), containing 20 acres, more or less, being shown on a sketch plan on file with the Town Clerk's Office, and being more particularly described in a certain deed dated March 22, 1956, recorded with the Barnstable County Registry of Deeds in Book 943, Page 119.

to appropriate a sum of money for such acquisition, including costs incidental and related thereto, and to determine whether

such appropriation shall be raised by borrowing or otherwise; to authorize and direct the Conservation Commission, with the approval of the Selectmen, or the Selectmen alone, to apply for, accept and expend any State, Federal or other grants that may be available for reimbursement of the costs of acquisition of the foregoing land; provided that any appropriation made hereunder shall be subject to the passage of a vote at a regular or special town election exempting the appropriation, or the amounts required to pay principal and interest on any bonds or notes authorized hereunder, from the provisions of Proposition 2½, so-called; or to take any other action in relation thereto.

*Request of the Board of Selectmen and the
Open Space Task Force*

We move that the Conservation Commission be authorized to acquire by purchase and the Board of Selectmen be authorized to take by eminent domain or otherwise for conservation purposes described in Chapter 40, Section 8c, Massachusetts General Laws, as amended, the following-described parcels of land:

PARCEL NO. 1 (Portion of Assessors' Map 10, Parcel 15)

Land now or formerly of Donald P. Quinn, Tr., Monument River Realty Trust.

A certain parcel of land in Bournedale, containing 40 acres, more or less, and being shown on a sketch plan on file with the Town Clerk's Office, being a portion of the land described in a certain deed dated March 31, 1973, recorded with the Barnstable Registry of Deeds in Book 1850, Page 136.

PARCEL NO. 2 (Portion of Assessors' Map 51.2, Parcel 7)

Land now or formerly of Edward L. Britt, Trustee of Harbor View Village Trust.

A certain parcel of land in Cataumet, containing 18 acres, more or less, and being shown on a sketch plan of land on file with the Town Clerk's Office, being a portion of the land described in a certain deed dated December 22, 1986, recorded with the Barnstable County Registry of Deeds in Book 5496, Page 256.

PARCEL NO. 3 (Assessors' Map 34, Parcel 31)

Land now or formerly of the Diocesan Lands Trust.

Two certain parcels of land situated on the easterly side of Shore Road, containing together about 43.40 acres, more or less, and being a portion of *Tract One* described in a certain

deed dated November 21, 1983, recorded with the Barnstable County Registry of Deeds in Book 3939, Page 240, and being shown on a sketch plan on file with the Town Clerk's Office.

PARCEL NO. 4 (Assessors' Map 24, Parcel 11)

Land now or formerly of Joseph Labretto, Jr.

A certain parcel of land in Bourne situated north of Sandwich Road, containing 14.33 acres, more or less, and being shown on a sketch plan of land on file with the Town Clerk's Office, further described in a deed dated August 5, 1955, recorded with the Barnstable Registry of Deeds in Book 920, Page 74.

PARCEL NO. 5 (Assessors' Map 10, Parcel 13 and 14.1)

Land now or formerly of Ronald W. Anderson et ux.

Two certain parcels of land in Bournedale, situated on the westerly side of Herring Pond Road, containing 7.7 acres, more or less, and being shown on a sketch plan of land on file with the Town Clerk's Office, being a portion of the land described in a certain deed dated June 27, 1972, recorded with the Barnstable County Registry of Deeds in Book 1677, Page 63.

PARCEL NO. 6 (Portion of Assessors' Map 26.4, Parcel 33)

Land now or formerly of Robert N. Walsh.

A certain parcel of land in Monument Beach, containing 20 acres, more or less, and being shown on a sketch plan of land on file with the Town Clerk's Office, being a portion of the land described in a certain deed dated August 9, 1924, recorded with the Barnstable County Registry of Deeds in Book 420, Page 190.

PARCEL NO. 7 DELETED

PARCEL NO. 8 (Assessors' Map 55, Parcel 6)

Land now or formerly of Peter J. Hamre, Trustee.

A certain parcel of land in Bourne (Cataumet), situated east of Route 28, containing 66 acres, more or less, being shown on a sketch plan on file with the Town Clerk's Office, and being more particularly described in a certain deed dated November 30, 1972, recorded with the Barnstable County Registry of Deeds in Book 1766, Page 151, and deed dated January 23, 1975, recorded with said Registry in Book 2154, Page 129.

PARCEL NO. 9 (Portion of Map 13, Parcel 1)

Land now or formerly of Charles P. Lyman, et als.

A certain parcel of land in Bourne (Buzzards Bay), containing 20 acres, more or less, being shown on a sketch plan on file with the Town Clerk's Office, and being more particularly described in a certain deed dated March 22, 1956, recorded with the Barnstable County Registry of Deeds in Book 943, Page 119.

that the sum of \$5,934,050.00 is hereby appropriated for such acquisition, including costs incidental and related thereto; that to raise such appropriation, the Treasurer, with approval of the Selectmen, is authorized to borrow said sum under and pursuant to the provisions of Chapter 44, Section 7, of the General Laws, as amended and supplemented, or other enabling authority and to issue bonds and notes therefor; to authorize temporary borrowing for a period of not over two years under the provisions of Chapter 44, Section 8c, as amended and supplemented, or other enabling authority; that the Conservation Commission, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen on behalf of the Town, or the Board of Selectmen alone on behalf of the Town, is hereby authorized to apply for, accept and expend for such acquisition any State, Federal or other grants that may be available for reimbursement in whole or in part of the costs of acquisition of the foregoing land; that any reimbursement received shall be applied to the payment of any temporary borrowing under Chapter 44, Section 8c of the General Laws, as amended and supplemented; provided, however, that no sums shall be borrowed or expended hereunder unless the Town shall have voted at a regular or special town election to exempt the amounts required to pay principal and interest on the bonds or notes authorized hereunder from the provisions of Proposition 2½, so-called.

I declare the ayes have it. I hear no negative votes. I declare it is a unanimous vote. The motion passes.

ARTICLE 2. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of engaging a consultant to assist the Housing Partnership Committee in its duties to develop guidelines to address the need for affordable housing in Bourne, and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to enter into grant agreements with any state or federal agency or agencies, any funds so received to be applied to reduce the appropriation hereunder, or act anything in relation thereto.

Request of the Board of Selectmen

We move that the sum of \$4,000.00 be raised and appropriated for the purposes of Article 2.

The ayes have it. I declare the motion passes.

ARTICLE 3. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to negotiate with the Town of Wareham for an Intermunicipal Agreement pursuant to M.G.L. c.40, s.4 and 4A, for the treatment of wastewater from portions of Buzzards Bay village, and to execute, acknowledge and deliver, for and in the name of the Town of Bourne, such Intermunicipal Agreement with the Town of Wareham, or act anything in relation thereto.

Request of the Board of Selectmen

We move the Town so vote.

The ayes have it. I declare the motion passes.

ARTICLE 4. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Bourne Zoning Bylaw by adding the following, or act anything thereon:

Request of the Bourne Housing Authority

Section 2700: AFFORDABLE HOUSING

In all subdivisions containing 4 or more dwelling units, at least 25% of said units shall be affordable, i.e. the unit will be sold or leased at costs and be subject to occupant income limitations meeting guidelines to be established by the Bourne Housing Authority. Permanent assurance through shared equity, repurchase agreement, or other means enforceable by the Town, that the unit will remain affordable must be demonstrated to the satisfaction of the Bourne Housing Authority or its designee.

The Bourne Planning Board held a public hearing on Thursday, October 1, 1987, to consider amending the Zoning Bylaw by adding Section 2700, Affordable Housing. The hearing was duly advertised and all Planning Board members duly notified.

The 8 Planning Board members present for this hearing voted unanimously to not recommend approval of this article and move the article be remanded for further study.

The ayes have it. I declare the motion passes.

ARTICLE 5. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by purchase, take by eminent domain or otherwise for road drainage purposes, a certain parcel of land in Buzzards Bay, situated at the corner of Edith Avenue and Cranberry Road, containing .490 acres, more or less, being more particularly described in a certain deed dated July 8, 1986, recorded with the Barnstable Registry of Deeds in

Book 5336, Page 166; to appropriate a sum of money for such acquisition, including all costs incidental and related thereto, and to determine whether such appropriation shall be raised by borrowing or otherwise, or act anything in relation thereto.

Request of the Board of Selectmen and Highway Surveyor

We move indefinite postponement.

The ayes have it. I declare the motion passes.

We move to adjourn Special Town Meeting of October 19, 1987.

The ayes have it. Motion passes.

**Articles of the Warrant
with the
RECOMMENDATIONS
of
The Finance Committee
for the
Bourne Special Town Meeting
7:30 P.M.
Bourne Annual Town Meeting
7:45 P.M.
Monday, May, 9, 1988
Bourne High School**

Moderator - Richard C. Driscoll, Jr.
Town Clerk - Lucia Fulco
Minister: William LeCeour

Checkers

Claire Coulombe
Lindelle Moll
Lorraine Burgess
Patricia Odams
Sally King
Phyllis Carpenito
Annie L. Eldridge
Barbara R. Jacobs

Tellers

Arthur Wills
George Sampson
William Wright
Dorothy B. Wilson

Quorum: 250

May 9, 1988 — 285 at opening of meeting, 529 total attendance

May 10, 1988 — 271 at opening of meeting, 281 total attendance

May 16, 1988 — 271 at opening of meeting, 337 total attendance

RESOLUTION

WHEREAS, he has served the Town of Bourne for more than thirty years as an educator and administrator in the Bourne School System; and

WHEREAS, during his more than seventeen years as Superintendent of Schools in the Bourne School System the system of education in the community has grown and prospered; and

WHEREAS, his service is deserving of praise and recognition by all of the citizens of Bourne;

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that the voters here assembled at the 1988 annual town meeting, on behalf of themselves and of all of the citizens of the Town of Bourne, hereby recognize Roland T. Brown for his decades of service to the Bourne School Department, and extend to him our most sincere gratitude.

Offered by:

BOURNE BOARD OF SELECTMEN

Robert W. Parady
Marie J. Oliva
W. Thomas Barlow

RESOLUTION

Propose that revenue from Dump fees be placed in separate account for future use of rubbish disposal such as Seamass or other facility.

Special Town Meeting

ARTICLE 1. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money to the Reserve Fund, or act anything thereon.

Request of the Board of Selectmen

We move that the sum of \$75,000 be transferred from the Reserve Fund Overlay Account to the Reserve Fund for purposes of this article.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 2. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from available funds the sum of \$3,984.17 as partial reimbursement to Barnstable County for costs it will incur in conducting a state assisted Regional Household Hazardous Waste Collection program during June, 1988, or act anything thereon.

Request of the Board of Selectmen

We move that the sum of \$3,984.17 be transferred from Free Cash for the purpose of this article.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 3. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money, and transfer a sum of money from the interest earned on the investment of the bond principal from Article 1 of the October 19, 1987 Special Town Meeting, for the payment of interest due on that bond on June 15, 1988, or act anything thereon.

Request of the Treasurer

We move that the sum of \$226,905 be appropriated for the purpose of this article. We further move the sum of \$99,551 be transferred from Free Cash and the sum of \$127,354 be transferred from interest accrued from invested funds from Article 1, October 1987 Special Town Meeting.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 4. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen, in the name of the Inhabitants of the Town of Bourne, for nominal consideration of \$1.00, to grant to the Bourne Water District an easement to install and maintain a water main beneath the surface of the ground on a certain parcel of land owned by the Town situated along the northerly side of Sandwich Road in Bourne Village, being shown as Parcel 11 on Assessors' Map 24, being the same land conveyed by Joseph Labretto, Jr. to the Town of Bourne by deed dated January 28, 1988, recorded with the Barnstable Registry of Deeds in Book 6116, Page 83, or act anything thereon.

Request of the Board of Selectmen

We move the Town so vote.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

Annual Town Meeting

ARTICLE 1. To see if the Town will vote the following regularly required authorizations or actions, or act anything thereon.

a. Assumption of liability in the manner provided by Sections 29 and 29A of Chapter 91 of the General Laws, as most recently amended, for all damages that may be incurred by work to be performed by the Department of Environmental Quality Engineering of Massachusetts for the improvement, development, maintenance and protection of tidal and non-tidal rivers and streams, great ponds, harbors, tidewaters, foreshores and shores along a public beach, (including the Merrimack and Connecticut Rivers), in accordance with Section II of Chapter 91 of the General Laws, and authorize the Selectmen to execute and deliver a bond of indemnity therefor to the Commonwealth, and further to assume liability pursuant to Section 1 of Chapter 814 of the Acts of 1972.

b. That the Selectmen may contract with the Massachusetts Department of Public Works and the County Commissioners for the construction and maintenance of public highways for the ensuing year.

c. Transfer the 1987 Dog Tax to the Library Account.

d. Transfer the State Aid for Free Public Libraries to the State Aid for Free Public Libraries Account.

e. Authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning July 1, 1989, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4 and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with the General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17.

f. Authorize the Board of Selectmen from time to time to apply for, receive, and expend assistance funds under the Federal and State Small Cities Program of the Department of Housing and Urban Development, as from time to time amended, to be used for such projects as the Selectmen in their discretion shall deem necessary, and proper, and to do such acts and enter

into such contracts as may be necessary, proper or desirable to obtain such aid.

We move the Town so vote. We further move that the 1987 Dog Tax in the amount of \$1,040.58 be transferred to the Library Account and that State Aid for Free Public Libraries in the amount of \$12,873.00 be transferred to the State Aid for Free Public Libraries Account.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 2. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate to defray the regular annual expenses of the Town, or act anything thereon.

Request of the Board of Selectmen

We move the sum of \$16,315,184 be appropriated for the regular expenses of the Town for the fiscal year July 1, 1988 to June 30, 1989 of which \$4,126,890 shall be for salaries and wages and \$12,188,294 shall be for expenses, all segregated to accounts as printed in the Finance Committee's recommendations attached to this motion and incorporated herein by reference except that the amounts for Town and Regional Schools may wholly or in part be used for salaries and wages.

We further move the sum of \$1,453,548 be appropriated from P.L. 874 funds for the Town school expenses, the sum of \$100,000 be transferred from the Ambulance Fund for the town ambulance expenses and the sum of \$14,747,722.42 be raised and appropriated.

We further move that the out of state travel in the amounts shown on the budget sheets of the various departments be authorized as specified in Section 5 (34) of Chapter 40 of the Massachusetts General Laws.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 3. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to be appropriately distributed by the Town Accountant to the Accounts affected for the purpose of funding the Fiscal 1989 portion of the collective bargaining agreement between the Town of Bourne and the Bourne Library Employees' Association, or take any other action in relation thereto.

Request of the Board of Selectmen

We move indefinite postponement.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 4. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to be appropriately distributed by the Town Accountant to the Accounts affected for the purpose of funding the Fiscal Year 1989 portion of the collective bargaining agreement between the Town of Bourne and the Bourne Police Superior Officers' Association, or take any other action in relation thereto.

Request of the Board of Selectmen

We move the Town vote to accept the collective bargaining agreement.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 5. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town By-Laws, Chapter 2, as follows, or act anything thereon:

Request of the Board of Selectmen

1. By deleting Section 2.1.14 in its entirety, and inserting in place thereof the following new Section 2.1.14, as follows:

“Section 2.1.14 *Insurance*. All new employees in the classified service will be given the opportunity to participate in group life, health and dental insurance plans as offered by the Town under Chapter 32B of the General Laws, as amended and supplemented. If a new employee does not wish to participate, he/she must file an official written waiver with the Board of Selectmen.”

We move the Town so vote.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

2. By adding the following new section, Section 2.1.26D as follows:

“Section 2.1.26D. *Compensatory Time*. Compensatory time shall be granted to permanent full-time employees at the rate of time and one-half for all hours worked after 40 hours in a work week. Employees whose normal work week is less than 40 hours are entitled to straight time compensatory time for the hours between their normal work week and 40 hours. No employee shall accumulate compensatory time without permission from the Personnel Board. All accumulated compensatory time in excess of 40 hours shall be used prior to June 30th in each year. Compensatory time in excess of 40 hours shall not be cumulative from year to year unless authorized by the Personnel Board and Department

Head. The Personnel Board and Department Head shall not allow any accumulated compensatory time to exceed 60 hours in any one year. Any employee who as of the effective date of this section has more than 40 hours of accumulated time to his/her credit shall, prior to June 30, 1989, come into compliance with this section."

3. By deleting Section 2.1.41 in its entirety, and by substituting therefor a new Section 2.1.14, as follows:

"Section 2.1.41 *Police Dispatcher*. Employees in the permanent classified position of Police Dispatcher working shifts assigned to police patrolman shall receive a night shift differential payment of \$2.75 per shift for the 4:00 P.M. to midnight shift and \$3.25 per shift for the midnight to 8:00 A.M. shift."

4. By deleting Section 2.1.8 (as adopted in Article 4 of the October 6, 1986 Town Meeting) in its entirety, and substituting therefor the following Section 2.1.8:

"Section 2.1.8. *The Pay Plan*. Employees in the classified service of the Town shall be eligible for advancement in accordance with the Town's Pay Plan. The current Pay Plan and Salary Schedule may be obtained from the Personnel Board. The Pay Plan and Salary Schedule shall provide minimum and maximum, and intermediate, salaries for the classes of positions approved by the Personnel Board. After initial adjustment to the Pay Plan as stated in Section 2.1.11 of this bylaw, the Pay Plan shall be administered in accordance with Chapter IV of the Personnel Regulations. Each department head shall include in its annual department budget requests to provide for anticipated pay adjustments for the fiscal year, covered by the budget, expenditures to be made therefrom only in accordance with the approved Pay Plan. No pay grade for a class of positions shall be changed except by the Personnel Board upon the recommendation of the Board of Selectmen.

Any request to the Personnel Board that would: (1) change the pay grade of an existing class or position, or (2) grant an employee more than a one-step salary increase, shall not be acted upon by the Personnel Board unless it has the written recommendations of the Board of Selectmen whose recommendation shall be

rendered within 10 days after receipt of the request. This written recommendation shall be advisory only. Denial of the request by the Personnel Board under Section 2.1.8 may be appealed by the appropriate department head within 14 days to a committee consisting of the board of selectmen and the finance committee meeting jointly, whose decision rendered by majority vote shall be final."

5. By adding Section 2.1.16C (deleted originally by Article 4 of the October 6, 1986 Town Meeting), as follows:

"Section 2.1.16C A new employee shall normally start at the first Step (Step A) of the grade to which he/she is hired, unless the Personnel Board finds exceptional circumstances. In reviewing any request to hire a new employee at any Step higher than the first Step, the Personnel Board shall consider the education, background and prior work experience of the new employee. In no event, however, shall a new employee be hired at higher than the third Step (Step C)."

We move the Town so vote.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 6. To see if the Town will vote to adopt a pay plan and salary schedule prepared for the Town by the firm of Yarger and Associates, Inc., dated February 1988, attached hereto and marked "A", establishing salary levels for town employees under the Salary Administration Plan Bylaw according to class title, to be effective July 1, 1988, and in accordance with said plan henceforth; and to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to fund the Fiscal 1989 portion of the plan, and authorize the Town Accountant to allocate the appropriation to the appropriate departmental accounts, or act anything in relation thereto.

Request of the Board of Selectmen and Personnel Board.

We move the Town so vote. We further move the sum of \$68,408 be raised and appropriated for the purpose of this article.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 7. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the creation of a new permanent full-time position under the Salary Administration Plan to be known as Town Engineer, with a job description and salary classification to be approved by the

Personnel Board; and, that a sum of money for salary and for expenses be raised and appropriated or transferred from available funds for the purpose of this article, or act anything thereon.

Request of the Bourne Planning Board

We move for indefinite postponement.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 8. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate from surplus revenue a sum of money for the purpose of reducing taxes, or act anything thereon.

Request of the Board of Selectmen

We move the sum of \$400,000 be transferred from free cash for the purpose of this article.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 9. To see if the Town will vote to fix the salaries and compensation of all elective officials of the Town as provided by Section 108 of Chapter 41 of the Massachusetts General Laws as amended, and raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor, or act anything thereon.

Request of the Board of Selectmen

We move the Town vote to fix the salaries and compensations of all elected officials of the Town of Bourne as provided by Section 108 of Chapter 41 of the Massachusetts General Laws, as amended, and as follows:

Highway Surveyor	\$37,040.00
Moderator	300.00
Selectmen 3 each at	32,109.00
subtotal of	96,327.00
Tax Collector	24,659.00
Town Clerk	13,250.00
Town Treasurer	13,250.00
Tree Warden	21,761.00

We further move that the sum of \$206,587.00 be raised and appropriated for the purpose of this article.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 10. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money for the Stabilization Fund, or act anything thereon.

Request of the Board of Selectmen

We move the sum of \$280,000.00 be raised and appropriated for this article.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 11. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate and/or transfer from the Reserve Fund Overlay a sum of money to establish a Reserve Fund, or act anything thereon.

Request of the Board of Selectmen

We move a transfer of \$100,000.00 from the Reserve Fund Overlay Account to establish a Reserve Fund.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 12. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money for unemployment compensation, or act anything thereon.

Request of the Board of Selectmen

We move that \$100,000 be raised and appropriated for this article.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 13. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the payment of unpaid bills, or act anything thereon.

Request of the Board of Selectmen

We move the sum of \$11,400 be transferred from the Waterways Account for the purpose of this article.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 14. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money for the Conservation Fund, or act anything thereon.

Request of the Conservation Commission

We move the sum of \$500 be raised and appropriated for this article.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 15. To see if the Town will vote to hear reports and recommendations of Committees and Town Officers and act anything thereon.

Request of the Board of Selectmen

We move the Town so vote.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 16. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, or transfer from available funds, a sum of money for the purpose of real estate appraisals, or act anything in relation thereto.

Request of the Board of Selectmen and Open Space Task Force

We move the sum of \$15,000 be transferred from Article 1 of the October 1987 Special Town Meeting for the purpose of this article.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 17. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of engaging an independent insurance consultant to prepare detailed specifications for competitive bidding of town insurance, said sum to be expended under the direction of the Selectmen, or act anything thereon.

Request of the Board of Selectmen

We move that \$6,000 be raised and appropriated for this article.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 18. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$6,000.00 for engineering and consultant services for the sanitary landfill, or act anything thereon.

Request of the Board of Selectmen

We move the sum of \$6,000 be appropriated for engineering and consultant services for the sanitary landfill and we further move that \$1,764.00 be raised and appropriated and that \$4,236.00 be transferred from Article 29 of the 1983 Annual Town Meeting.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 19. To see if the Town will vote to borrow, or transfer from available funds, a sum of money for the purpose of capping portions of the Bourne sanitary landfill site, including necessary engineering services in connection therewith, or or act anything thereon.

Request of the Board of Selectmen

We move that the sum of \$100,000 be hereby appropriated for the purpose of capping portions of the Bourne sanitary landfill site, including costs incidental and related to the foregoing; that to raise such an appropriation, the Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen is authorized to borrow the sum of \$100,000 under and pursuant to Chapter 44, Section 7 (24) of the General Laws, as amended and supplemented, or any other enabling authority and to issue bonds or notes therefor. We further move that any federal or state grants be applied to reduce the indebtedness incurred.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 20. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$2,753.00 to be used as the Town's prorata share of the cost of the Regional Emergency Medical Services Program, or act anything thereon.

Request of the Board of Selectmen and Fire Chief

We move that \$2,753.00 be raised and appropriated for this article.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 21. To see if the Town will vote to increase the membership of the Bourne Arts Lottery Council from seven members to eleven members, or act anything thereon.

Request of the Bourne Arts Lottery Council

We move that the Town so vote.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 22. To see if the Town will vote to accept the action of the Upper Cape Cod Regional Vocational-Technical School District Committee in accepting the provisions of Chapter 188, Section 12, of the Acts of 1985, which provides that the District may receive, subject to appropriation, an Equal Educational Opportunity Grant or Grants for the purpose of increasing per pupil expenditures in districts where costs were below 85% of the state average, or act anything in relation thereto.

Request of the Upper Cape Cod Regional Vocational-Technical School

We move that the Town so vote.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 23. To see if the Town will vote to accept Section 12 of Chapter 188 of the Acts of 1987 "The Equal Educational Opportunity Grant" of \$9,377 for FY89, or act anything thereon.

Request of the School Committee

We move that the Town so vote.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 24. To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of Chapter 71, Section 40, as amended by Chapter 727 of the Acts of 1987 and to raise the salaries of all teachers to \$20,000 and to act on anything relating thereto, subject to availability of state funds, or act anything thereon.

Request of the School Committee

We move that the Town so vote.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 25. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen, on behalf of the Inhabitants of the Town of Bourne, to transfer for nominal consideration of \$1.00 to Gardner Emmons, and others, as their interest may appear of record, all of the Town's right, title and interest in and to the vehicle bridge lying between land of the Town of Bourne known as the Monument Beach bathing beach and marina, and land of the said Gardner Emmons, and others, on the causeway leading to Emmons Island in said Monument Beach, and to take all other actions necessary in connection therewith, or act anything in relation thereto.

Request of the Board of Selectmen

We move the Town vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to transfer for nominal consideration of \$1.00 to Gardner Emmons, and others, as their interest may appear of record, all of the Town's right, title and interest in and to the vehicle bridge and revetment lying between land of the Town of Bourne known as the Monument Beach bathing beach and marina, and land of the said Gardner Emmons, and others, on the causeway leading to Emmons Island in said Monument Beach, and to take all other

actions necessary in connection therewith, or act anything in relation thereto.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 26. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, or transfer from available funds, a sum of money for the purpose of purchasing venetian blinds for the Bourne Memorial Community Building, or act anything thereon.

Request of the Bourne Memorial Community Building Trustees

We move that \$2,250.00 be raised and appropriated for this article.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 27. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Bourne Zoning Bylaw as follows, or act in relation thereto.

Request of Planning Board

1. Change the footnote reference in the B-2 column opposite "Min. front yard" from "b" to "i" (thus further limiting allowable activities within required front yards).
2. Revise footnote "b" so that it reads: "b. (not used)."

We move the Town so vote.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 28. To see if the Town will vote to amend Section 3200 — Sign Regulations, as follows: "3250. Off-Premise Directional Sign. An off-premise direction sign 6 feet by 6 inches or 6 feet by 1 foot designating the route to an establishment and containing no advertising matter are allowed only on a ladder sign erected and maintained by the Town of Bourne." Or act anything in relation thereto.

Request by the Planning Board

We move the Town vote to amend Section 3200 — Sign Regulations, as follows: Delete the current Section 3250 and add in its place the following:

"3250. Off-Premise Directional Sign. An off-premise direction sign 6 feet by 6 inches or 6 feet by 1 foot designating the route to an establishment and containing no advertising matter are allowed only on a ladder sign erected and maintained by the Town of Bourne."

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 29. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate, raise and appropriate, borrow, or transfer from available funds, a sum of money representing the proceeds received or to be received under the provisions of Chapter 206 of the Acts of 1986 of the Massachusetts General Laws as amended, or any successor Act thereto, for the resurfacing and maintenance to roads in the Town, or act anything thereon.

Request of the Highway Surveyor

We move the sum of \$58,641 be transferred from Free Cash for this article.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 30. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate, raise and appropriate, borrow, or appropriate from available funds, the sum of the proceeds received or to be received under the provisions of Section 3, Chapter 825, Acts 1974, or from an Act enacted subsequent to the above-named Act, for the reconstruction, maintenance, repair of public highways and bridges, and the enforcement of traffic laws on such roads within the town as may be approved by the Board of Selectmen, or act anything thereon.

Request of the Highway Surveyor

We move that this article be indefinitely postponed.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 31. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, borrow, or transfer from available funds a sum of money for the purpose of repairs and maintenance to town roads, or act anything thereon.

Request of the Highway Surveyor

We move that \$16,359 be appropriated for this article and we further move that the sum of \$15,069 be transferred from Free Cash, the sum of \$330 be transferred from Article 30 — 1982 Annual Town Meeting and \$960 be transferred from Article 76 of the 1986 Annual Town Meeting.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 32. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, borrow, or transfer from available funds a sum of

money for the purpose of repairs and renovations at Keith Field in Sagamore, or act anything in relation thereto.

Request of the Board of Selectmen

We move \$15,000 be transferred from the Stabilization Fund for this article.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 33. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, borrow, or transfer from available funds a sum of money for the purpose of repairs, renovations and improvements to various town ballfields, or act anything in relation thereto.

Request of the Highway Surveyor

We move the sum of \$4,300 be raised and appropriated for the purpose of this article.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 34. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money for the purpose of the third year lease payment on the Sanitation Department compactor, or act anything thereon.

Request of the Highway Surveyor

We move the sum of \$24,036 be appropriated for the purposes of this article, we further move \$5,464 be transferred from Article 18 of the 1986 Special Town Meeting and that \$18,572 be transferred from the Stabilization Fund.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 35. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money for the fifth year lease payment on the DPW front end loader, or act anything thereon.

Request of the Highway Surveyor

We move the sum of \$19,048.00 be transferred from the Stabilization Fund for this article.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 36. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, borrow, or transfer from available funds a sum of money for the purpose of purchasing a riding lawnmower for

the D.P.W., and to authorize the Highway Surveyor to sell or trade a riding lawnmower, or act anything in relation thereto.

Request of the Highway Surveyor

We move that the sum of \$6,300 be appropriated for the purpose of this article. We further move that \$3,295 be raised and appropriated and the sum of \$1,160 be transferred from Article 16 of the 1987 Annual Town Meeting and the sum of \$1,845 be transferred from Article 42 of the 1987 Annual Town Meeting.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 37. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, borrow, or transfer from available funds a sum of money for the purpose of replacing a D.P.W. sanitation truck, and to authorize the Highway Surveyor to sell or trade a sanitation truck, or act anything in relation thereto.

Request of the Highway Surveyor

We move that this article be indefinitely postponed.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 38. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, borrow, or transfer from available funds a sum of money for the purpose of replacing D.P.W. Truck 11 and related equipment, and to authorize the Highway Surveyor to sell or trade the present Truck 11, or act anything in relation thereto.

Request of the Highway Surveyor

We move that this article be indefinitely postponed.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 39. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, borrow, or transfer from available funds a sum of money for the purpose of purchasing a sand screener and related equipment for the D.P.W., or act anything in relation thereto.

Request of the Highway Surveyor

We move the sum of \$42,000 be transferred from the Stabilization Fund for this article.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 40. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, borrow, or transfer from available funds a sum of

money for the purpose of replacing D.P.W. vehicle Mobile 3 and related equipment, and to authorize the Highway Surveyor to sell or trade the present Mobile 3, or act anything in relation thereto.

Request of the Highway Surveyor

We move that this article be indefinitely postponed.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 41. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Conservation Commission to acquire by purchase, the Board of Selectmen to take by eminent domain or otherwise for conservation purposes described in Chapter 40, Section 8C, of the General Laws, the following-described parcels of land.

Request of the Open Space Task Force and Board of Selectmen

PARCEL NO. 1 (Assessors' Map 55, Parcel 4)

Land now or formerly of South Fruit and Produce Co., Inc.

A certain parcel of land in Bourne (Cataumet), containing 75.7 acres, more or less, and being shown on a sketch plan on file with the Office of the Town Clerk, being described in a certain deed recorded with the Barnstable Registry of Deeds in Book 3022, Page 310.

PARCEL NO. 2 (Assessors' Map 52, Parcel 42)

Land now or formerly of Carlton Handy

A certain parcel of land in Bourne (Cataumet), containing 20.4 acres, more or less, and being shown on a sketch plan of land on file with the Office of the Town Clerk, being described in a certain deed recorded with the Barnstable Registry of Deeds in Book 391, Page 432, and Barnstable Probate Docket #48291.

PARCEL NO. 3 (Assessors' Map 52, Parcel 43)

Land now or formerly of Elizabeth A. Morrissey

A certain parcel of land in Bourne (Cataumet), containing 57.36 acres, more or less, and being shown on a sketch plan on file with the Office of the Town Clerk, being described in a certain deed recorded with the Barnstable Registry of Deeds in Book 546, Page 9 & 12, and Book 554, Page 522.

to appropriate a sum of money for such acquisition, including costs incidental and related thereto, and to determine whether such appropriation shall be raised by borrowing or otherwise; to authorize and direct the Conservation Commission, with the

approval of the Selectmen, or the Selectmen alone, to apply for, accept and expend any State, Federal or other grants that may be available for reimbursement of the costs of acquisition of the foregoing land, or act anything thereon.

We move the Town so vote and that the sum of \$470,000 be transferred from Article 1 of the 1987 Special Town Meeting.

Voted: Approved by two-thirds vote. Ayes 242, Nays 10.

ARTICLE 42. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money for the purpose of engaging a professional consultant to locate, document and evaluate storm drainage system flow and its contribution to bacterial contamination in Pocasset River, Hen Cove and Barlow's Landing Estuarine systems, or act anything thereon.

Request of the Board of Selectmen

We move that \$40,000 be raised and appropriated for this article.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 43. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, borrow, or transfer from available funds a sum of money for the purpose of replacing vehicles in the police department, or act anything in relation thereto.

Request of the Chief of Police

We move the sum of \$120,000 be transferred from the Stabilization Fund for the purpose of this article and that the Police Chief be authorized to trade up to 6 vehicles.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 44. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, borrow, or transfer from available funds a sum of money for the purpose of installing new emergency lights on police cruisers, or act anything in relation thereto.

Request of the Chief of Police

We move that this article be indefinitely postponed.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 45. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, borrow, or transfer from available funds a sum of money for the purpose of installing a recording system for the

police radios and telephones at the police station, or act anything in relation thereto.

Request of the Chief of Police

We move that this article be indefinitely postponed.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 46. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money for the third year lease payment for the fire department Engine 1, or act anything thereon.

Request of the Fire Chief

We move \$44,245 be transferred from the Stabilization Fund for the purpose of this article.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 47. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, borrow, or transfer from available funds a sum of money for the purpose of an EMS radio, or act anything in relation thereto.

Request of the Fire Chief

We move \$5,000 be transferred from the Stabilization Fund for the purpose of this article.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 48. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, borrow, or transfer from available funds a sum of money for engineering and consulting services for the Shore and Harbor Committee, or act anything thereon.

Request of the Shore and Harbor Committee

We move that \$10,000 be transferred from the Waterways Improvement Account for the purpose of this article.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 49. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, borrow, or transfer from available funds a sum of money for the purpose of repairs and maintenance to the Barlow's Landing pier and landing area, or act anything in relation thereto.

Request of the Shore and Harbor Committee

We move that \$5,000 be transferred from the Waterways Improvement Account for the purpose of this article.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 50. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, borrow, or transfer from available funds a sum of money for the purpose of undertaking an engineering study for maintenance dredging of the Pocasset River, or act anything in relation thereto.

Request of the Shore and Harbor Committee

We move that \$15,000 be transferred from the Waterways Improvement Account for the purpose of this article.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 51. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$925.00 to help defray expenses of Independence House, Inc., Cape Cod's resource center for battered women and their children, said funds to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen, or act anything thereon.

Request by Private Petition

We move that \$925 be raised and appropriated for this article.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 52. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$4,000 to help defray expenses of the Cape Cod Council on Alcoholism, said funds to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen, or act anything thereon.

Request by Private Petition

We move that \$4,000 be raised and appropriated for this article.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 53. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$10,400.00 for the Bourne Council on Aging, to be expended for salaries and wages for drivers of the Bourne Council on Aging mini-bus, or act anything in relation thereto.

Request of the Bourne Council on Aging

We move that \$10,400 be raised and appropriated for this article.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 54. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$7,500.00 for Children's Services at Pocasset, Inc. for mental health services rendered or to be rendered to children and their families of the Town by the Children's Clinic at the Thorne Memorial Building at Pocasset, or act anything thereon.

Request by Private Petition

We move that \$7,000 be raised and appropriated for this article.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 55. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, borrow, or transfer from available funds a sum of money for the purpose of purchasing a new air compressor for the fire department, or act anything in relation thereto.

Request of the Fire Chief

We move the sum of \$24,735 be transferred from the Stabilization Fund for the purpose of this article.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 56. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, borrow, or transfer from available funds a sum of money for the purpose of purchasing a defibrillator for the fire department, or act anything in relation thereto.

Request of the Fire Chief

We move the sum of \$6,800 be transferred from the Stabilization Fund for the purpose of this article.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 57. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, borrow, or transfer from available funds a sum of money for the purpose of constructing a new fire station in the village of Monument Beach, including architect and engineering fees, and other costs incidental thereto, or act anything in relation thereto.

Request of the Fire Station Advisory Committee

We move that \$10,000 be transferred from the Stabilization Fund for architect and engineering fees for new fire station in village of Monument Beach.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 58. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, borrow, or transfer from available funds a sum of money for the purpose of installing new fire alarm systems in town-owned buildings, or act anything in relation thereto.

Request of the Board of Selectmen

We move that \$37,000 be transferred from the Stabilization Fund for the purpose of this article.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 59. To see if the Town will vote to adopt the provisions of Massachusetts General Law Chapter 148, Section 26-G, requiring every commercial building or commercial addition of more than seven thousand five hundred gross square feet in floor area to be protected throughout with an adequate system of automatic sprinklers in accordance with the provisions of the state building code. This section shall apply to commercial construction of buildings or additions or major alterations commenced after January First, Nineteen Hundred and Eighty-Nine, or act anything thereon.

Request of the Fire Chief

We move the Town so vote.

Voted: Article fails by majority voice vote.

ARTICLE 60. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, borrow, or transfer from available funds a sum of money for the purpose of replacing cafeteria equipment in various schools, or act anything in relation thereto.

Request of the School Committee

We move the sum of \$35,400 be transferred from the Stabilization Fund for the purpose of this article.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 61. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to enter into such agreements with the United States Environmental Protection Agency as the Selectmen may deem necessary and proper, with regards to the Buttermilk Bay storm water project, and to authorize the Selectmen, on behalf of the Town, to acquire such easements, both temporary and permanent, which it deems necessary and proper, or act anything in relation thereto.

Request of the Board of Selectmen

We move the Town so vote.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 62. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, borrow, or transfer from available funds a sum of money for the purpose of upgrading the central data processing system at town hall, or act anything in relation thereto.

Request of the Board of Selectmen

We move \$62,100 be transferred from the Stabilization Fund for the purpose of this article.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 63. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, borrow, or transfer from available funds a sum of money for the purpose of an addition and renovations to the Town Hall, including architect and engineering fees, and other costs incidental and related thereto, or act anything in relation thereto.

Request of the Board of Selectmen

We move that \$12,000 be raised and appropriated for this article.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 64. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, borrow, or transfer from available funds a sum of money for the purpose of automating at the Jonathan Bourne Public Library, or act anything in relation thereto.

Request of the Library Trustees

We move that this article be indefinitely postponed.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 65. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, borrow, or transfer from available funds a sum of money for the purpose of the Town of Bourne's 50% share of the cost of replacing the Homebound van, or act anything in relation thereto.

Request of the Library Trustees

We move that \$8,000 be transferred from the Stabilization Fund for the purpose of this article.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 66. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money for constructing a sewerage system or systems for portions of the village of Buzzards Bay, for a lump sum payment to the Town of Wareham of the cost of tie-in of this system to Wareham's existing wastewater treatment facilities and for costs incidental and related to the project; to determine whether this appropriation shall be raised by borrowing or otherwise; to authorize the Selectmen to enter into such agreement or agreements with the Town of Wareham as may be appropriate in connection with the project; to authorize the Selectmen to apply for, accept and expend any Federal, State or other grants that may be available for the foregoing purposes; to authorize the Selectmen to acquire by purchase, eminent domain, or otherwise, such easements as may be necessary in connection with the project; to authorize the assessment of betterments in connection with the project, or take any other action relative thereto.

Request of the Board of Selectmen

We move the sum of \$3,000,000 be hereby appropriated for the cost of constructing a sewerage system or systems for portions of the Village of Buzzards Bay, for a lump sum payment to the Town of Wareham of the cost of a tie-in of this system to Wareham's existing wastewater treatment facilities, and for costs incidental and related thereto; that to raise this appropriation the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen is hereby authorized to borrow the sum of \$3,000,000 under and pursuant to Chapter 44, Section 8(15) of the General Laws, or any other enabling authority, and to issue bonds or notes of the Town therefor; that the Selectmen are hereby authorized to enter into such an agreement or agreements with the Town of Wareham as may be appropriate in connection with the project; that the Selectmen are authorized to acquire by purchase, eminent domain, or otherwise, such easements, both permanent and temporary, as may be necessary in connection with the project; that the amount of any such grants that are received prior to the sale of such bonds or notes.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 67. To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of Sections 16A to 16F, inclusive, of Chapter 83 of the General Laws as amended and supplemented, providing for liens on property on which a sewerage betterment assessment is levied, or act anything in relation thereto.

Request of the Board of Selectmen

We move the Town so vote.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 68. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money for the purpose of planning, design and construction of wastewater disposal systems to eliminate raw sewerage discharges into the Cape Cod Canal from Savary Avenue in No. Sagamore, said funds to be expended under the Board of Selectmen; to authorize the assessment of betterments to recover any funds so expended; and, to authorize the Board of Selectmen to enter into such agreement with consultants and with federal and state agencies as it shall deem appropriate to carry out the purposes of this article, or act anything in relation thereto.

Request of the Board of Selectmen

We move \$19,000 be transferred from the Stabilization Fund for the purpose of this article.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 69. To see if the Town will vote pursuant to M.G.L. Chapter 82, Section 21 to discontinue the use of a public way shown as a town way on Bourne Assessors Map 43.1 running from Barlow's Landing Road to Shore Road, being more particularly described on a sketch plan filed with the Bourne Town Clerk, or act anything thereon.

Request by Private Petition

We move that the Town vote pursuant to M.G.L. Chapter 82, Section 21, as amended and supplemented, to discontinue the unnamed town way shown on Bourne Assessor's Map 43.1 running between Barlows Landing Road and Shore Road in the village of Pocasset, being shown on a sketch plan on file with the Town Clerk; and, to authorize the Board of Selectmen, on behalf of the inhabitants of the Town of Bourne, to convey to Laurent Dubois, or his successor in interest, all of the Town's right, title and interest in and to said discontinued way, for such consideration and upon such terms as the Selectmen deem appropriate.

Voted: Approved by majority vote. Ayes 152, Nays 131.

ARTICLE 70. To see if the Town will vote to adopt the following schedule of Clerk's Fees in accordance with Chapter

262, Section 34 of the Massachusetts General Laws, or act anything in relation thereto.

Request of the Town Clerk

Town of Bourne Fees:	Current	Proposed
Certified Birth Certificate	\$2.00	\$3.00
Certified Death Certificate	2.00	3.00
Certified Marriage Certificate	2.00	3.00
Marriage Intentions	4.00	10.00
Business Certificate	1.00	10.00
Pole Locations	3.00	25.00
Voter Identification Card	0	0
Certified Birth Short Form	1.00	2.00
Certified Marriage Short Form	1.00	2.00
Discontinuance of Business Certificate	1.00	5.00
Amending a Birth Record, Death Record, Marriage Record		2.00
Abstract of Birth, Death Record	1.00	2.00
Filing Declaration of Trust	1.00	10.00
Gasoline Permit Renewals	2.50	25.00

We move the Town so vote.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 71. To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of Chapter 41, Section 41B of the Massachusetts General Laws allowing the payment of public employees by direct bank credits (direct deposit of paychecks), or act anything thereon.

Request of the Treasurer

We move the Town so vote.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 72. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Bourne Town Bylaws, CHAPTER 3 GENERAL REGULATIONS, by adding a new section under ARTICLE 3.4 Public Health to read as follows, or act anything thereon.

Request of the Bylaw Committee

"Section 3.4.3. *Prohibiting Feeding of Waterfowl.* No person, except the Director of the Division of Fisheries and Wildlife or his agents as authorized pursuant to Chapter One Hundred and Thirty-one of the General Laws, shall feed or bait, any waterfowl of the family

Anatidae (including, but not restricted to, ducks, geese, and swans), at any place within the Town of Bourne. As used in this paragraph, "feeding" and "baiting", in all their moods and tenses, shall mean the placing, exposing, depositing, distributing, or scattering, directly or indirectly, of shelled, shucked, or unshucked corn, wheat, or other grain, bread, salt, or any other feed or nutritive substances, in any manner or form, so as to constitute for such birds a lure, attraction, or enticement to, on, or over any such areas where such feed times have been placed, exposed, deposited, distributed, or scattered.

Nothing in this bylaw shall be construed to limit the feeding of domesticated waterfowl, as defined by the Division of Fisheries and Wildlife, by a farmer as defined in Section One A of Chapter One Hundred and Twenty-eight on property owned or leased by him, or the feeding of any waterfowl or other birds by propagators licensed under Section Twenty-three of Chapter One Hundred and Thirty-one of the General Laws when such waterfowl or other birds are confined in such a manner as may be required pursuant to said Section Twenty-three and any rules and regulations issued under authority thereof.

This Section may be enforced by Police or Natural Resource Officers in accordance with the non-criminal violation procedures as outlined in Section 6.1.2 of the Town Bylaw and any person found to be violating the provisions of this bylaw shall be subject to a fine of \$50.00."

We move the Town so vote and for purposes of correcting typing errors—line 4 should read "hundred" and line 19 — "times" should read "items."

Voted: Approved by majority voice vote.

ARTICLE 73. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Bourne Zoning Bylaw as follows, or act in relation thereto.

Request of the Planning Board

1. Amend Section 2220 Use Regulation Schedule by inserting a new row immediately below "Accessory Uses", to read:

R-80 B-2

R-40 B-1 B-4 B-3 GD

"Accessory dwelling (see Section 4120)

BA BA BA NO NO"

2. Amend Article V by inserting the following definition at its appropriate alphabetic location:

"Accessory dwelling — a subsidiary dwelling unit created within or as an extension to an existing single-family dwelling."

3. Amend Section IV by retitling 4100 as "Accessory Uses", renumbering "4100 Home Occupations" as "4110 Home Occupations", and by inserting a new Section 4120, to read as follows:

"4120 Accessory Dwelling. A special permit authorizing an accessory dwelling may be granted only if consistent with the following.

"4121. Development Requirements.

a) The single-family dwelling to which the accessory dwelling is being added must have been in existence for at least five years at the time of application.

b) The habitable floor area of the accessory unit shall not exceed 30% of the habitable floor area of the entire dwelling.

c) There shall be no more than a 5% increase in the gross floor area of the existing dwelling, including any increases authorized within the preceding two years.

d) The Board of Health must have documented to the Board of Appeals that sewage disposal will be satisfactorily provided for, including provision for an appropriate reserve area on the site.

e) Parking as required at Section 3320 shall be provided either in a garage or on paved surfaces not located within any required yard, and screened to reduce visual intrusion on the neighborhood.

"4122. Occupancy Requirements

a) Either the principal or the accessory unit must be owner-occupied, except for temporary absences.

b) An accessory unit authorized under these provisions shall not be used for summer rental, boarding and lodging, or other commercial use.

"4123. Procedural Requirements

a) To approve a special permit for an Accessory Dwelling, the Board of Appeals must make a determination that all of the above requirements have been met, and also that the particular circumstances of the case make such use appropriate, including consideration of whether lot area or other site characteristics assure mitigation of any impacts on the neighborhood, whether there is enforceable assurance that occupancy of the unit will serve significant community purposes, such as facilitating care for the elderly or handicapped, or providing housing at unusually low cost, and whether site and building design will effectively avoid any departure from the character of the neighborhood.

b) A Certificate of Occupancy for an Accessory dwelling shall be issued for a period not greater than three years. Continued occupancy beyond that shall require a new Certificate of Occupancy to be granted only upon documentation to the Building Inspector that the relationships satisfying Section 4122 or on which the decision under paragraph a) was based are still in existence.

c) Upon termination of occupancy satisfying Section 4122, or a condition of the special permit, separate occupancy of the new accessory dwelling shall not be reestablished unless a new special permit is granted, on grounds that either the requirements of Section 4122 and the original special permit will again be satisfied, or that special circumstances of the structure or its occupants would make single-family occupancy a hardship, and that the granting of such Special Permit would not be detrimental to the neighborhood.

d) A Certificate of Compliance with the above paragraph must be provided by the owner to the Building Inspector upon transfer of any

beneficial interest of the property, and recorded at the Registry of Deeds."

4. Amend Section 2500, footnote f, so that the first sentence reads as follows: "Increase by 100% for two-family dwelling and for each guest house, but not for an accessory dwelling authorized under Section 4120".

We move to indefinitely postpone action of the main motion.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 74. To see if the Town will vote to accept Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 59, Section 57B as amended relative to interest on real estate tax and personal property tax, or act anything thereon.

Request of the Board of Selectmen

We move the Town so vote.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 75. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town of Bourne Bylaws, CHAPTER 3, GENERAL REGULATIONS, *Article 3.1 Public Safety and Good Order*, by adding the following new Section 3.1.34, or act anything thereon.

Request of the Bylaw Committee

"Section 3.1.34 *Handicapped Parking Regulations.*

- a. Requirements for Handicapped Parking Spaces. Any person or body that has lawful control of a public or private way or of improved or enclosed property used as off-street parking areas for business, shopping malls, theaters, auditoriums, sporting or recreational facilities, cultural centers, residential dwellings, or for any place where the public has a right of access as invitees or licensees, shall reserve parking spaces in said off-street parking areas for any vehicle owned and operated by a disabled veteran or handicapped person whose vehicle bears the distinguishing special parking identification plate authorized by Section 2 of Chapter 90, or for any vehicle bearing the official identification of a handicapped person issued by any other state, according to the following formula:

Total Spaces**Required HP Spaces**

15-25	1 Space
26-40	5% but not less than 2 spaces
41-100	4% but not less than 3 spaces
101-200	3% but not less than 4 spaces
201-500	2% but not less than 6 spaces
501-1000	1.5% but not less than 10 spaces
1001-2000	1% but not less than 15 spaces
2001-5000	.75% but not less than 20 spaces
5001-	.50% but not less than 30 spaces

- b. Sign Requirements for and Location of Handicapped Parking. Each parking space designated as reserved under the provisions of Section 1 of this Article shall be identified by a permanently installed above-grade sign located at height of not less than five feet and not more than eight feet to the top of the sign, with white lettering against a blue background and shall bear the words "Handicapped Parking, Special Plate Requirement, Unauthorized Parking Subject To Fine & Towing at Owner's Expense", and must also contain the International Symbol of Accessibility which is a person in a wheelchair. Such parking spaces shall be as near as possible to an accessible building entrance or walkway, shall be adjacent to curb ramps or other unobstructed methods permitting sidewalk access to a handicapped person, shall be twelve feet wide and/or have two eight-foot-wide areas with four feet of cross-hatch between them and shall contain the International Symbol of Accessibility on their surface. However, on unpaved lots, parking spaces shall be designated only by the sign as defined in this section. Where the designated parking space cannot be located within two hundred (200) feet of an entrance accessible to the physically handicapped, a drop off area accessible to the physically handicapped shall be provided within one hundred (100) feet of such entrance.
- c. Regulation of Unauthorized Vehicle in Handicapped Space. The leaving of unauthorized vehicles within parking spaces designated for use by disabled veterans or handicapped persons or in such a manner as to

obstruct a curb ramp shall be prohibited and subject to a fine of not less than \$15.00 and removal of unauthorized vehicle according to the provision of Section 210 of Chapter 266. This provision shall be enforced by the Police Department.

d. Regulations of Failure to Establish and Maintain Handicapped Parking Spaces. The failure to establish and maintain the parking spaces and signs required by Section 1 and 2 of this Bylaw shall constitute a zoning violation.

e. Implementation Date. The provisions of this Bylaw shall take effect on November 1, 1988."

We move to amend Article 75 by striking Section d and by renumbering Section e as Section d.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

We move the Town so vote.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 76. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Bourne Town Bylaws by adding a new Article 3.7 *Underground Storage Regulations* under CHAPTER 3 *GENERAL REGULATIONS*, or act anything thereon.

Request of the Bylaw Committee

"Article 3.7 Underground Storage Regulation

Section 3.7.1 *Definitions.* 'Toxic or hazardous materials' shall be defined as all liquid hydrocarbon products including, but not limited to, gasoline, fuel and diesel oil, and any other toxic or corrosive chemicals, radioactive materials or other substance controlled as being toxic or hazardous by the Division of Hazardous Waste of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, under the provisions of Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 21C, Section 1, et. seq.

Section 3.7.2 *Installation of Underground Storage Tanks (UST).*

- a. Following the effective date of this regulation, the installation of all underground fuel, gasoline or other chemical storage tanks shall conform with the following criteria:

- b. In that the United States Environmental Protection Agency designated the Town of Bourne as overlying a sole source aquifer, secondary containment and an approved in-tank or interstitial space monitoring system shall be required for new or replacement tanks.

Section 3.7.3 *Tank Registration*. The following regulations shall apply to 1) all underground tanks containing toxic or hazardous materials as defined above which are not currently regulated under 527 CMR 9.24 — Tanks and Containers, to 2) all underground tanks containing fuel oil, whose contents are used exclusively for consumption on the premises, and to 3) farm and residential tanks of 1,100 gallon capacity, or less, used for storing motor fuel for non-commercial purposes.

- a. Owners shall file with the Board of Health, which shall in turn notify the Fire Department, on or before August 15, 1988 the size, type, age and location of each tank, and type of fuel or chemical stored in them. Evidence of date of purchase and installation, including fire department permit, if any, shall be included along with a sketch map showing the location of such tanks on the property. Upon registering the tank with the Board of Health, the tank owner will receive a permanent metal or plastic tag, embossed with a registration number unique to that tank. This registration tag must be affixed to the fill pipe in such a location as to be visible to any distributor when filling the tank and to any inspector authorized by the Town.
- b. Effective August 15, 1988 every petroleum and other chemical distributor, when filling an underground storage tank, shall note on the invoice or bill for the product delivered, the registration number appearing on the tag affixed to the tank which was filled. Every petroleum and other chemical distributor shall notify the Board of Health of the existence and location of any unregistered or untagged tank which they are requested to fill. Such notification must be completed within two (2) working days of the time the distributor

discovers that the tank registration tag is not affixed to the fill pipe.

- c. Prior to the sale of a property containing an underground storage tank, the fire department must receive from the current owner a change of ownership form for the registration of the underground storage tank. Such form can be obtained from the fire department.

Section 3.7.4 *Testing.* The tank owner shall have each tank and its piping tested for tightness fifteen (15) years after installation and annually after twenty (20) years. A tank shall be tested by any final or precision test, not involving air pressure, that can accurately detect a leak of 0.05 gal/hr, after adjustment for relevant variables, such as temperature change and tank end deflection, or by any other testing system approved by the Board of Health, as providing equivalent safety and effectiveness. Piping shall be tested hydrostatically to 150 percent of the maximum anticipated pressure of the system. Certification of the testing shall be submitted to the Board of Health by the owner, at the owner's expense. Those tanks subject to the testing requirements of this regulation shall submit the certification of testing to the Board of Health by November 1, 1988. Tanks which are currently tested under the provisions of 527 CMR 9.18 are exempt from this section.

Section 3.7.5 *Report of Leaks or Spills.* Any person who is aware of a spill, loss of product, or unaccounted for increase in consumption which may indicate a leak shall report such spill, loss or increase immediately to the head of the fire department and to the Board of Health.

Section 3.7.6 *Tank Removal.* Prior to the removal of an underground storage tank governed by this regulation, the owner shall first obtain a permit from the head of the fire department, pursuant to M.G.L. C. 148.

Any person granted a permit by the Marshal or the head of a local fire department to remove a tank under the provisions of M.G.L., C. 148 or 527 CMR 9.00, shall within 72 hours provide the permit granting authority with a receipt for delivery of said tank to the site designated on the permit.

Before any person is granted a permit by the Marshal or the head of a local fire department to remove a tank under the provisions of M.G.L., C. 148 or 527 CMR 9.00, and said tank is not being transported to an approved tank yard, the person requesting the permit shall provide the permit-granting authority with written approval from the owner/manager of the disposal site. (Reference: 502 CMR 3.00 for tank removal and disposal procedure).

Section 3.7.7 Costs. In every case, the owner shall assume the responsibility for costs incurred necessary to comply with this regulation.

Section 3.7.8 Variances. Variances from this regulation may be granted by the Board of Health after a hearing at which the applicant establishes the following: (1) the enforcement thereof would do manifest injustice; and (2) installation or use of an underground storage tank will not adversely affect public or private water resources. In granting a variance, the Board will take into consideration the direction of the ground water flow, soil conditions, depth to ground water, size, shape and slope of the lot, and existing and known future water supplies.

Section 3.7.9 Severability. Provisions of this regulation are severable and if any provision there shall be held invalid under any circumstances, such invalidity shall not affect any other provisions or circumstances.

We move the Town so vote.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 77. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Bourne Zoning Bylaw as follows; or act in relation thereto.

Request of the Board of Selectmen

1. Amend Section 2220 Use Regulation Schedule by inserting new items immediately below "Accessory Uses", as follows:

R-80	B-2				
R-40	B-1	B-4	B-3	GD	

Parking of:

Private autos of residents

on premises

Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	No
-----	-----	-----	-----	----

1 light commercial vehicle	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	No
2 or more light commercial vehicles, or any number of heavy commercial vehicles	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	No
Farm equipment on farms	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	No
Parking in excess of above	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	No

2. Amend Section V by inserting the following definition at their appropriate alphabetic location:

"Vehicle, Heavy Commercial — a bus or truck having capacity in excess of the limits for a light commercial vehicle (see definition), or motorized construction equipment other than trucks.

"Vehicle, Light Commercial — a taxi; a bus with capacity not exceeding ten (10) passengers; or a truck with GVW rating not exceeding 14,000 pounds and enclosed cargo area not exceeding 800 cubic feet."

We move that this article be indefinitely postponed.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 78. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Bourne Zoning Bylaw as follows, or act in relation thereto.

Request of the Planning Board

1. Insert a new Section 4650, to read as follows:

"4650. Housing to Meet Community Needs

"Any development eligible for submittal for a Comprehensive Permit under the provisions of Chapter 40B may, in lieu of proceeding under Chapter 40B provisions, seek a special permit for Open Space Development subject to regulations which differ from the above as follows:

"4651. The units must be determined to be 'consistent with local needs', as that term is defined in Section 20, Chapter 40B, M.G.L.

"4652. The number of dwelling units may be as much as twice that allowed under Section 4641 (except for units having sewage disposal within a Water Resource District), provided that the Planning Board determines that the number allowed is necessary for project feasibility, does not result in overburdening of streets or utilities serving the development, and is not more damaging environmentally than an equivalent number

of housing units developed at the otherwise allowable density.

"4653. Multifamily dwellings may be allowed on a parcel as small as 10 acres, rather than the 25 acres stipulated at item 4642 a) 2).

"4654. All other requirements of Section 4600 must be complied with."

Amendment to the motion under Article 78.

In Sec. 4652, in the first sentence after the words, "that allowed under" add the words "the current provisions at" — and again under Sec. 4652 at the end after the words "allowable density," add "the dwelling units may be in single family, two-family, or multi-family structures." — So that proposed 4652 should read: "4652. The number of dwelling units may be as much as twice that allowed under the current provisions at Sec. 4641 (except for units having sewage disposal within a Water Resource District), provided that the Planning Board determines that the number allowed is necessary for project feasibility, does not result in overburdening of streets or utilities serving the development, and is not more damaging environmentally than an equivalent number of housing units developed at the otherwise allowable density. The dwelling units may be in single family, two family or multi-family structures."

In proposed Sec. 4653, the last figure should be 1, not 2., so that it reads "4642 a) 1)."

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

We move the Town so vote.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 79. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Bourne Zoning Bylaws by adding item e) to Section 2600 *Development Scheduling*, to read as follows, or act in relation thereto.

Request of the Planning Board

"e) A special permit has been granted by the Planning Board authorizing more rapid development than allowed above, for a development which the Planning Board determines, in light of its location, occupancy, or design, will have unusually low impact on Town services and will not overburden any of

them; and for which the Bourne Housing Authority certifies there is permanent assurance through shared equity, repurchase agreement, or other means enforceable by the Town that not fewer than 20% of the housing units will be affordable, i.e. the unit will be sold or leased at costs and be subject to occupant income limitations meeting guidelines to be established by the Bourne Housing Authority."

Amendment to the motion under Article 79.

In the first sentence of proposed Sec. e) delete the words "a development" and insert "those dwelling units," — and in that same sentence, "delete the figure "20%" and in its place insert the words "10% nor more than 30%" so that section e) reads as follows:

"e) A special permit has been granted by the Planning Board authorizing more rapid development than allowed above, for those dwelling units which the Planning Board determines, in light of its location, occupancy, or design, will have unusually low impact on Town services and will not overburden any of them; and for which the Bourne Housing Authority certifies there is permanent assurance through shared equity, repurchase agreement, or other means enforceable by the Town that not fewer than 10% nor more than 30% of the housing units will be affordable, i.e. the units will be sold or leased at costs and be subject to occupant income limitations meeting guidelines to be established by the Bourne Housing Authority."

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

We move the Town so vote.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 80. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Bourne Zoning Bylaws by amending the Town of Bourne zoning map dated June, 1966 as follows: Change the R-40 zoning to B2 in the area north of the Scenic Highway, Route 6, Buzzards Bay, which presently extends 250 feet Northerly of Route 6 from Nightingale Pond Road to the Scenic Development District as outlined on the Bourne Zoning Map on file with the Town Clerk, or act anything thereon.

Request by Private Petition

We move that this article be indefinitely postponed.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 81. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Bourne Zoning Bylaws by amending the Town of Bourne zoning map dated June, 1966 as amended through May, 1987 as follows: Change the B-2 zoning to R-40 zoning residential in the area of lots 8, 9, 10, & 11 on Homestead Lane in Homestead Acres Subdivision located in North Sagamore which presently extends 200' northerly from Meetinghouse Lane to Homestead Lane as outlined on the Bourne Zoning Map on file with the Town Clerk, or act anything thereon.

Request by Private Petition

We move the Town so vote.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 82. To see if the Town will vote to empower the Bourne Housing Authority, pursuant to the provisions of the second paragraph of Section 39 of Chapter 121B of the General Laws, as amended, to erect a new housing project for the Elderly not to exceed thirty-two (32) additional units, as the Housing Authority shall determine to be reasonably necessary and feasible, or act anything thereon.

Request of the Housing Authority

We move the Town so vote.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 87. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$2,340.00 to help defray expenses in providing expenses in providing facilities for training, rehabilitation and employment of handicapped residents of the Town of Bourne employed at Nauset Workshop, Inc., Hyannis, Massachusetts, said sum to be spent under the supervision of the Board of Director of Nauset Workshop, Inc., or act anything thereon.

Request by Private Petition

We move that \$2,340 be raised and appropriated.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 88. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$4,407.00 to be paid to the Center For Individual and Family Services of Cape Cod (CIFS) for services rendered to the citizens of Bourne. Such services to be provided by the CIFS, said funds to be expended under the direction of the Bourne Board of Selectmen for Fiscal Year 1989, or act anything thereon.

Request by Private Petition

We move that \$3,200 be raised and appropriated.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 89. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$2,600.00 to be used for the Bourne children being served by the Cape Cod Child Development Program, Inc. (HEAD START).

Request by Private Petition

We move \$2,475 be raised and appropriated.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 90. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$2,500.00 toward the provisions of legal representation, advice and counselling to the elder citizens for the Town of Bourne, or act anything thereon.

Request by Private Petition

We move that \$2,000 be raised and appropriated.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 91. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$1,500.00 for the maintenance of cemeteries within the Town of Bourne, or act anything thereon.

Request by Private Petition

We move that \$1,500 be raised and appropriated for Article 91, and we further move that \$1,300 be raised and appropriated and \$200 be transferred from Article 49 of the 1986 Annual Town Meeting.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 92. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, borrow or transfer from available funds the sum of \$3,150.00 to help defray expenses in providing temporary shelter, case management, and housing search services for residents of the Town of Bourne at The Falmouth Family Shelter, or act anything thereon.

Request by Private Petition

We move that \$3,150 be raised and appropriated.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

We move that this meeting be adjourned. Approved by a unanimous vote at 10:39 p.m. Articles 83, 84, 85 and 86 were not voted on.

Special Election November 18, 1987

Question One:

"Shall the Town of Bourne be allowed to exempt from the provisions of proposition two and one half, so-called, the amounts required to pay for the bond issued in order to acquire certain parcels of land for conservation purposes and expenses incidental thereto, as voted under Article 1 of the October 19, 1987 Special Town Meeting?"

	PRECINCTS				
	1	2	3	4	Totals
Yes	133	159	326	544	1162
No	268	160	181	253	862
Blanks	0	0	1	0	1
TOTAL	401	319	508	797	2025

Presidential Primary March 8, 1988 Democratic Ballot

	PRECINCTS						
	1	2	3	4	5	6	Totals
PRESIDENTIAL PREFERENCE, Vote for One							
Michael S. Dukakis	196	210	110	232	202	102	1052
Albert Gore, Jr.	9	11	12	9	9	8	58
Florenzo DiDonato	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Paul Simon	15	12	12	18	18	11	95
Bruce Babbitt	1	1	2	0	2	2	8
Richard E. Gephardt	26	40	18	32	25	9	150
Jesse L. Jackson	37	48	36	55	38	33	247
Gary Hart	1	4	6	4	3	0	18
Lyndon H. LaRouche, Jr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
No Preference	1	5	2	1	4	0	13
Blanks	3	3	2	6	11	0	25
TOTALS	289	334	209	357	313	165	1667

STATE COMMITTEE MAN, Vote for One							
Robert Emmet Hayes	117	102	67	147	137	64	634
Blanks	172	232	142	210	176	101	1033
TOTALS	289	334	209	357	313	165	1667

STATE COMMITTEE WOMAN, Vote for One							
Karen Mulvey	5	0	0	0	0	0	5
Theresa Murray	1	1	0	0	0	0	2
Marlo Cuomo	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Charlotte Stiefel	0	1	1	0	0	0	2
Ellen Mattingly Driscoll	0	0	2	0	0	0	2
Mary McDonough	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Martha Parady	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Marie Oliva	0	0	0	1	1	0	2
Elizabeth Henry	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Blanks	282	332	205	355	311	165	1650
TOTALS	289	334	209	357	313	165	1667

TOWN COMMITTEE							
Ellen Mattingly Driscoll	83	91	72	111	184	61	602
Thomas S. Cahir	192	208	136	234	255	127	1152
Robert W. Parady	130	138	109	187	225	90	879
Marie J. Oliva	157	182	98	172	211	89	909
Richard C. Driscoll, Jr.	94	99	75	115	189	63	635
Roland J. Dupont	92	97	67	93	182	56	587
Charlotte L. Stiefel	81	100	66	90	177	61	575
Hamilton J. Whiting	91	113	69	98	184	53	608

Jeanne R. McMahon	102	103	73	114	181	62	635
James R. McMahon, Jr.	110	102	83	109	182	62	648
Mary C. McDonough	134	113	100	136	201	71	755
Lee M. Berger	89	86	73	91	179	56	574
William S. Phillips	86	84	68	89	174	51	552
James M. Quinn	87	80	65	90	178	48	548
George L. Rodes	95	83	66	83	174	44	545
Elizabeth D. Henry	91	95	73	107	210	68	644
Joseph S. Pagliarulo	85	87	59	89	180	50	550
Andrew T. Oliva	120	146	78	121	191	62	718
Alice E. Kerivan	97	82	67	93	177	48	564
Anthony Paul Kerivan	84	75	64	88	180	47	538
Louis F. Innis	87	88	74	112	200	69	630
W. Thomas Barlow	140	119	113	169	229	93	863
Rose M. Merritt	96	110	89	123	194	67	679
Mary Roche	81	94	63	97	183	47	565
Virginia Lamborghini	85	110	68	102	184	51	600
Virginia T. McDonald	79	82	58	95	179	50	543
Manuel Cardoza, Jr.	104	106	88	115	190	62	665
Janet E. Eekhoff	78	75	61	85	182	47	528
James Civilinski	131	134	108	161	203	84	821
Richard F. White	85	92	63	81	174	45	540
Edith R. Cahir	124	129	100	158	236	91	838
George M. Sampson	87	99	79	110	189	61	625
Joan M. Kapolchok	80	77	58	95	171	44	525
Lucia Fulco	96	100	75	100	189	61	621
Karen Mulvey	4	0	0	0	0	0	4
Steve Connolly	7	2	3	1	9	1	23
Sue Pye	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Blanks	6651	8109	4654	8580	4116	3468	35578
TOTALS	10115	11690	7315	12495	10955	5775	58345

Republican Ballot

PRECINCTS

	1	2	3	4	5	6	Totals
PRESIDENTIAL PREFERENCE							
Pierre S. Dupont IV	1	1	0	0	0	2	4
Marion G. Pat Robertson	18	1	7	6	5	2	39
George Bush	104	81	74	130	133	61	583
Alexander M. Haig, Jr.	3	1	1	0	2	14	21
Jack Kemp	11	5	9	9	13	5	52
Robert Dole	40	25	24	39	43	8	179
No Preference	1	2	1	1	3	3	11
Blanks	0	35	3	2	2	9	51
TOTALS	178	151	119	187	201	104	940

STATE COMMITTEE MAN

George C. Decas	88	82	59	110	99	56	494
Blanks	90	69	60	77	102	48	446
TOTALS	178	151	119	187	201	104	940

STATE COMMITTEE WOMAN

Penny F. Ried	69	58	41	91	98	48	405
Blanks	109	93	78	96	103	56	535
TOTALS	178	151	119	187	201	104	940

TOWN COMMITTEE

David G. Neal	65	68	66	92	87	56	434
Ronald K. Morgan	60	59	60	78	94	45	396
William M. Rackemann	55	54	67	86	97	53	412
Barbara E. Hoeft	55	53	68	81	93	46	396
Margaret P. Morse	62	55	59	87	96	56	415
Lillian T. Harwood	57	50	58	84	100	45	394
Ada I. Spliid	71	54	58	83	93	43	402
Susan E. Harvey	58	53	57	82	89	46	385
Barbara Hudson	55	53	58	82	95	46	389
Helen M. B. Harris	59	56	62	93	102	51	423
Harry A. Murray	59	60	60	90	103	50	422
Blanks	5574	1046	3492	5607	1162	607	17488
TOTALS	6230	5285	4165	6545	7035	3640	32900

Town Election

April 6, 1988

	PRECINCTS						
	1	2	3	4	5	6	Totals
MODERATOR, for one year - vote for one							
Richard C. Driscoll, Jr., (re)	455	443	319	445	413	217	2292
Blanks	252	266	144	230	230	116	1238
TOTAL	707	709	463	675	643	333	3530
SELECTMAN/ASSESSOR, for three years - vote for one							
W. Thomas Barlow	321	147	165	263	252	110	1258
Haydon S. Coggeshall	200	227	194	226	247	117	1211
Stephen F. Mealy	182	331	102	182	142	103	1042
Blanks	4	4	2	4	2	3	19
TOTAL	707	709	463	675	643	333	3530
TAX COLLECTOR, for three years - vote for one							
Kathleen A. Burgess	427	415	277	394	375	196	2084
Evelyn R. Hickey	241	223	52	199	182	89	986
Blanks	39	71	134	82	86	48	460
TOTAL	707	709	463	675	643	333	3530
TOWN CLERK, for three years - vote for one							
Lucia Fulco	387	394	260	403	337	204	1985
David F. McNulty	228	214	145	181	211	81	1060
Blanks	92	101	58	91	95	48	485
TOTAL	707	709	463	675	643	333	3530
TREASURER, for three years - vote for one							
Lucia Fulco	501	486	326	496	452	249	2510
Blanks	206	223	137	179	191	84	1020
TOTAL	707	709	463	675	643	333	3530
RECREATION AUTHORITY, for three years - vote for one							
Stephen M. Beane (re)	258	297	205	299	286	119	1464
James Civilinski	393	347	227	317	288	162	1734
Blanks	56	65	31	59	69	52	332
TOTAL	707	709	463	675	643	333	3530

MEMBER, BOARD OF HEALTH, for three years - vote for two

Arthur M. Handy (re)	332	245	209	300	340	187	1613
Hamilton J. Whiting (re)	188	240	129	128	145	51	881
Thomas E. Fantozzi	274	310	218	311	300	172	1585
Charlotte L. Stiefel	225	251	125	201	182	124	1108
Kenneth J. Weismann	121	72	87	150	105	33	568
Blanks	274	300	158	260	214	1041	2249
TOTAL	1414	1418	926	1350	1286	1608	8002

TREE WARDEN, for three years - vote for one

George A. Handy (re)	585	551	378	521	488	254	2777
Blanks	122	158	85	154	155	79	753
TOTAL	707	709	463	675	643	333	3530

PARK COMMISSIONER, for three years - vote for one

Joel E. Gould (re)	536	528	374	531	466	253	2688
Blanks	171	181	89	144	177	80	842
TOTAL	707	709	463	675	643	333	3530

UPPER CAPE REG. VOC-TECH. SCHOOL COMMITTEE, for three years - vote for one

Kenneth G. Pereira	467	465	317	448	421	227	2345
Blanks	240	244	146	227	222	106	1185
TOTAL	707	709	463	675	643	333	3530

SCHOOL COMMITTEE (unexpired term) for two years - vote for one

Alvin James Kolodziejski	423	429	307	436	397	217	2209
Blanks	284	280	156	239	246	116	1321
TOTAL	707	709	463	675	643	333	3530

SCHOOL COMMITTEE, for three years - vote for three

Robert J. Ford	360	377	238	353	332	168	1828
Gary F. Janulewicz	337	340	215	344	306	170	1712
Paula A. Schuck	416	393	278	407	424	257	2175
Betty Connolly	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Blanks	1,008	1,017	658	920	867	404	4874
TOTAL	2121	2127	1389	2025	1929	999	10590

HOUSING AUTHORITY, for five years - vote for one

Tammy A. Forlivesi	0	0	0	1	1	0	2
Hamilton J. Whiting	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Paul Schroeter	7	0	0	0	0	0	7
Clement Delfavero	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Margaret Gale	0	0	0	2	1	0	3
Charlotte Stiefel	0	0	2	0	0	0	2
James Civilinski	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Blanks	698	708	461	672	641	333	3513
TOTAL	707	709	463	675	643	333	3530

TRUSTEE, BOURNE MEM. COMM. BLDG., for three years - vote for two

Annie L. Eldridge (re)	541	527	365	484	456	234	2607
Joseph S. Goulart	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Roger Maiolini	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Pearl Matko	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Blanks	871	891	561	865	830	99	4117
TOTAL	1414	1418	926	1350	1286	333	6727

TRUSTEE, JONATHAN BOURNE PUBLIC LIBRARY, for three years - vote for two

Myrtle E. Cartier (re)	409	392	303	414	397	217	2132
Sandra Ryan (re)	432	490	282	412	402	201	2219
Blanks	573	536	341	524	487	248	2709
TOTAL	1414	1418	926	1350	1286	666	7060

PLANNING BOARD, for five years - vote for two

Alan Besse	415	434	266	377	376	187	2055
William E. Holden	413	433	296	437	410	260	2249
Blanks	586	551	364	536	500	219	2756
TOTAL	1414	1418	926	1350	1286	666	7060

QUESTION ONE: "Shall the Town vote to have its Selectmen act as Sewer Commissioners?"

YES	168	120	111	170	240	78	887
NO	84	73	66	85	133	40	481
Blanks	455	516	286	420	270	215	2162
TOTAL	707	709	463	675	643	333	3530

Births

July 1987 - June 1988

Date	Name	Parents
JULY 1987		
1	Tiara Lynn Horan	Thomas F., Jr. & Sandra L. (Seitsinger)
1	Joshua David Woerdeman	George, IV & Jill G. (Warshauer)
1	Benjamin John White	John R. & Caryn (Gould)
2	Meghan Claire Gallagher	Paul J. & Karen M. (Welch)
3	Jennifer Jo-Ann Holsinger	William C. & Sandra L. (Hughes)
7	Jonathan Michael McKeever	Jerry R. & Mary A. (Krawczyk)
8	Cyrus Bradstreet Curtis	George H. & Elizabeth R. (Roche)
9	Michelle Lynn Richardson	Paul F. & Julia (Hough)
9	Robert Joseph Schultz III	Robert J. & Tina E. (Coupe)
9	Nathan Robert Olson	Robert J. & Pamela T. (Thoits)
10	Nicholas Samuel Hughes	Samuel J. & Sandra J. (Miles)
11	Kristen D'lores Clinton	Allen M. & Ramona E. (Pierce)
11	Tyler Steven Parker	Tedd S. & Susan R. (Cook)
12	Megan Leigh Lakin	John M. & Sharon K. (Shanklin)
12	Shawn Michael Wiffler	Ronald D. & Christine R. (Haupt)
14	Ryan Patrick McFarland	Scott B. & Maryann (Desmond)
14	Amanda Cathleen McDonnell	Joseph A. & Cathleen M. (Dawson)
15	Ashley Kaye Swift	Douglas S. & Jaqueline A. (Embrescia)
20	Ajia Branagan	James P. & Enid L. (Silva)
21	Matthew Perry Kremer	Perry J. & Jeanne M. (Cyr)
25	Kate Ann McNally	John E. & Nancy A. (Iandoli)
27	Ryan Jeffrey McGowan	Craig J. & Christine V. (Johnson)

AUGUST 1987

3	Kayleigh Marie O'Connell	Matthew D. & Diane M. (Reilly)
5	Brittany Starr Lonergan	David J. & Starr B. (Crispin)
5	Nicholas Alexander Marble	Paul R. & Kathleen A. (McCarthy)
6	Benjamin Neill Maser	Lawrence M. & Barbara J. (Neill)
7	Sean Patrick Donovan	Michael S. & Ann E. (Sullivan)
10	Russell Eugene Bruce	David J. & Pamela C. (Mercer)
10	Kristin Anne Keafer	Bruce A. & Marjorie A. (Marks)
12	Rebekah Anne Dick	Ronald C. & Marie E. (Young)
14	Benjamin Joseph Lavoie	Richard A. & Gail (Rouine)
16	Nathan Allen Rosas	Miguel J. & Margaret A. (Hutcherson)
16	Jesse Aaron White	Bradford J. & Pamela K. (Sundman)
18	Molly Ann Corrigan	Kevin P. & Maureen F. (Navin)
21	Elizabeth Ann de la Cour	Edmund C. & Marian A. (Aldrich)
21	Kyle Jeffrey Russell	Warren J. & Lori E. (Frantz)
21	Rebecca Lynn Eldridge	Earle F. & Patricia A. (Reed)
22	Stephen James Robel	James & Anne M. (Gage)
25	Cody James Wilbur	Bernard S. & Lisa M. (Smith)
26	Alex James Cade White	Charles C. II & Bonita G. (Cade)
27	Wesley Regan Sykes	Thomas M. & Catherine D. (Regan)
27	Robert Michael Pflager	William F. & Donna J. (Brown)

- 28 Jennifer Lee Griffiths
- 28 Evan Jon Bukuras
- 29 Taryn Elizabeth Triggs
- 29 Caitlin Elizabeth Concannon
- 31 Craig Ryan Hodde
- 31 Jenna Lynn Burgess

- Robert K. & Heidi S. (Plecity)
- Cary J. & Carol A. (Sullivan)
- Laurence H. & Jennifer E. (Draper)
- Richard J. & Barbara J. (Andrea)
- Norman B. & Dawne M. (Baker)
- James E. & Kathy M. (Oliver)

SEPTEMBER 1987

- 2 Adam David Costa
- 5 Megan Dawn Urichuk
- 5 Ashley Elizabeth Lips
- 7 John Brendan Burke
- 9 Erika Lynn Grace
- 9 Jennifer Nichols Ross
- 10 Matthew Scott Kennedy
- 12 Vincent Nelson Seewald
- 13 James Howard Herron
- 14 Thomas Michael Kelley
- 15 Nikita Dionne Driscoll
- 16 Michael Brandon Hiller
- 17 Colin Thomas Conniff
- 18 Anne Christine Susko
- 19 Shaun Michael Workenaour
- 21 Hannah Rane Roach
- 23 Robert James Monahan
- 23 Renee Cushing Belisle
- 24 David Joseph Elmer Roth
- 25 Laura Rose Pescatore
- 26 Adam Patrick Zimmer
- 28 Colin James Campbell

- David E. & Helen E. (Cox)
- Robert G. & Janice A. (Higney)
- Michael F. & Paula A. (Staples)
- Joseph J. & Annmarie (O'Kane)
- Richard B. & Leanne M. (Voutrintot)
- Gregory W. & Elizabeth L. (Nichols)
- Ronald V. & Mary E. (Pino)
- Daniel K. & Carolyn S. (Currie)
- Michael P. & Debra J. (Caruso)
- Michael C. & Lisa A. (Dennehy)
- Kenneth J. & Tina M. (Plubell)
- David A. & Crystall L. (Whitaker)
- Thomas J. & Mary J. (Maguire)
- Stephen A. & Barbara A. (Knowles)
- Daniel M. & Karen L. (Koepl)
- Timothy J. & Kelli R. (Johnston)
- Robert A. & Kathleen D. (Halligan)
- Richard D. & Nancy A. (Rogers)
- Robert C. Constance A. (Miskinis)
- Charles J. & Lorraine M. (Luoni)
- Mark L. & Mary E. (Wheeler)
- Robert S. & Virginia J. (McClean)

OCTOBER 1987

- 2 Terry Lee Murphy
- 6 Caleb John Savage
- 6 Kevin John McCarthy
- 8 Kayla Elizabeth Gibson
- 10 Laura Lynn Michel
- 10 Kayla Jane Stanley
- 12 Samuel Barratt Sweeney
- 14 Alexander Martiniano Rhoades
- 20 Aaron James Frey
- 31 Mitchell Anthony Kline

- Robert E. & Linda D. (Corteselli)
- John D. & Edith A. (Anderson)
- Patrick J. & Ann M. (Browne)
- Franklin J. & Tammy L. (Rebelheimer)
- Paul J. & Teresa L. (Hullander)
- Bradlee S. Macura & Sharon A. (Stanley)
- John E. & Lori A. (Belliveau)
- Brian C. & Elena L. (Lomongo)
- Wayne R. & Jennifer J. (Palmer)
- Scott A. & Anna M. (Beichner)

NOVEMBER 1987

- 1 Meagan Elise Bosket
- 3 Joshua Harry Trask
- 5 Kaitlin Ann Daniels
- 5 Samantha Elizabeth Gilmore
- 9 Amanda Kelly Argona
- 13 Megan Loree Labrecque
- 14 Thomas Patrick Ward

- Curtis S. & Kathryn M. (Lutz)
- Matthew H. & Tami M. (Chamillard)
- Kenneth P. & Pamela A. (Wehring)
- Thomas A. & Beth (Rutherford)
- Arthur & Cheryl A. (Robinson)
- Mark A. & Melanie A. (Luffman)
- Donald F. & Monique L. (Seguin)

17 Maurice Michael Lessardo
 18 Julie Elizabeth Mitnigh
 18 Joseph Alexander Nardelli
 20 William Carroll Spencer
 20 Cecelia Marie Aubrey
 23 Kristen Leigh Hacker
 24 Jill Beth Cruckshank
 25 Jenna Saunders Banning
 29 Richard Arthur Coelho Jr.

Maurice L. & Linda J. (Smith)
 Philip J. & Marianne D. (Domozik)
 Joseph P. Jr. & Katherine L. (Bergin)
 William I. & Juliana J. (Diamond)
 Joseph F. & Valentina C. (Sebastian)
 Mark E. & Maureen A. (O'Donoghue)
 Bruce D. & Diana M. (Driscoll)
 Thomas J. & Lori J. (Seaverns)
 Richard A. Sr. & Regina A. (Tracey)

DECEMBER 1987

3 Brandon Scott Buffenbarger
 5 Amy Elizabeth Rogers
 8 Jamie Ellan Corbin
 12 Aaron Prentice Lewis
 15 Jordan Daniel Pina
 16 Owen Gregory Willis
 18 Alexander Everett Ju
 21 Jacquelyn Ann Para
 22 Kimberly Anne Fournier
 27 Jessie Colin Cooke
 28 Shaunna Audrey Aflague

Benjamin L. & Tammy S. (Garwood)
 Richard A. & Laurie J. (Bowen)
 Maurice A. & Susanne M. (Leland)
 Clifford A. & Cheryl M. (Begin)
 Michael S. & Benita J. (Barboza)
 Robert E. & Margaret A. (Rimsa)
 Douglas & Carol A. (Goulet)
 Steven J. Annie M. (Palumbo)
 Michael E. & Patricia A. (Brown)
 Kevin D. & Elaine (Poole)
 Frank R. & Mary A. (Jones)

JANUARY 1988

2 Kristen Nicole Olivier
 3 Alexander John Butler
 3 Timothy John Tonello
 6 Paul John Folino
 6 Stephen Andrew McCann
 7 Heather Alison Murray
 12 Erin Susanne Fitzpatrick
 18 Tylor Joseph Gomes
 20 Taylor Katelyn MacDonald
 20 Patrick David Kilday
 22 Danielle Catherine Gianferante
 24 Jake Allen Goulart
 27 Savannah Rae Martin
 27 Kelly Nicole Jewell
 27 Jenna Lynn Lumbert
 30 Joshua Clinton Nemeyer
 31 Cory Robert Montreuil

Rick A. & Deborah A. (Stoddard)
 Walte H. II & Victoria (Bevilacqua)
 John R. & Cheryl A. (Marchi)
 Gregory A. & Anne (Walsh)
 Richard E. & Nancy E. (Newell)
 Stephen C. & Gail C. (Anderson)
 Daniel F. & Deborah S. (Willey)
 Darren R. & Robyn A. (Raible)
 Russell F. & Mary K. (McCarthy)
 James L. & Patricia F. (Baldic)
 Nicholas F. & Elizabeth M. (Gorma)
 Stephen J. & Elizabeth M. (Dansak)
 Glenn T. & Cheryl A. (Biggs)
 Randall A. & Barbara L. (Kaczaral)
 Richard K. & Louanne M. (Lucatra)
 David A. & Nora J. (Lambert)
 Robert W. Jr. & Patricia (Nunea)

FEBRUARY 1988

3 Fawn Lilian LeMay
 6 Daniel Michael Dobbins
 9 Matthew Jordan Trott
 15 David Ashly Langhus
 16 Joshua Allen Ruggiero
 18 Amalia Marie Gallo
 20 James Matthew Smolinsky
 24 Sonya Marie D'Angelo

Rogert C. & Karen G. (Robin)
 Richard H. & Deborah E. (Mula)
 Melvin E. & Stephanie M. (Jordon)
 Terry R. & Carol L. (Ligon)
 Charles J. & Nancy A. (Fulp)
 Louis R. & Carol D. (DeBoer)
 Edward J. & Kathleen (Elliot)
 David M. & Lisa J. (Connell)

- 26 Ashli Layne Kwasny
- 26 Michael Robert Paolini
- 27 Thomas Paul Eaton
- 29 Angela Claire Hartley

- Thomas M. & Valinda F. (Chadbourne)
- Michael J. & Tina M. (Palomba)
- Paul A. & Laurie A. (Carnello)
- Robert W. & Diane L. (Plomaritis)

MARCH 1988

- 7 Alexander Gerald Roan
- 7 Alexander Robert Gavitt
- 8 Jack Kenneth McFarland
- 9 Rebecca Marie Stump
- 11 Samuel Henry Goulet
- 12 Amy Elizabeth Ferguson
- 12 Daryn Anna Rasch
- 14 Anna Rose Smith
- 15 Danielle Lorraine Palmer
- 17 Heather Melissa Kane
- 17 Patrick Joseph Kanaley
- 20 Katlyn Louise Bilodeau
- 24 Kate Elizabeth Ellis
- 25 Christopher Steven Sylvia
- 29 Catherine Laura Tonello
- 29 Roy Douglas Melcher

- Gerald M. & Marianne (Kelley)
- Garret K. & Pamela A. (Backner)
- Scott R. & Grace A. (Guerra)
- Kevin S. & Elizabeth T. (Isley)
- Jay M. & Martha L. (Gallego)
- James T. & Petra M. (Slama)
- Frederick V. III & Dianne N. (Kehoe)
- Timothy E. & Jo Anne (Rego)
- Lance L. & Karen P. (Daniel)
- John P. & Janice M. (Voltz)
- Daniel J. & Kathleen A. (Slavin)
- Michael K. & Suzanne L. (Lemieux)
- Arthur D. Jr. & Jean (Roy)
- Steven R. & Kathleen A. (Cartner)
- Jeffrey R. & Laura (Fonda)
- Richard C. & Donna M. (Thompson)

APRIL 1988

- 2 Kimberly Jeanne Morgan
- 2 John Joseph Palladino III
- 4 Karrie Grace Muma
- 5 Casey Lee Tullis
- 5 Loren Nicole Moellenberndt
- 6 Timothy John Izzo
- 7 Travis Lincoln Parks
- 8 Kevin Patrick Gordon
- 8 AnnMarie Irma Ferraioli
- 10 Alonzo Sean Bustamante
- 11 Janet Nicole Chiles
- 13 Joseph James Roberts III
- 13 Alexandra Erin Crowley
- 14 Alex Ian Jansen
- 17 Nicholas David Zawisa
- 20 John Robert Bowers
- 20 Kristopher Logan Tibbetts
- 21 Dennis John Hall
- 22 Alisha Mae Friel
- 23 Kelly Alysia Barrett
- 23 Victoria Taylor Strahl
- 26 Nathan Fleming Woodring
- 28 Luciana Moran
- 29 Cory Brandon Holden
- 29 Katherine Helen Hillman
- 30 Kendell Lamont Smalls
- 30 Kendall Lamar Smalls

- William P. & Mary A. (Towers)
- John J. Jr. & Terri A. (Ratcliffe)
- Scott E. & Kim B. (Kasuboski)
- Robert D. & Laurie J. (Hansen)
- Patrick D. & Lora K. (Evans)
- Edward M. & Susan P. (Hurley)
- William L. & Janet L. (Dwinells)
- Thomas J. & Cynthia A. (Gallant)
- Salvatore A. & Christine M. (LeBlanc)
- Gildardo A. & Tammie L. (Sipka)
- Gene E. & Karen D. (Johnston)
- Joseph J. II & Kimberly A. (Frederick)
- Donald A. & Erin K. (Coughlin)
- Eric W. & Penny P. (Rousher)
- David H. & Antonia C. (Morris)
- Kenneth T. & Janet M. (Corey)
- Kevin R. & Linda J. (Glanvill)
- George P. & Nancy J. (Riley)
- Keith M. & Patricia A. (West)
- James K. & Susan E. (Wagner)
- Elliot D. & Deirdre J. (Cunningham)
- Marcus E. & Kim R. (Fleming)
- Patrick O. & Lori A. (Luciani)
- Daniel F. & Patty-Gail (Cabral)
- Gary A. & Lisa M. (Andy)
- Kenneth L. & Sherry A. (Smith)
- Kenneth L. & Sherry A. (Smith)

MAY 1988

- 2 John Michael Phillips Jr.
- 5 Gerald Michael Leone, III
- 5 Cassandra Marie Clark
- 6 Brian David Wells
- 6 Corey Arthur Wells
- 8 Charles Cash Flannery
- 10 Sara Marie DeLille
- 12 Mark Anthony Sepe
- 14 Sarah Ann Sullivan
- 14 Rachel Jean Davies
- 15 Lauren Marie Aquilano
- 17 Timothy Meyer Hesselton
- 18 Allison Nicole Drake
- 23 Lateisha Sharae Ousley
- 23 Matthew Thomas Conlon
- 26 Annika Kristin Ruhlin
- 30 Andrew Edward Baker

- John M. & Mary E. (Fallon)
- Gerald M. & Catherine M. (Stone)
- Michael E. & Denise A. (Plante)
- David B. & Eileen L. (Murray)
- David B. & Eileen L. (Murray)
- Charles T. & Nancy A. (Moak)
- Derrick A. & Tracey M. (Morton)
- Joseph A. & Diana K. (Swoboda)
- Walter G. & Donna M. (Atkinson)
- Jeff P. & Theresa (Knight)
- Dominic F. & Christina M. (Mulcahey)
- Steven T. & Nancy L. (Meyer)
- Thomas F. & Julie V. (Arnold)
- Mark & Jennifer (Hatcher)
- Thomas A. & Marilee A. (McInnis)
- Michael E. & Ute H. (Schuh)
- Richard A. & Virginia B. (Ball)

JUNE 1988

- 1 Courtney Elizabeth Ward
- 5 Zachary Michael Barry
- 5 Mary Ann Kaitlin Rymer
- 5 Molly O'Brien
- 6 Holli Marie Doyle
- 10 Ashley Marie Robnett
- 11 Jenna Marie Fountain
- 11 Kyle Jeremy Winchell
- 12 Elizabeth Jean Olson
- 12 Joshua Hugh Diede
- 12 Damon Lehner Mendes
- 13 John Edward Donoghue Jr.
- 14 Reed Perry Keigwin
- 15 Nicole Ashley Barrett
- 16 Calum John Sanders
- 16 Joshua John Magyar
- 17 Sarah Marie Campanini
- 19 Christopher Paul Caputo
- 22 Christina Ann Machaby
- 24 Michael Gordon Machaby
- 25 Kathryn Elizabeth Fuller
- 26 Deidre Marie Reigel
- 27 Christopher Paul Whitehead
- 28 Pamela Lynette Siscoe
- 29 Timothy Reed Clay
- 29 Erica Lynn Pouler

- Dale H. & Lisa S. (Odell)
- Edward F. & Kimberly E. (Strohman)
- William F. & Dolores M. (Griegeo)
- Kevin A. & Regina M. (Stellmach)
- Norman F. & Brenda L. (Faulkner)
- William V. Jr. & Teresa A. (Lee)
- Charles E. & Susan J. (McWilliams)
- Russell D. & Pauls S. (Courchaine)
- Scott J. & Sandra K. (Pikus)
- James S. & Faith (Nowick)
- Mark L. & Ann E. (Sirois)
- John E. & Debra G. (Elwood)
- Lloyd D. & Rebecca A. (Belastock)
- John J. & Yeran (Sorejian)
- Alan T. & Mary Ellen (Davis)
- Jeffrey W. & Sharon A. (Caillouette)
- Ronald L. & Bonnie M. (Sylva)
- Kenneth J. & Cheryle K. (Coleman)
- Gary J. & Carol A. (Gordon)
- Gary J. & Carol A. (Gordon)
- John R. & Maureen E. (Baron)
- Kenneth I. & Zina M. (Updegraff)
- Paul C. & Rhonda C. (Roesink)
- Alan W. & Hollis (Emery)
- Peter R. & Janet L. (Jeffery)
- David A. & Nancy C. (Case)

Marriages

July 1987 - June 1988

JULY 1987

- 3 Gary James Hapenny, Bourne, MA to
Lori Ann Best, Bourne, MA
- 4 Aldas S. Ridgley, Bourne, MA to
Norma Gonsalves, North Hampton, NH
- 7 Tom Woodbury, Bourne, MA to
Mary A. Vance, Sandwich, MA
- 9 William Alexander Rimington, Wareham, MA to
Dierdre Vallier Pearle, Falmouth, MA
- 11 James M. Miller, Boston, MA to
Shirley Douglass, Bourne, MA
- 19 Charles C. Mehmel, Bourne, MA to
Elizabeth M. Donovan, Bourne, MA
- 25 Gary Allen Thompson, Bourne, MA to
Julia Ann Marvin, Bourne, MA
- 25 John F. Jeglinski, Bourne, MA to
Kristi A. Daniels, Bourne, MA
- 25 Charles E. Bean, Bourne, MA to
Linda Louise Peckham, Bourne, MA
- 25 Richard R. Coelho, Bourne, MA to
Regina A. Tracey, Bourne, MA
- 25 Norbert F. Deminne, Chula Vista, CA to
Theresa F. Butler, Bourne, MA
- 25 Martin Greene, Bourne, MA to
Cheryl A. Caldwell, Bourne, MA
- 30 John P. Kane, Bourne, MA to
Janice M. Voltz, Bourne, MA
- 31 Charles A. Higgins, Millville, MA to
Joan M. White, Millville, MA

AUGUST 1987

- 1 James R. Nelson, Bourne, MA to
Susan Anne Smith, Bourne, MA
- 1 David Shaker, Bourne, MA to
Jane Skog, Bourne, MA
- 8 John Rose, Manchester, NH to
Janet M. Augustine, Manchester, NH
- 15 James P. Young, Plymouth, MA to
Lydia R. Williams, Bourne, MA
- 15 Melvin E. Trott III, Bourne, MA to
Stephanie Jordan, Bourne, MA
- 22 Robert L. Duncan, Bourne, MA to
Joanne L. Costello, Bourne, MA
- 22 Joseph V. Pesta, Wareham, MA to
Deborah M. Yetman, Wareham, MA
- 22 Kenneth J. Caputo, Bourne, MA to
Cheryle K. Coleman, Lowell, MA

- 28 Julian N. Hartt, Jr., Cromwell, CT to
Kathleen Hanrahan, Cromwell, CT
- 28 Joseph. H. Bertrand, Wareham, MA to
Laurie Aflague, Bourne, MA
- 29 Francis P. Baudreau, Bourne, MA to
Sheryl A. Mosher, Bourne, MA
- 29 Michael G. Taylor, Bourne, MA to
Elizabeth Ann Denmark, Bourne, MA
- 29 Donald DuBerger, Bourne, MA to
Laura Grace, Bourne, MA

SEPTEMBER 1987

- 5 Robert D. Hornbaker, Bourne, MA to
Barbara Strong, Plymouth, MA
- 5 Charles W. Haller, Bourne, MA to
Brenda Yanke, Bourne, MA
- 6 Leonard D. S. Nash, Bourne, MA to
Cindy J. Langille, Wareham, MA
- 6 Richard P. Connolly, Bourne, MA to
Gloria Christine Taylor, Bourne, MA
- 12 Stephen Andrew Kelly, Bourne, MA to
Karen Marie Clifford, Salem, MA
- 12 John F. Gibbons, Bourne, MA to
Terri Jane Wynn, Bourne, MA
- 12 Gilbert Henry Dering, Newport, RI to
Toni Lynne Ziemba, Newport, RI
- 19 Donald E. Smith, Bourne, MA to
Pamela Bushey, Bourne, MA
- 19 Richard Allen Koleshis, Bourne, MA to
Priscilla A. Lowe, Bourne, MA
- 21 Sean Harding, Bourne, MA to
Michelle Kolbus, Bourne, MA
- 26 David Joyce, Bourne, MA to
Terri L. Curtis, Bourne, MA

OCTOBER 1987

- 2 Richard L. Bruce, Bourne, MA to
Marie J. Oliva, Bourne, MA
- 3 Paul Marshall McGrath, Jr., Plymouth, MA to
M. Nichole Warchak, Plymouth, MA
- 3 Wayne R. Thibault, Wareham, MA to
Debra A. Parkinson, Wareham, MA
- 10 Michael J. Cremonini, Bourne, MA to
Tamara L. Patterson, Bourne, MA
- 10 Kevin Colin Robin, Bourne, MA to
Jane Marie Rondelli, Bourne, MA
- 10 John J. Donovan, Bourne, MA to
Patricia J. Sherman, Bourne, MA
- 17 Joseph Francis Aubrey II, Chelsea, MA to
Valentina Costa Sebastian, Somerville, MA

- 17 Timothy Franklin Denmark, Bourne, MA to
Erin Renee Achin, Bourne, MA
- 17 Ronald L. Campanini, Bourne, MA to
Bonnie M. Sylva, Bourne, MA
- 24 Kevin Everett O'Connell, Bourne, MA to
Susan Catherine Woronick, Bourne, MA
- 24 Peter R. Thompson, Sandwich, MA to
Lorriane M. Pambuko, Bourne, MA
- 25 Lonnie D. Anderson, Bourne, MA to
Kelly Salerno, Bourne, MA
- 25 Michael E. Clark, Bourne, MA to
Denise A. Plante, Bourne, MA
- 25 Antonio F. Amaral, Santa Barbara, CA to
Lisa Jean Forlivesi, Bourne, MA

NOVEMBER 1987

- 7 Edward J. Quintal, Bourne, MA to
Kim A. Pelletier, Bourne, MA
- 14 Gary Louis Lombardi, Rocky Point, NY to
Donna J. Donovan, Rocky Point, NY
- 14 David Severino Holbert, Bourne, MA to
Deborah Theresa O'Connor, Bourne, MA
- 14 Mark Edwin Karvonen, Bourne, MA to
Felicia Mary Tobey, Bourne, MA
- 14 Charles Edward Fountain, Bourne, MA to
Susan Jean McWilliams, Bourne, MA
- 21 Dwayne Andrew JaQuenex, Lowerlake, CA to
Paula Carey Horan, Lowerlake, CA
- 27 Richard C. Cox, Bourne, MA to
Phyllis J. York, Bourne, MA
- 28 Lorne Douglas Estabrook, Bourne, MA to
Anne Mary Paterson Skilling, Bourne, MA
- 28 George S. Ferrara, Wareham, MA to
Sharyn Worcester, Bourne, MA
- 28 Robert W. Eldridge, Bourne, MA to
Karen Wicklund, Bourne, MA
- 28 Paul Monaghan, Jr., Bourne, MA to
Amanda Ferrari, Bourne, MA

DECEMBER 1987

- 5 Michael J. Paolini, Bourne, MA to
Rina M. Palomba, Bourne, MA
- 6 John Joseph Palladino, Bourne, MA to
Terri Ratcliffe, Bourne, MA
- 11 Joseph Cheney, Bourne, MA to
Christine Beatrice Blevio, Bourne, MA
- 13 John Earl Murphy, Bourne, MA to
Kim Marilyn Irving, Bourne, MA
- 19 Lewis E. Anderson, Bourne, MA to
Sandra L. Marchant, Bourne, MA

- 19 Charles T. Flannery, Bourne, MA to
Nancy A. Faria, Bourne, MA
- 24 Gerald C. Killeen, Bourne, MA to
Sylvia Howell Goodwin, Bourne, MA
- 26 Michael O'Donnell, Waukegan, IL to
Linda Joyce White, Bourne, MA
- 31 John Francis Sheehan, Bourne, MA to
AnnMarie Losapio, Bourne, MA

JANUARY 1988

- 9 Ralph J. Cook, Bourne, MA to
Penny Jean Daniels, Bourne, MA
- 23 James Preston Newell, Bourne, MA to
Susan E. Letourneau, Bourne, MA

FEBRUARY 1988

- 6 Patrick O. Moran, Sandwich, MA to
Lori Ann Luciani, Bourne, MA
- 7 Alfred F. Messina, Plymouth, MA to
Donna F. Feeney, Plymouth, MA
- 12 Charles Stark Jr., Bourne, MA to
Denise Borrows, Bourne, MA
- 12 David E. Luscombe, Bourne, MA to
Michelle A. Davis, Bourne, MA
- 21 Kurt DeCicco, Bourne, MA to
Wendy Lewandowski, Bourne, MA
- 27 Lance L. Palmer, Bourne, MA to
Karen Daniel, Bourne, MA
- 27 Scott M. Crowley, Bourne, MA to
Susan J. Ouimet, Bourne, MA

MARCH 1988

- 5 William F. Norman, Bourne, MA to
Elsa L. Slack, Bourne, MA
- 11 Warren B. Fallon, Bourne, MA to
Barbara J. McDonald, Bourne, MA
- 12 Joseph M. Johnson, Bourne, MA to
Carol A. Monte, Bourne, MA
- 18 Carl Leland Plummer, Bourne, MA to
Carole Carmen Brown, Bourne, MA
- 30 Timothy W. Johnson, Bourne, MA to
Suellen S. Johnson, Bourne, MA

APRIL 1988

- 2 Peter F. Timoney, Barnstable, MA to
Peggy E. Layton, Bourne, MA
- 2 August R. Link, Bourne, MA to
Judith E. Salisbury, Bourne, MA
- 8 Albert Joseph Cochrane, Bourne, MA to
Geraldine Anne Smith, Bourne, MA

- 23 Daniel A. Hanna, Medway, MA to
Pamela D. Fumarola, Medway, MA
- 30 Kyle T. Songer, Bourne, MA to
Terri A. Hockenberry, Bourne, MA
- 30 Charles Sorrento, Plymouth, MA to
Diana Ellis, Bourne, MA

MAY 1988

- 14 Stephen C. Hurd, Bourne, MA to
Jennifer L. Arone, Bourne, MA
- 15 Michael Penner, Bourne, MA to
Susan Diane Johnson, Bourne, MA
- 21 Peter Martin Greaney, Silver Spring, MD to
Jacqueline Ann Cook, Silver Spring, MD
- 21 Lawrence N. Tate, Bourne, MA to
Lori A. Haglof, Bourne, MA
- 22 Edward R. Jeffries, Bourne, MA to
Carolyn J. Jones, Bourne, MA
- 28 Kevin T. White, Bourne, MA to
Karen S. Kelly, Bourne, MA
- 28 James A. Lewis, Falmouth, MA to
Kristi L. Mello, Falmouth, MA

JUNE 1988

- 4 Michael P. Selines, Concord, MA to
Terry Nuovo, Revere, MA
- 4 Leo G. Jacobs, Mashpee, MA to
Robin A. Jebali, Mashpee, MA
- 4 David Robert Frank, Falmouth, MA to
Mary Sarah C. Roy, Falmouth, MA
- 9 Albert Chang, Falmouth, MA to
Roberta E. Ryan, Falmouth, MA
- 15 George C. Manamon, Bourne, MA to
Patricia Ann Brown, Bourne, MA
- 18 David W. Simmons, Bourne, MA to
Kristine M. Fox, Bourne, MA
- 18 Robert John Ross, Stowe, VT to
Karen Anne Fahey, Stowe, VT
- 23 Domingo Guajardo, Fairhaven, MA to
Carol J. Paiva, Falmouth, MA

Delayed Deaths — 1970

		Yrs.
APRIL		
13	William C. Wood a/k/a Bruce Carroll Wood	21

Deaths July 1987 - June 1988

		Yrs.
JULY 1987		
6	Thomas Francis Slattery	84
6	Eva F. Rosenblad (Hirshfeld)	55
8	Alice Heydecke Wynkoop	81
10	William J. McColgan	70
12	John W. Clark	84
12	William Cronshaw	94
14	Francis W. Keating	64
14	Eric Gunner Lund	81
15	William J. Peterson	78
16	Emma Rita Harvey (MacDonald)	71
16	Ivan Potter Amaral	52
16	William A. Broadley	82
17	Marguerite Mirabito (Dinnegan)	77
21	Albert E. Green	77
22	Arnold Avery Pineo	74
24	Kenneth A. Diefenbach	26
24	Harry A. Shank	79
25	Charles Droukas	67
26	George W. H. Drewett	85
26	James P. Higgins	58
27	Albina Labretto (Mula)	80
27	Frank S. Crabtree, Jr.	56
29	Matthew W. Farrell	60
29	Cole B. Smith, Jr.	51
30	Thomas E. Flaherty	66
31	Francis Stringer	85
AUGUST 1987		
2	Fanny M. Perry (King)	79
2	Cornelius Minihane	80

2	Felix Joseph Mollica	75
4	Carol Blanchard	54
5	Arthur J. Conlon	89
6	William C. Morgan	64
9	Robert S. Robbins	63
11	Warren F. Cobb	77
11	Edna R. Zborowski	90
12	James A. Higgins	56
13	Sheridan J. Smith, Sr.	52
14	John F. McCoy	56
15	Gilbert P. Starble	64
16	Robert H. Arnold	70
16	Russell M. Costa	61
17	Gordon B. Bailey	55
18	Basil G. Costa	68
18	Edith S. Perry (Sleeper)	77
20	Richard L. White	76
24	Herman Rebello	63
24	Joseph D. J. Lepenven	60
25	Grace White Goss (Higgins)	68
26	John H. Curran	68
27	Arthur E. Rohl, Jr.	70
30	Walter Hosta	70
30	Richard L. Nichols	70

SEPTEMBER 1987

1	Josephine Murphy (Luurtsema)	84
1	Raymond A. Sanchez, Sr.	70
2	Lottie B. Hewitt (Burgess)	92
6	George W. Richardson	68
6	William C. Alden	82
6	Hugh A. Fisher	78
7	Robert A. Houde	55
9	Frances E. DeAngelis (Cestoni)	63
12	Irwin M. Hoeth	79
12	Geraldine E. Duarte (Souza)	51
13	Muriel I. Hiebel (Lewis)	85
13	Edna F. Boteri (Shurtleff)	62
14	Stephen Lewis	31
15	Joseph Botelho	71
21	Ralph L. Schneider	70
22	Charles E. Benton	87
23	Leonard H. Chace	80
24	Gertrude I. Brady (Cameron)	73
25	Charles H. Delmonaco	61
25	Patricia E. Croft (DuPont)	48
26	Edward W. Spinner	82

26	Allen Lloyd Lund	64
29	Joseph F. Wefers	63

OCTOBER 1987

1	Catherine S. Vahey (O'Connor)	83
4	Walter Meyer	70
7	William L. Hughes	68
7	Louise Wallace (Grant)	97
7	Dorothy M. Sanford (McLaughlin)	70
7	Valerian Niestepski	71
11	Angela Michela (Mula)	79
11	Robert S. Fish	72
15	Margaret P. Polivka (Jenkins)	75
16	George P. Mayhew	68
16	John Lackovic	59
19	Francis P. Bird (Collins)	77
19	Allen Swiger	46
20	Joel T. Blythe	17
21	Harold E. Bowers	79
21	Edward F. Swain	67
22	William H. Orpen	84
24	Gregory J. Prete	38
24	Isabell F. Thompson (Trivett)	84
25	Rita K. Masure	87
25	George A. Leduc	71
27	Celine E. Eldredge	73
28	Thomas R. Sullivan	69
31	Lillian M. Milner (Cascia)	76

NOVEMBER 1987

1	Dorothy I. Cunningham (Atkinson)	63
3	John J. Harding	77
4	Ferdinand J. Toupence	84
5	William M. Fitzgerald	73
5	Ernanie Carrillo	73
6	Alma Claire Hallam (Handy)	49
8	John Francis Little	60
10	Mabel H. Filbin (Fogg)	95
10	Edward P. Bennan	56
11	Donald G. Collins	57
12	Rexta L. Lion (Langenbach)	70
18	William J. Rakoski	74
20	Alice C. Nilsson (Horn)	77
21	James B. McQuade	60
22	Francis J. Stevens	73
22	Barbara Brilliant (Glastetter)	74

23	Helen F. Reynolds (Baker)	85
25	Eulan P. Cameron	83
26	Thomas H. Vehey Jr.	51
26	Rowena G. Schwartz (Leen)	74
28	Jessie M. M. Jones (Lebrocquy)	62
29	John A. Ballantine	63
30	Judy S. Wolf (Donovan)	46

DECEMBER 1987

4	Virginia M. D'Agostino (Cahill)	64
8	Dena M. Giovanoni (Cassiani)	79
8	Paul J. Barry	53
10	William J. Duncan	66
11	William V. Mercurio	78
12	William B. Stevens	63
14	John B. Torres	68
15	Alice W. Snow (Rich)	80
15	Rebecca Brown (Bensusan)	90
20	Robert W. Rae	63
23	Richard H. Schneider	80
24	Effie H. Montgomery	91
24	Marie E. Elliott (Davis)	90
27	Robert W. Tedford	83
27	Joseph Botieri	77
28	Frank A. DiPietro	68

JANUARY 1988

1	Walter A. Taylor	100
3	Mary E. Snyder	73
3	Carolyn F. Lally (Kelsey)	54
4	Stella M. Ojala (Marshall)	85
4	John R. Young	71
6	Robert J. Perchard	78
7	John M. Joseph	83
8	Chauncey L. Crocker	84
9	Charles M. Kerins II	72
12	Henry W. Brilliant Sr.	72
12	Laura E. Hubley (Chase)	94
14	Thomas Kelley	66
15	David A. Rose	19
15	James B. Silvia	9
16	Chester E. Carter	70
16	Carmen L. Pinsky (Foret)	50
17	M. Loraine Warren (Pease)	74
17	Opel J. Armstrong	57
18	Frank Smoller	68

19	Ann C. Smith (Cormack)	89
19	Thomas H. Leary	64
20	John E. Stevens	79
22	Theresa M. McMahon (Prusko)	59
23	John J. Long	68
23	Robert C. Small	62
25	George R. Goodwin	56
28	Katherine A. Towne (Porter)	71
29	Andrew J. Ricci	80
29	John Francis	83
29	Albert V. Cavanaugh	63
31	Honorine A. Kindrick (Halfenstine)	89

FEBRUARY 1988

2	Melvin A. Potter Jr.	64
2	Raymond A. Harrison	76
7	Grace E. Stockley (Marvill)	79
8	Mary L. Lennon (Housefield)	32
13	Frederick E. Greene	79
14	John J. Walsh	78
16	Ralph I. Simpson	79
18	Lilliam E. Dancey (Davis)	84
18	Grace Glavin	87
19	Dorthea R. O'Brien (Kelly)	89
19	William Crabtree	76
21	Louise W. Wright (Wing)	79
21	Betty Melville (Calder)	78
23	Albertina A. Marques (Leao)	72
26	Joseph B. Siegel (Rafferty)	74
28	Kathryn M. Wallace (Lenihan)	87
28	Lionel N. Marcotte	67
28	Norma A. Rundin (Smith)	73

MARCH 1988

1	Joseph Barrows Jr.	60
3	Martin P. Fitzpatrick	59
3	Robert W. Sharkey	52
3	David A. Shea Jr.	69
3	Jack R. Rhems	70
7	Clarence H. Tracy	79
9	Marcella T. Marino (Somers)	68
9	John C. Ramsay	65
11	Stanley N. Corbett	65
11	Dana F. Thompson	64
12	Ruth A. Butler (Hussey)	67
13	Charles W. Carlson	68
13	John J. Mullins Jr.	50

13	Thomas E. McClure	60
13	Joseph A. Martin	81
14	Florence M. Timoney (Kelley)	58
14	Catherine F. Breslin (Horgan)	60
16	Agnes M. Murphy (Pitman)	94
16	Edward A. Cahoon	70
17	Marvin O. Weaver	65
20	Joseph M. Lewis	75
21	John P. Berube	31
21	Wilbur F. O'Donnell	80
22	Eleanor M. Goulet (Ripley)	86
23	Ralph M. Johnson	100
24	Flora C. Burns (McIsaac)	81
24	Michael A. Lohr	29

APRIL 1988

2	Ruth N. Stewart (Henry)	79
3	Caryl W. Adams	48
3	Maybell I. Walker (Ellis)	84
6	Barbara L. Nickerson (Bresnahan)	62
8	Margaret G. Pippin (Stewart)	80
8	Michael D. O'Keefe	74
9	Mildred B. Bregnard (Harris)	80
10	Vincent J. McKenzie	56
11	Seymour F. Weatherbee	77
11	Robert J. Walsh Jr.	53
12	Loran T. Sanford	74
13	Harold E. Johnson	61
14	Julia F. Ahearn	86
16	Mary C. Taylor (Chase)	82
17	Wes Dean Fincher	23
17	Florence A. Pells	90
18	Mary E. Welch (Jopling)	52
18	John C. Pimental	57
19	Agnes E. Stephen (Woods)	69
20	Mary H. Donnelly	70
21	Robert L. O'Brien	64
22	Bruce S. Raymond	63
22	Warren C. Driscoll	62
25	Helen M. MacDonald (Higgins)	76
25	Helen Landers (Hundley)	81
27	Carmen E. Scrow	72
28	Marion Bergstrom (Fozzy)	76
28	Charles E. James	82
29	Lucien G. Raymond	59
30	Ruby M. Bonner (Brown)	74

MAY 1988

1	Lloyd H. Hawkins	84
1	William A. Smith Sr.	48
4	Angelina Greene (Ottino)	85
6	James P. McStay	78
7	Lavina McElroy (Belcher)	82
12	George Leonard Thurber	32
12	Angelo T. Annicelli	89
12	Theodore S. Pires	73
16	Patrick P. Bishop Sr.	65
21	William H. Marshall	79
21	Bertha F. Grady (Joska)	64
23	Herbert C. Woodworth	75
25	Levi M. Sheoytz	75
27	Elmo Lewis	78
28	John F. Feeney	61
29	Gilbert Frates	74
29	Betty J. Downing (Meyer)	61
31	Lawrence J. Weuthrich	81

JUNE 1988

1	Roy J. Cahoon Jr.	50
1	Elizabeth M. Magee (Fitzgerald)	77
2	Christine F. Gentile (Centrella)	69
3	Henry G. Gallagher	65
4	Russell Hastings	53
4	Rachel P. Mead (Pendleton)	90
4	Sophie Kosartes (Papoulis)	91
5	Crystall Burnett (Campbell)	93
5	Ronald K. Hejducek	56
9	Sawyer Foster	78
9	Lillian Golbranson (Olson)	73
10	Joseph T. Cassidy	49
11	Margaret G. Smith (Clapper)	83
13	John J. Stone	81
13	Guido J. Cubellis	62
16	George A. Kennedy	62
16	Bernadette E. Joyce (Dussault)	66
17	Elisabeth A. Ferrari (Campora)	85
20	Robert P. McCabe	48
22	Halbert Reed	87
22	William R. Wallace	72
24	Russell J. Baker	65
24	Jeanette M. Killam (Francoeur)	64
25	Edward A. Benson	66
27	Alfred J. Reghitto	82

**Town Clerk's
Office Fees
July 1, 1987 to June 30, 1988**

Miscellaneous			\$484.25
Birth Cert. Short Form	251 @	\$1.00	251.00
Birth Certificate	350 @	2.00	700.00
Death Certificate	646 @	2.00	1,292.00
Marriage Certificate	136 @	2.00	272.00
Marriage Intentions	112 @	4.00	448.00
UCC Filing	363 @	10.00	3,630.00
UCC Discharge	92 @	5.00	460.00
UCC Search	16 @	10.00	160.00
Misc. UCC Search Charges			45.00
Business Certificate Filing	118 @	1.00	118.00
Business Certificate Discharge	6 @	1.00	6.00
Pole Location Filings	52 @	3.00	156.00
Certified Copies	34 @	1.00	34.00
Declaration of Trust	2 @	10.00	20.00
Remitted to Town of Bourne			<u>\$8,076.25</u>

**Department of
Fisheries and Game
July 1, 1987 to June 30, 1988**

Class F1	Resident Citizen Fishing	114 @	\$12.50	\$1,425.00
Class F2	Resident Citizen Minor Fishing	3 @	6.50	19.50
Class F3	Res. Cit. Fishing 65-69	13 @	6.25	81.25
Class F4	Res. Cit. Fishing			
	Paraplegic, Blind, etc.	35 @	FREE	FREE
Class F5	Resident Alien Fishing	2 @	14.50	29.00
Class F6	Non-Res. Citizen Alien Fishing	7 @	17.50	122.50
Class F7	Non-Res. Citizen Alien			
	7-Day Fishing	4 @	11.50	46.00
Class T1	Resident Citizen Trapping	1 @	20.50	20.50
Class T2	Resident Citizen Minor Trapping	1 @	8.50	8.50
Class H1	Resident Citizen Hunting	50 @	12.50	625.00
Class H2	Res. Cit. Hungint 65-69	6 @	6.25	37.50
Class H6	Non-Res. Citizen Alien Hunting			
	(Small Game)	9 @	23.50	211.50
Class S1	Resident Citizen Sporting	64 @	19.50	1,248.00
Class S2	Res. Cit. Sporting 65-69	7 @	9.75	68.25
Class S3	Res. Cit. Sporting Over 70	46 @	FREE	FREE
Class DF	Duplicate Fishing	2 @	2.00	4.00
Class DH	Duplicate Hunting	2 @	2.00	4.00
Class DS	Duplicate Sporting	2 @	2.00	4.00
Class M1	Archery/Primitive Firearms	18 @	5.10	91.80
Class M2	Mass. Waterfowl Stamps	77 @	1.25	96.25
				\$4,142.55

Fees	281 @	.50	\$140.50
	87 @	FREE	FREE
	18 @	.10	1.80
	77 @	.25	19.25

-161.55

Remitted to Dept. of Fish & Game		\$3,981.00
----------------------------------	-------	------------

Dog Licenses

July 1, 1987 - June 30, 1988

Male	513	@	\$3.00	\$1,539.00
Female	139	@	6.00	834.00
Spayed	413	@	3.00	1,239.00
Kennel	2	@	10.00	20.00
Kennel	3	@	25.00	75.00
				\$3,707.00
Fees	1070	@	.75	802.50
				\$2,904.50
Dogs Sold	8	@	3.00	24.00
				\$2,928.50

Report of the Upper Cape Cod Regional Vocational-Technical School District

To the Citizens of Bourne, Falmouth, Marion, Sandwich and Wareham:

In compliance with Section 13 of the Agreement among the towns of the district, this annual report is submitted:

The Membership of the Committee:

Town of Bourne	Rose M. Merritt Kenneth Pereira
Town of Falmouth	John Elliott James Nidositko, Sr.
Town of Marion	Helen G. Westergard,
Town of Sandwich	Ronald Backnick
Town of Wareham	Kim Carman, <i>Vice-Chairperson</i> Robert T. Joy, <i>Chairperson</i>

★ ★ ★ ★ ★

Superintendent-Director	David P. Sampson
Treasurer	Kim Carman

The Committee reorganized at its June 1988 meeting. Robert T. Joy of Wareham was elected Chairperson; Kim Carman of Wareham was elected Vice-Chairperson; David P. Sampson was elected Secretary; and Kim Carman of Wareham was re-appointed as Treasurer. Lynda Aveiro of Wareham served as the Student representative to the School Committee for 1987-1988.

In April, the School Committee was saddened by the passing away of John Pimental, long-time Falmouth representative to the Committee. John Elliott was appointed by the Falmouth Selectmen and Falmouth School Committee to fill the remaining term of office.

The final payment of the school's construction bond issue occurred in November 1987. The school is now debt free.

A fiscal 1986 financial audit was conducted during the summer of 1987 and report presented to the School Committee in August. A Chapter 74 Monitoring Visit was performed in March by the Department of Education, as well as an Applied Mathematics Review. Recommendations of both review teams have been given consideration and implemented where appropriate.

A video presentation, funded through a Carl Perkins Grant, was completed during the summer months, and used extensively throughout the year as an informational resource in presentations to Grades 7 and 8 students, and for various community presentations of school information.

The Upper Cape Cod Regional Alumni Association held its first reunion in July 1988. Other student functions included the Travel Club trip to Europe during April vacation; Culinary Arts Department participation in the Massachusetts Association of School Committees "Day on the Hill" buffet luncheon; "Open House" in February; Career Awareness Day's held at Old Rochester Regional School and Lawrence School in Falmouth; the newly formed VICA Club participation at the State Competition; and expanded extra curricular, athletic, and cultural awareness programs for the students during the school year.

Upper Cape Cod Regional continued to offer a variety of extended day programs through partnerships with the University of Massachusetts Boston, Northeastern University, Massachusetts Department of Education, Migrant Worker Program, Department of Youth Services, and the Office of Job Partnerships. Expanded programs will include offerings with Cape Cod Community College and Kinyon-Campbell Business School during the 1988-1989 school year.

The Upper Cape Cod Regional Workplace program has been designated as a model program in the state by the Massachusetts Department of Education.

The Science Department has completed the second year phase-in of the Principals of Technology curriculum and the school has been selected to pilot test an Applied Mathematics Program as well. We have added a new Health Curriculum incorporated with the Physical Educational Program.

The primary vocational project completed this school year was the building of a Golf Club House for Otis ANG Base.

New equipment installed includes cutterhead replacement in the Carpentry Department funded through a Carl Perkins grant, Auto Body Frame Measuring Equipment, a call fire box linking the school directly to the Bourne Fire Department, and extensive refurbishing of assorted existing building and instructional equipment.

Completion of the widening of the road at the entrance to school, and a new school sign constructed by Upper Cape Cod Regional students occurred during the summer of 1988. These much needed improvements will help to alleviate the traffic congestion, and improve safety at the entrance to the school.

A Net Operating Budget for 1988-1989 of \$1,949,199.00 and a Net Capital Budget of \$125,000 was adopted by the school committee and approved by the five sending towns.

In addition to local funding, the school has received approximately \$148,900 through Chapter 188 funding; \$77,991 Carl Perkins P.L. 98-524 funding; \$49,160 in Chapter 1 funding; \$34,715 Special Needs P.L. 94-142; and other miscellaneous state grants totaling approximately \$63,900.

We welcome input from the community at large regarding the development and operation of the schools' programs and services. We also invite you to visit the school and become aware of the opportunities it offers.

The Regional School District Committee extends its appreciation to the several advisory boards which assist us in making educational decisions, various town and school officials who support our efforts, and the Administration and other school employees who continue to make Upper Cape Cod Regional a successful educational institution.

Robert T. Joy,
Chairperson

Upper Cape Cod Regional Vocational-Technical School District Financial Statement

July 1, 1987 to June 30, 1988

RECEIPTS

1987-1988 Assessments

Bourne	\$255,217.09	
Falmouth	489,678.73	
Marion	48,983.04	
Sandwich	158,131.93	
Wareham	966,669.41	1,918,680.20

School Lunch Account

Cafeteria Sales	60,503.13	
State and Federal Reimbursements	38,122.64	98,625.77

Federal Funds

PL 81-874 Federally Affected	175.77	
PL 94-142 Sp. Ed. 86-87	8,223.00	
PL 94-142 Sp. Ed. 87-88	26,037.00	
PL 94-142 Comm. In Serv.	2,717.00	
Commonwealth In Serv.	2,557.00	
PL 98-524 Vocational Education	145,881.88	
PL 97-35 Chpt. II ECIA	4,602.00	
PL 99-570 Gov. Alliance	1,087.00	
Chapter I ECIA	67,527.00	258,807.65

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Reimbursement-Operating Chpt. 70	508,650.00	
Reimbursement-Transportation	177,529.00	
Reimbursement-Chpt. 71, 16D	140,751.00	
Chapter 188	156,014.00	
Apprenticeship Training Program	4,851.00	
State Wards 88-89	3,514.00	
State Wards 89-90	2,237.00	993,546.00

Miscellaneous

Shops	4,698.04	
Telephone Commission	71.69	

Use of Building	4,546.10	
Refunds	2,224.26	11,540.09
Contracted Services		
Chpt. 766	1,312.08	
Tuition Payment-Day	41,584.25	
Sales Tax	443.67	
Meals Tax	1,291.39	
Employees' Payroll		
Deductions	643,724.46	
Interest on Savings		
and Investments	84,456.76	
Athletic Revolving	1,435.90	
Book Revolving	1,746.24	
Carpentry Revolving	2,311.21	
Culinary Arts Revolving	33,634.03	
Evening School Revolving	94,598.84	
Marine Revolving	1,726.46	
Upholstery Revolving	2,973.85	
Scholarship Fund Income	15,220.46	926,459.60
TOTAL RECEIPTS		<u>\$4,207,659.31</u>

EXPENDITURES

School Committee

Administrative Expense		\$18,953.61
------------------------	--	-------------

Superintendent's Office

Administrative and		
Clerical Salaries	93,704.40	
Other Expense	4,208.69	
Supplies and Materials	3,337.86	101,250.95

Expense of Instruction

Professional, Librarian, and		
Clerical Salaries	1,395,599.07	
Supplies, Professional		
Improvement	77,121.09	
Externship Trips, Student		
Insurance	6,151.00	
Textbooks	14,335.75	
Library, Audio Visual		
Supplies	12,823.59	1,506,030.50

Other School Activities

Guidance Salaries		
(Counselors and Clerical)	119,574.88	
Chapter 766 Salaries		
and Expense	130,423.35	

Psychological Services	9,053.26	
Supplies and Expense		
(Guidance)	2,593.01	
Health Salaries	21,415.33	
Health Supplies/Expense	683.19	
Athletic Salaries/Officials	17,968.50	
Athletic Equipment/Expense	14,643.54	
Student Body Activities		
Expense	4,381.00	
Pupil Transportation	229,770.67	550,506.73
Operating and Maintenance		
Custodial Salaries	82,005.39	
Custodial Supplies	7,467.01	
Fuel and Utilities	104,252.29	
Maintenance-Building/		
Grounds/Equipment	47,758.94	241,483.63
Acquisition of Equipment		83,501.51
Fixed Charges-Insurance		186,363.79
PL 81-874 Instructional		
Salaries	5,228.99	
PL 94-482 Vocational		
Education	140,487.74	
PL 94-142 Special		
Education	41,375.69	
PL 97-35 Library	4,846.38	
PL 99-570 Gov. Alliance	1,087.00	
Chapter I ECIA	53,868.40	
Chapter 188 EEOG	174,081.72	420,975.92
Revolving Funds		
Cafeteria	114,972.10	
Athletic	444.30	
Book	1,427.53	
Culinary Arts	35,609.11	
Evening School	64,916.65	
Carpentry	2,446.44	
Marine	1,678.54	
Upholstery	2,056.16	223,550.83
Sales Tax		321.82
Meals Tax		1,296.99
Employees' Payroll Deductions		639,935.98
Debt Service		
Principal (Bond Issue)	130,000.00	
Interest	2,860.00	132,860.00
Refund - Town of Plymouth		2,705.50

Scholarship Fund Income
School Construction Addition

12,714.42
1,000.00

TOTAL EXPENDITURES

\$4,123,452.18

June 30, 1987, Balance on Hand

Cafeteria Revolving	\$-2,533.99
Athletic Revolving	-838.88
Book Revolving	1,209.16
Carpentry Revolving	1,142.91
Evening School Revolving	21,715.15
Marine Revolving	73.64
Upholstery Revolving	1,658.37
Meals Tax Account	7.81
Sales Tax Account	368.94
*PL 81-874 (1987-1988	
Budget)	5,228.99
PL 81-874 (Reserve for	
1988-1989 Budget)	2,863.83
Chapter I ECIA	-8,450.19
PL 94-142 Special	
Education	-1,724.31
PL 94-482 Vocational	
Education	-1,368.45
PL 97-35 Chpt. II ECIA	244.38
Chapter 188 EEOG	29,423.20
Fire or Physical Damage	477.00
Employees' Payroll	
Deductions	14,867.03

Reserves

Acquisition of	
Equipment	54,256.54
Health Ins./Unemp. Comp.	32,867.47
School Comm.	
Legal/Supplies	18,047.90
Instruct./Prof. Improv.	2,400.85
Library/AV/Guidance/	
Textbook Supplies	2,468.80
Athletics/Equip./Supplies	416.00
Bus Maintenance Supplies	854.79
Equipment Repair/Supplies	1,182.62
Grounds/Bldg. Maint.	5,664.31
Salaries	52,078.93
Surplus Revenue	145,070.94
School Construction	
Addition	93,726.17
Replacement of	
Equipment	3,714.92
Scholarship Fund	
Income	4,628.50

For Reduction of 1987-1988 Budget

Transportation	153,631.44	
Construction		
Reimbursement	63,814.88	
Tuition - Day	15,722.00	
Chpt. 76, State Wards	648.00	
Surplus Transfer	68,000.00	
Chpt. 71, 16D		
Regional Aid	127,089.00	\$910,648.65
Plus Receipts 1987-1988	4,207,659.31	\$5,118,307.96
Less Expenditures 1987-1988		4,123,452.18

June 30, 1988, Balance on Hand

Athletic Revolving	\$152.72
Book Revolving	1,527.87
Carpentry Revolving	1,007.68
Evening School Revolving	34,294.44
Marine Revolving	121.56
Upholstery Revolving	2,576.06
Meals Tax Account	2.21
Sales Tax Account	490.79
*PL 81-874 (1988-1989	
Budget)	3,039.60
Chapter I ECIA	5,208.41
PL 94-142 Special	
Education	-3,566.00
PL 98-524 Applied Math	523.66
PL 98-524 Basic	
Skills Imp.	3,490.00
Chapter 188 EEOG	5,631.41
Chapter 188 RAMS	5,724.07
Fire or Physical Damage	1,712.04
Employees' Payroll	
Deductions	18,655.51

Reserves

Acquisition of	
Equipment	89,255.03
Health Insurance	40,958.78
School Comm. Legal/	
Supplies	14,031.35
Instruct./Prof.	
Improv.	6,828.11
Library/Audio Visual	
Textbook Supplies	1,265.59
Bldg. Contr./Maint./	
Equip./Supplies	44,378.96
Bus Maint./Cust./	
Supplies	2,280.34

Equipment Repair/		
Supplies	13,692.22	
Grounds/Contr./Supplies	20,637.58	
Salaries	44,621.80	
Excess & Deficiency	150,395.17	
School Construction		
Addition	81,726.17	
Replacement of		
Equipment	3,714.92	
Scholarship Fund		
Income	7,134.54	
Chpt. 76 State Wards	2,237.00	
For Reduction of 1988-1989 Budget		
Transportation	139,962.44	
Tuition - Day	38,878.75	
Chpt. 76, State Wards	3,514.00	
Surplus Transfer	68,000.00	
Chpt. 71, 16D		
Regional Aid	140,751.00	<u>\$994,855.78</u>

*Credited to towns to reduce their assessment for 1988-1989 Budget.

Statement of Annual Charges Assessed

1. Net amounts to be raised and appropriated for 7/1/88 - 6/30/89 Operating Budget:

	<i>Pupil Enrollment 10/1/87</i>	<i>Town Share</i>
Bourne	72	\$289,185.29
Falmouth	126	507,566.54
Marion	16	64,465.37
Sandwich	42	169,318.15
Wareham	227	915,624.05

2. Amounts to be raised and appropriated for 7/1/88 - 6/30/89 Capital Budget:

Bourne	23,801.25
Falmouth	41,767.50
Marion	5,995.00
Sandwich	25,281.25
Wareham	28,155.00

Respectfully submitted,

Kim Carman
Treasurer

**Town of Bourne
1988 Graduates
Upper Cape Cod Regional
Vocational-Technical School**

Rebecca L. Harrison
Roy A. Harrison
Phillip W. Marshall
Dennis E. Norton
Brian E. Paquette
Donald B. Rice
Sarah C. Thomas

Annual School Report

July 1987 - June 1988

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

H. Arnold Carr, <i>Chairman</i>	Term expires 1990
Judith Harrington	Term expires 1989
Jacqueline Loring	Term expires 1989
Laurent O. Dubois, ...	Term expires 1989
Irene Lynch	Term expires 1990
Alvin Kolodziejski	Term expires 1990
Gary Janulewicz	Term expires 1991
Paula Schuck	Term expires 1991
Robert Ford	Term expires 1991

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

Roland T. Brown, C.A.G.S.

Office: 36 Sandwich Road, Bourne Tel. 759-5112

DIRECTOR OF BUSINESS SERVICES

Robert W. Watmough, B.S.

Office: 36 Sandwich Road, Bourne Tel. 759-4575

DIRECTOR OF PUPIL PERSONNEL SERVICES

Susan Hollins, Ph.D.

Office: 36 Sandwich Road, Bourne Tel. 759-4514

ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT

Priscilla A. Lay

SECRETARIES

Phyllis Carpenito	Laurianne Doble
Irene Wixon	Sallie Butler
June Bond	Janice Lendh
Geraldine Eischeid	Barbara Richter
Vivian Stowe	Jean Duval

Jean Regazio..... Helen Mohre
Lorraine Burgess

SCHOOL NURSES

Marion Linhares, R.N..... Beryl Watka, R.N.
Linda Clarke, R.N.

SCHOOL PHYSICIAN

Dr. John H. Gould..... Office Tel. 548-6125

SCHOOL COMMITTEE MEETINGS

Regular School Committee meetings are scheduled for the first
Wednesday of each month in the Bourne High School Library at
7:30 p.m.

ART DEPARTMENT

Thomas Hanley, B.S., M.F.A., M.A. Director of Art
Boston Museum of Fine Arts - Tufts College
Boston University, Assumption College
Kenneth Carson III, B.A. Art
Marietta College
John Gasper, Jr., B.A. Art
Massachusetts College of Art
Linda Haskell, B.S. Art
East Carolina University
Susan Moffatt, B.A., M.A.T. Art
Hartnick College
Rhode Island School of Design
Kathleen Timmins, B.A. Art
Bridgewater State College

MUSIC DEPARTMENT

Robert Frazier, B.S., M.Ed. Director of Music
Lowell State College
Bridgewater State College
Bonnie Bearse, B.S. Music
Lowell State College
Karl Dunakin, B.S. Music
Boston University
Myrna O'Hara, B.M. Music
Capital University
John Salerno, B.S., M.S. Music
Lowell State College
Bridgewater State College
Jean Kuzirian, B.M. Music
New England Conservatory

PHYSICAL EDUCATION DEPARTMENT

Phillip A. Norton, B.S., M.Ed. Director of Physical
Boston College Education and Athletics
Boston State College
Robert Angelo, B.S. Physical Education
Springfield College
Judith Cox, B.S. Physical Education
University of Massachusetts
Elaine Darsch, B.S. Physical Education
Bridgewater State College
Andrea Kelleher, B.S. 1/2 time Physical Education
Bridgewater State College 1/2 time Adaptive P.E.
Dana Leach, B.S. Physical Education
Norwich University
Nancy Lindberg, B.S. Physical Education
University of Massachusetts
Mariann Valentini, B.S. Physical Education
Sargent College
Rodney Valentini, B.S. Physical Education
Boston University

READING DEPARTMENT

Marilou Ahern, B.S. Reading
Fitchburg State College
Raymond L. Matthews, A.B., M.S. Reading
Northeastern University
Boston University
Maire Sheehy, B.A., M.S. Reading
Regis College
Bridgewater State College
Margaret Tonello, B.S. Reading
Bridgewater State College
Marjorie Jenkins, B.S. Reading
Bridgewater State College

GUIDANCE DEPARTMENT

John McHugh, A.B., M.Ed. Guidance Department Head
St. Francis Xavier University
Boston College
Eileen Keating, B.A., M.Ed. Guidance Counselor
Wellesley College
University of New Hampshire
Raymond LeBrun, B.S., M.Ed. Guidance Counselor
Salem State College
Bridgewater State College

PUPIL PERSONNEL SERVICES DEPARTMENT

Christine Bockmann, B.A., M.Ed. Special Needs
Anna Maria College
Bridgewater State College

Judith Barry, B.S. Speech Therapist
Emerson College

Judith Desrochers, B.A., M.Ed. Special Needs
Rivier College
Bridgewater State College

Beverly Cohen, B.A., M.S. Special Needs
University of Connecticut
Central Connecticut State College

Margaret Doherty, B.S. Special Needs
Bridgewater State College

Barbara Gallini, B.A. (4/5) Early Childhood Special
William and Mary College Education

Diane Godfrey, B.S., M.S. ... Special Needs Department Head
University of Tennessee Bourne High School
Worcester State College

Douglas R. Haines, B.A., M.Ed. School Psychologist
Boston State College

Barbara Hampson, B.S. (3/5) Special Needs
Northeastern University

Karen Leary, B.A. (3/5) Special Needs
Anna Marie College

Patricia L'Heureux, B.A., M.S. Speech Therapist
Worcester State College

Lynne Macedo, B.A. Special Needs
Worcester State College

Linda McAnney, B.S. (1/2 time) Speech Therapist
Northeastern University

Cynthia McCann, B.S. Special Needs
Westfield State College

Joanne Mullaney, B.S. Special Needs
Boston University

Maureen Holden, B.S. Special Needs
Bridgewater State College

Gail O'Hara, B.S. Special Needs
Bridgewater State College

Mary Orr, B.S. Special Needs
Western Michigan University

Caroline Perkins, B.S. Special Needs
Bridgewater State College

Donna Robinson, B.A., M.S. (3/5 time) ... School Adjustment
American International College Counselor
Syracuse University

Patricia Staton, B.S., M.Ed..... Attendance Officer
 Simmons College..... School Psychologist
 Boston State College
 Jean Sullivan, B.S., M.S., C.A.G.S..... School Psychologist
 Emmanuel College
 Boston State College
 Boston University
 Rodney Weston, B.A., M.S..... Special Needs
 University of Rhode Island
 Bridgewater State College

TEACHER AIDES

Carol Shaw Vickie Valeri
 Theresa Gratis Prudy Bottino
 Linda Simmons..... Anne Anderson
 Tracy Walz Christine Torpey
 Jerilyn Breault Kim Donnelly
 Virginia Studley Donna Ryll (PT)
 Terri Skaggs Susan Greene
 Heather Donovan

OTHER SPED PERSONNEL

Donna Booth, Interpreter/Tutor
 Michele Bourke, Tutor
 Janice Kyttle, Tutor
 Mary Crook, Vocational Aide/Clerk
 Rachel Trumble, Tutor
 Nancy Foster, Part-time Social Worker
 Noreen Redman, Speech Assistant
 Helen O'Neil, PT Clerk

BOURNE HIGH SCHOOL

John A. Grondin, B.A., M.A., C.A.G.S. Principal
 Parsons College
 University of Iowa
 University of Connecticut
 Charles Benoit, B.S., M.Ed. Asst. Principal
 Holy Cross College
 Salem State College
 Howard Gregory, B.S., M.Ed..... English Department Head
 University of Vermont
 Bridgewater State College
 Alice Casanova, B.S. English
 Westfield State College
 Bette St. Germaine, B.A. English
 University of Massachusetts

Marjorie Ferguson, B.A., M.A.	English
Southeastern Massachusetts University	
Bridgewater State College	
William Gibbons, B.A., M.Ed.	English
Boston State College	
Sheila Whitehouse, B.A., M.A.	English
Bates College	
University of Maine	
Richard Hopwood, B.S., M.S..	Mathematics Department Head
Northeastern University	
Bridgewater State College	
Bruce Gendron, B.S.	Mathematics
Southeastern Massachusetts University	
Edward McCarthy, B.S., M.S.	Mathematics
Providence College	
Bridgewater State College	
Donald Belliveau, B.S.	Mathematics
Curry College	
Francis Daley, B.S.	Mathematics
University of Notre Dame	
Paul Stella, B.A., M.Ed.	Mathematics
Bridgewater State College	
William Thomas, B.S.	Mathematics
University of Massachusetts	
Joseph McNee, B.A., M.A.	Foreign Language
LaSalle College	
Kean College of New Jersey	
Wendy Brogioli, B.S.	Foreign Language
College of Holy Cross	
Catherine MacKinnon, B.A.	Foreign Language
University of New Hampshire	
Margaret Nicholson, B.S.	Foreign Language
Boston College	
Martha Plettner, B.S.	Foreign Language
University of New Hampshire	
University of Massachusetts	
Gregory Kelly, B.S.	Industrial Arts
University of Maryland	
Department Head	
Thomas Norris, B.S.	Industrial Arts
University of Massachusetts	
Rhode Island College	
Leo Manning, B.A., M.S.	Social Studies
Stonehill College	
Department Head	
Bridgewater State College	
Harold Czarnetzki, B.A.	Social Studies
Adams State College	

Lois Farmer, A.B., M.S. Social Studies
 Emmanuel College
 Boston College

Ronald Haley, B.S. Social Studies
 Boston State College

Mark Southworth, B.S. Social Studies
 Fitchburg State College

Robert Wood, A.B., M.S. Science Department Head
 Boston University

Robert Gray, B.S. Science
 University of Maine

Howard Hamilton, B.S., M.S. Science
 Pennsylvania State University
 Bridgewater State College

Lee Johnson, A.B., M.A. Science
 Harvard College
 Bridgewater State College

Frank Kochnowicz, B.S., M.S. Science
 Worcester State College
 University of Florida

Patrick Dalton, B.S. Science
 University of Massachusetts

Neal Odams, B.S., M.Ed. Science
 Springfield College
 Salem State College

Robert Sherman, B.S., M.S. Science
 University of Massachusetts

Anne Marie Tobey, B.A. Home Economics
 Nazareth College

Sandra Wood, B.S., M.S. Business Education
 Salem State College
 Bridgewater State College

Derrick Shores, B.S. Business Education
 Massachusetts Maritime Academy

Stephen Flanders, B.S. In-house Suspension
 University of Massachusetts

Rosamond Gruner, B.S. Librarian
 Boston University
 Syracuse University

COADY MIDDLE SCHOOL

Paul Innis, B.S., M.Ed. Principal
 Worcester State College
 Bridgewater State College

Jeffrey Billard, B.A. Social Studies
 University of Massachusetts

John Cooper, B.S., M.S. Language Arts/Reading
 Norwich University
 Bridgewater State College

John Coughlin, B.S., M.S. Social Studies
 Bentley School of Accounting
 Suffolk University
 Bridgewater State College

John Dunn, B.S. M.Ed. Industrial Arts
 Fitchburg State College
 Worcester State College

Cynthia Eldredge, B.S. Home Economics
 University of Massachusetts

Regina Giambusso, B.A., M.Ed. Language Arts
 Regis College
 Framingham State College

Linda Karales, B.A. Mathematics
 Regis College

Allan Moore, B.S., M.S. Science
 Fitchburg State College
 Bridgewater State College

Margaret Percy, B.A., M.A. Language Arts/History
 Framingham State College
 Boston College

Robert Portz, B.A. Mathematics
 University of Wyoming

Alexander Smith, B.S. Social Studies
 Syracuse University

Peter Stephen, B.S. Science
 University of Massachusetts

JAMES F. PEEBLES SCHOOL

Donald Morrissey, B.S., M.Ed. Principal
 Boston State College
 Bridgewater State College

Myrtle Cartier, B.S. Grade 1
 Bridgewater State College

Nancy Cortes, B.S. Grade 1
 University of Tampa

Eloise Fraher, A.B. Grade 1
 Boston University

Mary Margaret Smith, B.A. Grade 1
 University of Massachusetts

Carole Valeri, B.S. Grade 1
 Bridgewater State College

Sharyn Busnengo, B.S. Grade 1
 Bridgewater State College

Sharyn Raftery, B.S.	Grade 2
Framingham State College	
Nancy Carritte, B.S.	Grade 2
Bridgewater State College	
Karen O'Hara	Grade 2
Framingham State College	
John Morris, B.S.	Grade 2
Bridgewater State College	
Cathleen Consoni, B.S.	Grade 2
Framingham State College	
Linda Sanicki, B.S.	Grade 3
Castleton State College	
Katherine Erwin, B.S.	Grade 3
Lowell State College	
Dorothy Prince, B.S.	Grade 3
Hyannis Teachers College	
Sandra Martig, B.S.	Grade 3
Curry College	
Geraldine Embrescia, B.A.	Grade 3
Bridgewater State College	
Kathleen Simonds, B.A.	Grade 4
Bridgewater State College	
Mary Fuller, B.S., M.Ed.	Grade 4
Fordham University	
Bridgewater State College	
Mary Ann Riley, B.S.	Grade 5
Bridgewater State College	
Donald Mahoney, B.S., M.S.	Grade 5
Boston State College	
Bridgewater State College	
Susan Cronin, B.S., M.Ed.	Grade 5
Boston State College	
Boston University	
George Tomlinson, B.A.	Grade 5
Boston University	
Karen DuBreuil, B.A.	Grade 6
Southeastern Massachusetts University	
William Sullivan, B.S., M.S.	Grade 6
Westfield State College	
Bridgewater State College	
Jeanne McMahon, B.S.	Grade 6
Framingham State College	
MaryAnne Long, A.B. M.S., C.A.G.S.	Critical and
Stonehill College	Creative Thinking
Bridgewater State College	
Fitchburg State College	

ELLA F. HOXIE SCHOOL

Don Lonergan, B.S., M.Ed.

Principal

Salem State College

Tufts University

Kristine Fisher, B.A., M.A. 1/2 time Kindergarten

Hillsdale College

University of Connecticut

Jane Gould, B.S. 1/2 time Kindergarten

Bridgewater State College

Maryilyn Timo. Kindergarten Aide

Kathleen Cristadoro, B.S. Grade 1

Bridgewater State College

Carol Maley-Makrys, B.S. Grade 1

University of Maine

Lorraine Carvalho, B.A. Grade 2

Mount St. Vincent University

Judith Sheehy, B.A. Grade 2

University of Massachusetts

Marcia Jansson, B.S. Grade 2

Fitchburg State College

Janice Raposa, B.S., M.A. Grade 3

Plymouth State College

Nancy Eldridge, B.A., M.S. Grade 4

University of Massachusetts

Western Connecticut State College

Marcia Paszek, A.B. Grade 4

Smith College

LYLE MIDDLE SCHOOL

William Wibel, B.S., M.A., C.A.G.S. Principal

Tennessee Wesleyan College

Tennessee Technical University

David Bond, B.S. Mathematics

Worcester State College

Edward Shay, B.S., M.S. Mathematics/Reading

Massachusetts Maritime Academy

Bridgewater State College

Richard Butler, B.S. History/Reading

Bridgewater State College

Thomas Fedge, B.A., M.A. History/Reading

Syracuse University

State University of New York at Albany

Edward Shorey, B.S. Science/Reading

Fitchburg State College

Janet Donahue, B.A. Language Arts/Reading

Salem State College

Lillian Mahoney, B.A. Language Arts/Reading
 Boston University

Nancy Dimitri, B.A., M.Ed. Guidance/Group Guidance
 University of Maine
 Northeastern University

Judith Fitzgerald, B.S., M.Ed. Research Directed
 Bridgewater State College Learning

Phebe Jacobs, B.S., M.Ed. Home Economics
 University of Rhode Island
 Framingham State College

Donald Lambert, B.A., M.E. Industrial Arts
 Boston University
 Bridgewater State College

Joanne Nolan, B.S. Science/Reading
 Bridgewater State College

Anne Ferguson, B.A. Reading/Language Arts
 Bridgewater State College

STONE MIDDLE SCHOOL

Joseph Sullivan, Jr., B.S., M.S. Principal
 Boston State College
 Bridgewater State College

Margaret Connelly, B.S. Grade 4
 Boston State College

Janet Hughgill, B.Ed. Grade 4
 Keene State College

Sheila Kosewski, B.S. Grade 4
 Fitchburg State College

Ellin Coughlin, A.B. Grade 5
 Stonehill College

Janet Butler, B.E. Grade 4
 Framingham State College

Barbara Hadley, B.S. Grade 5
 Boston State College

Marilyn Tribou, B.S. Grade 5
 Plymouth State College

J. William Henry, B.S., M.S. Grade 5
 Salem State College

John Sindoni, B.S. Grade 5
 Boston State College

Pamela Reidy, B.A. Grade 5
 Arizona State University

Elizabeth Clegg, B.S., M.Ed. Grade 6
 North Adams State College
 Bridgewater State College

Eileen Salamone, B.A. Grade 6
 Gannon University
 Joan Parsons, B.S. Grade 6
 Lowell State College
 Christine Crane, B.A. Grade 6
 University of Massachusetts
 Stephen Ryan, B.S. Grade 6
 Northeastern University
 John Bonino, B.S., M.S. Group Guidance/Guidance
 Fitchburg State College
 Bridgewater State College

OTIS MEMORIAL SCHOOL

Frederick Dunbury, B.S., M.Ed., C.A.G.S. Principal
 Boston University
 Bridgewater State College
 Boston University
 Lisa Dean, B.S. Kindergarten
 Framingham State College
 Vird Ella Williams, A.B., M.A. Kindergarten
 Morris College
 South Carolina State College
 Quimby Mahoney, B.S. Kindergarten
 University of New Hampshire
 Joan Healy, B.Ed., M.Ed. Young Kindergarten
 Lowell State College
 Kerstin Chapman, B.S. Advanced Kindergarten
 Bridgewater State College
 Barbara Stevens, B.A. Advanced Kindergarten
 University of Massachusetts
 Anne Moreland, B.S., M.Ed. Grade 1
 Teachers College of Connecticut
 Bridgewater State College
 Antonia Starck, B.S. Grade 1
 Framingham State College
 Susan Silva, B.S. Grade 1
 Bridgewater State College
 Janice Leaf, B.S., M.S. (1/2 time) Grade 2
 Bridgewater State College
 Maureen Fuller, B.S. (1/2 time) Grade 2
 Bridgewater State College
 Janice Jordan, B.S., M.S. Grade 2
 Boston State College
 Jean Ridge, B.S. Grade 3
 Ohio University

Virginia Lamborghini, B.S. Grade 3
Pennsylvania State College

KINDERGARTEN AIDES

Nina Bernardo
Nadine Mollica
Jill Vella
Joan Ryan

CHAPTER I PROGRAM

Rose Merritt, B.S. Director
Prairie View A & M, Texas
Jane Curran, B.S. Teacher
Boston College
Catherine Weatherby, B.S. Assistant
Bridgewater State College
Ann Schlotterbeck, B.A. Assistant
University of Northern Colorado
Mary Wixon Aide
Marian Riha Aide
Virginia McDonald Aide
Janet Buckley Aide
Salyan Downing Aide
Laurianne Gilbert Aide

CAFETERIA DEPARTMENT

Elizabeth Browne Cafeteria Supervisor
Ruth Newcomb Manager, Bourne High
Kay O'Reilly Manager, Coady School
Sharon Powers Manager, Hoxie School
Barbara Holt Manager, Lyle School
Barbara Moore Manager, Stone School
Shirley Baker Manager, Peebles School

MAINTENANCE AND GROUNDS DEPARTMENT

Melvin Burns, *Supervisor*
Donald Cunningham
John Dobbins
Arthur Fournier
Leslie Wing

CUSTODIANS

Bourne High School

Richard Wenzel
Gaspere Lunedei
Tom O'Brien
William Whittier
Richard Miller

Coady Middle School

Richard Coelho
Phillip Jacobs

James F. Peebles School

Lawrence Scully
Michael Burgess
Donald Philbrick

Ella F. Hoxie School

Frank Purdy

Lyle Middle School

Edgar Eldredge, Sr.
William Scully

Stone Middle School

Donald McArdle
Ralph Matson

Otis Memorial School

Thornton Tobey
Donald Cranmer

TRANSPORTATION COORDINATOR

John J. McDonald

BUS DRIVER

William Wright

Annual Report of the Superintendent of Schools Roland T. Brown

School Committee

Mr. Russell Burns and Mrs. Mary-Jo Coggeshall, after serving six and five years respectively on the School Committee, did not seek re-election to the Committee. Both of these individuals made very substantial contributions to this school system throughout their years as members of the School Committee. Their leaving the Committee is a distinct loss to this school system. On behalf of the staff and students of this school system, I would offer my thanks to Mr. Burns and Mrs. Coggeshall for their positive efforts and accomplishments that they made towards improving the quality of education in this school system during their tenure on the School Committee.

RETIREMENTS

At the end of the last school year, several of our staff members retired after long and meritorious service to this school system. They include the following individuals with their years of service as a staff member of this school system so noted.

Mr. Don Lonergan, Principal of the Ella F. Hoxie School, 21 years

Mrs. Eloise Fraher, Grade 1 teacher at Peebles School, 21 years

Mr. Robert Wood, Science Department Head at Bourne High School, 21 years

Mrs. Rosamond Gruner, Librarian at Bourne High School, 20 years

Mrs. Helen Mohre, secretary at the Stone School, 21 years

Mrs. Barbara Moore, Cafeteria Manager at the Stone School, 17 years

Mr. Gaspare Lunedei, Custodian at Bourne High School, 20 years

We are very indebted to these individuals for the significant contribution that they have made to this school system during these past years.

CERTIFICATE OF ACADEMIC EXCELLENCE

Four years ago the Massachusetts Association of School Superintendents created a program wherein superintendents may award a Certificate of Academic Excellence to an outstanding senior in the graduating class within their school system. Such an award actually goes beyond academic performance and encompasses areas such as citizenship and the total contribution of the student to Bourne High School during their high school years.

This year's most deserving recipient was Angela Dadak, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Gregory Dadak of Cataumet. She was an outstanding student who ranked in the top one percent of her class throughout her four high school years. She participated in many extracurricular activities: Color Guard, Foreign Language Club, Math Team, and Honor Society. She was a member of the school orchestra throughout her high school career and received many plaudits and recognitions for her successful accomplishments. She had an outstanding high school career and I have no doubt will be most successful in whatever future endeavors she pursues.

BOURNE HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES AND SCHOLARSHIPS

There were 143 seniors in the graduating class of 1988 from Bourne High School. Sixty percent of these graduates are going on to further education. Twenty are going on to four year private colleges and thirty six are going on to four year state colleges. Five are going on to two year private colleges and twenty are going on to two year state colleges. Five students are going on to other post secondary education.

This graduating class earned a total of \$111,235 in scholarships and awards. They are to be congratulated for their achievement.

874 FUNDS

P.L. 874 funds are those federal funds paid to this school district for the cost of educating those federally connected students who are enrolled in this school system and live on Otis Air National Guard Base. We received 100% in payment of our entitlement for these students throughout the years until 1985. In that year Congress changed the language in the Appropriation Bill which made payments grossly inequitable for this school system. Where our "A" student enrollment was less than 20% of our total student enrollment, our payment was reduced to some 40% of our entitlement for fiscal '85 and '86.

Over that two year period, the effort was made which resulted in a change in the Congressional legislation and our dollar payment increased by some \$300,000 for fiscal '87. I would note that this was no small accomplishment on the part of all who participated in that effort. As stated by Congressman Studts in his letter, "It is not an easy task to change Federal law."

For fiscal '88 our "A" student enrollment at the time of our federal count was at 20.4%. This will result in the payment of some \$400,000 more to this school system during the current year. This federal count will be challenged at some point by federal aditors but I have no doubt that it can be substantiated. If this federal count of "A" student enrollment can be sustained in future years, it will result in the payment of large sums of additional federal dollars to this town.

SPECIAL NEEDS

In past town reports, I have repeatedly emphasized the high and increasing costs of 766 programs. For the next school year, Chapter 766 will have a budget of \$1,091,977 or 12% of the total school budget. The cost of this budget has increased by \$324,095 or 29.6% over the past three years.

There are state and federal laws that mandate the providing of programs and services for handicapped children. The state has never provided funding to offset the cost of its mandate. The federal government has provided only very modest and insignificant funding. While no one can quarrel with the philosophical thrust of 766, the cost of these programs has created severe financial distress for the school budgets in all local education agencies.

With the limited amount of fiscal resources available to school systems today, the dollars for paying for the costs of 766 come at the expense of programs and services that would otherwise be provided to the remainder of the students in this school system. That's grossly unfair to those students but that is the fiscal reality that school systems are now forced to operate under.

The scope of student coverage under these laws has been constantly broadened and expanded over the years through regulatory and judicial decisions. It now goes far beyond the intent of its original progenitors. There is a need for a review of this law, its financial impact on local school systems, and at

what expense has its implementation resulted in reduced programs and services for the other students.

SCHOOL IMPROVEMENT ACT

With great fanfare the state legislature passed the School Improvement Act. This was the educational reform bill that was going to improve education throughout this state. As far as this town is concerned, its impact has been virtually meaningless.

We have received no additional funding to pay for the costs of our school operation. All such new funding has been assigned to cities and towns with a lesser financial ability to pay such educational costs. This town was not eligible for any of the major new funding provisions of this bill.

Two year funds were made available to raise teachers minimum salaries to \$18,000 and then \$20,000. This has had not impact on this school system as at the end of each two year period our minimum salary has and will be above those levels.

Funds were made available to each school building through the establishment of local School Improvement Councils. \$10 per student was allocated in the first years; \$15 per student in the past year. Such funds were to be expended for purposes outside of the regular school budget. They did nothing to provide additional state funding to deal with the problem of the cost of education in this era of tightened fiscal constraints that is being experienced by local towns and cities.

There is a Horace Mann provision in this act under which we received some \$19,400 in funding for the last fiscal year. We have utilized these funds to provide for the development of projects submitted by staff members and they have proven to be the most worthwhile provision of the School Improvement Act for this school system. The accomplishment of these projects has significantly enhanced the educational programs within this school system. This program has been under the direction of Mrs. Rose Merritt, our Chapter I director. She has done a most superior job in its administration and is to be commended for its accomplishments.

CURRICULUM SUBCOMMITTEE

During the past year substantial positive work was accomplished by the Curriculum Subcommittee of the School Committee under the direction of its chairperson, Mrs. Mary-Jo

Coggeshall. Also serving on this Committee was Mrs. Jacqueline Loring, School Committee member. Their efforts were focused on the health curriculum, gifted and talented programs, guidance, middle school curriculum, and the business department in Bourne High School. Clarification, structure, guidelines, and written materials were produced for these areas. A very successful evening program was held for the public regarding Sex and AIDS education.

Mrs. Coggeshall is to be congratulated for her leadership of this subcommittee. It has made a significant contribution to the educational programs in this school system during the past years.

EDUCATIONAL PROGRAMS

We continue to make the effort to maintain and improve the educational vitality of this school system. An in-service program was conducted throughout the year for staff members regarding gifted and talented programs. This was one of the better in-service programs that we have ever had and has heightened the quality of our educational programs.

A math workshop was offered for elementary teachers this past fall. It was very enthusiastically received by all staff members who participated in the program. There will be a followup workshop in August of this year. A social studies workshop to revise and update the third grade social studies curriculum will be conducted this summer. After lengthy study, a new social studies text was approved and purchased for grades 5 and 6 during this past year.

The foregoing are but some of the highlights of the curriculum work in this school system during the past year. Curriculum review has always been emphasized and significant accomplishments have been made due to the efforts of many staff members.

STURBRIDGE VILLAGE

A second trip to Sturbridge Village was made by 24 students from the Stone School and 10 senior citizens from the Bourne Council on Aging. Again, this was a most successful venture, very much appreciated and enjoyed by the students and senior citizens alike. This is an exemplary model of an intergenerational educational experience that I would hope would be continued and expanded upon in the future. Mrs. Mary

Crook, Mr. Joseph Sullivan, and Mr. Edward Kenney are to be congratulated for their efforts in initiating this program.

LATCH KEY PROGRAM

During the past year, an afterschool child care program was initiated in the Peebles School. This program ran from 3:00 to 5:30 p.m. daily at the Peebles School. There was an average weekly participation of some 78 children in this program.

This program operated most effectively and efficiently throughout the school year under the direction of Donald Morrissey, Principal of the Peebles School. This program responded directly to an obvious need in this town-the need for after school child care by many families within this town. This program should be extended to include another school building for the next school year.

I would particularly cite the efforts of Mrs. Mary Crook, President of the Bourne Council for School Volunteer Services. It was her initiative and interest that led to the establishment of this program and she is to be commended for the contribution that she had made to this town.

FINANCIAL SITUATION

In fiscal '88, the school budget was reduced by \$143,000 at the annual town meeting. For fiscal '89, the School Committee had to reduce its budget request by \$200,000. Both of these budgetary requests were reasonable and in response to the basic educational needs of this school system. While I have heard exception taken to the amount of the school budget, I have never heard any valid suggestion as to where specific cuts should be made in the school budget. There could be no such objection because these budgets were responsible financial requests to provide the necessary programs and services to the students in this school system but still those budgets were cut.

Public education is an investment by a community in the quality of life that it wants within its boundaries. Public education is not a cost. It is an investment by a community in itself which has a direct affect on every member of the community whether they do or do not have a child within the school system. The value of home properties has a direct line relationship with the quality of public education within a town.

I happen to believe totally and fervently in public education. I don't offer that statement as a Superintendent of Schools but rather as a private individual. I have known what public education has done for myself and for my family; I have seen what it has done for others. It has provided the opportunity for a better life, an opportunity that otherwise would not have been there.

We were given that opportunity; it's now our responsibility to provide that same opportunity for this generation of our youth and those that follow. There is a need for additional funding for the school budget. Such additional funding can only be obtained through an override of Proposition 2-1/2 and that is an issue that this town is going to have to face in the immediate future. How this town responds to that issue will be a test of its character.

My congratulations to Dr. John O'Brien on his election as Superintendent of Schools for this school system. I would offer him my very best personal wishes for every success in the future.

School Calendar 1988-1989

Fall Term

September 7 through December 23

Vacation: December 26 through January 2

Winter Term

January 3 through February 17

Vacation: February 20 through 24

Spring Term

February 27 through April 14

Vacation: April 17 through 21

Late Spring Term

April 24 through June 26 (tentative—185 days)

NO SCHOOL DATES

September 28	Teachers' Convention
October 10	Columbus Day
November 11	Veterans' Day
November 24-25	Thanksgiving Recess
December 26-January 2	Christmas Recess
January 16	Martin Luther King's Birthday
February 20-24	Winter Vacation
March 24	Good Friday
April 17-21	Spring Vacation
May 29	Memorial Day

NO SCHOOL SIGNALS

1 Long, 2 Short — 6:00 A.M. — All Schools

In addition, no school announcements will be broadcast from the following radio stations:

WNBH/WMYS	WQRC	WCIB	WOCB/JFK
WCOD	WPLM	WFAL	WBZ
WHDH	WPXC	WBSM	

BOYS AND GIRLS — 2492
BOYS — 1278 GIRLS — 1214
MEMBERSHIP — AGE — GRADE — OCTOBER 1, 1988

Age	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	Totals
Grade																				
Preschool	5	1																		6
Kdgn.	43	189	26	1																259
One		33	179	29																241
Two			33	179	29															204
Three			22	145	32	1														200
Four				22	135	25														182
Five					24	138	21	4												187
Six					1	24	138	21	4											187
Seven							10	75	84	18	1									166
Eight								8	52	90	15	1								166
Nine									25	115	29	5								174
Ten										15	113	22								150
Eleven											36	100	15	2						153
Twelve												31	107	19	2	2				161
SPED		1	6	2	2	1														12
Ungraded					1	2	5	2	3											13
TOTALS	48	224	222	212	203	197	204	162	119	163	238	194	159	122	21	2	2			2492

Class of 1988 Bourne High School

Floyd E. Aites, Jr.	Katharine Mary Ellis
Wallace Alden	Nichole Marie Emond
Carl W. Aldrich	Anthony N. Ferretti
Benjamin David Allsup	Craig D. Forget
Carl W. Anderson	Lori Frawley
Justin Erik Anderson	Michael Paul Furlong
Lee Amado Andrade	Richard Paul Gagner, Jr.
Amy C. Anop	Pamela Ann Gay
Linda C. Barrett Anop	Dax Robert K. Gearhart
Heather Marie Arey	Sherry Lynn Gelson
*Kimberely Baker	Marie A. Geskey
Michael Bamrick	Paul Randall Gibbs
Theresa Mae Barnaby	Louis A. Gomes
Arthur H. Barton, Jr.	Kelly M. Greene
Christopher Anthony Blanton	David Jerry Gregoire, Jr.
Dawnmarie Frances Bottino	*Shaun D. Handy
James David Buzzell	Heather Lynn Haskins
Kristin Lee Caldera	Patrick Stewart Hickey
John Cinelli	Jennifer Christine Hingston
Marc James Civilinski	Paula Jane Howard
Matthew J. Coates	Lisa Maria Innis
Stephen Riley Collyer	Stanley A. Jacobs
Jason Robert Comeau	Kellie Anne Johansen
Wendy M. Corbin	Michael J. Kangas
*Joseph T. Corning III	Pamela Elaine Kearney
Stephen Coye	Charles G. King
James L. Cropper III	Douglas M. Kopelman
Julie Anne Crowe	Kristen Ann Lahteine
Eric Cundy	Richard E. Larson
John Henry Curry, Jr.	David A. Lefavor
Faith Celeste Curtis	Brian Edward Leopold
*Angela May Dadak	Jean Mary Lima
Traci Allen Dechene	Jennifer Ann Lloyd
Tara Marie Degan	Drew J. Lonergan
Jennifer L. Devillez	Deborah Susan Lynch
Derek Francis Dineen	Edward Drew MacDonald, Jr.
Tina Ann Dowling	Dana Richard MacKinnon
Jennifer Anissa Downey	Heather Lynn Macomber
John A. Duggy, Jr.	Robert Joseph Mainey
Sandra Joan Dunbury	Robert Scott Maloney
Joseph E. Dupuis, Jr.	Timothy S. Marceau
Michael A. Eacobacci	Melissa J. McKernan
Janice Louise Ekstrand	Marianne McMahon

Christopher Michaud
 Linda Milner
 Jeremy Scott Mozeleski
 Craig Murray
 Adan Pietrof Nesmachnov, Jr.
 Kristen Lynne O'Connor
 Gregory James Packard
 Teresa Anne Palomba
 Andrew J. Parish
 Christopher John Pereira
 Charles Gregory Perry
 Stacey Eileen Perry
 Toni Lynne Perry
 *Rithy Plang
 Vuthy Plang
 Lynn Elaine Powderly
 *Malee Noelle Prete
 Jeff Robert Prichard
 Stephanie Marie Reardon
 Michele Whitehead Rivera
 Rebecca Lynne Rivet
 Robin Lynne Rivet
 Leeann M. Robello
 Patrick Michael Roche
 Stephen Paul Roesink
 Jennifer H. Ryan
 Jessica Ryan
 Jessica P. Ryan
 *Tamara Marie Sanna
 John E. Schofield
 William E. Shay
 Steven Edward Shea
 Teena E. Silvia
 *Brenda Lee Smith
 Nicholas C. Souke
 AnneMarie Souza
 Dorothy P. Sprague

Amy Catherine Stevens
 Peter Robert Stone, Jr.
 David Carl Stowe
 Robert N. Stowe, Jr.
 Brian Stuart
 Mathew Bryant Stuck
 Lee D. Surrette
 Shane Patrick Sykes
 Mary Kim Terrill
 Philip H. Todesco, Jr.
 Jason Leo Trepanier
 Rennee Paula Turmelle
 James Keith Turner
 Traci Anne Ward
 Richard L. Weathers
 *Jamie D. Weeks
 Elizabeth Ann Weston
 James B. White
 Doreen Anne Woodside
 Coreana Ann York

*Denotes National Honor Society Member

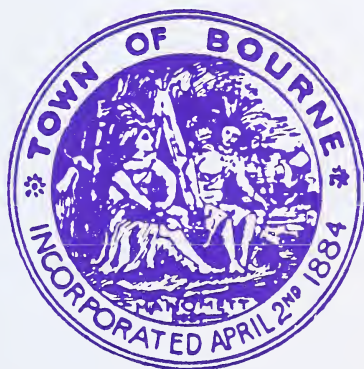
Index

Accountant's Report	28
Archives Committee	89
Arts Council	122
Assessor's Report	26
Board of Appeals	97
Bourne at a Glance	2
Building Inspector	115
Cable Television Advisory Committee	127
Civil Defense	87
Community Building Trustees Report	105
Conservation Commission	90
Council on Aging	121
Dog Licenses	208
Federal Revenue Sharing Funds	36
Finance Committee	112
Fire Department	80
Gas Inspector	125
Health Department	98
Highway Surveyor	88
Historic Commission	123
Library - Bourne Public Library	107
Municipal Bonds and Notes	69
Natural Resources Department	91
Park Commission	126
Perpetual Care of Cemeteries	67
Personnel Board	113
Planning Board	95
Plumbing Inspector	124
Police Department	71
Recreation Authority	102
Recreation Committee	104
Selectmen's Report	20
Schools	219
Calendar	240
High School Graduates - 1988	242
Superintendent's Report	233
Tax Collector's Report	57
Telephone Numbers	3

Town Clerk	128
Births	189
Deaths	199
Marriages	194
Fisheries and Game	207
Office Fees	206
Elections	
Special Election	182
Presidential Primary	183
Town Election	186
Town Officers for 1988	4
Treasurer's Report	61
Tree Warden & Insect Pest Control	116
Trust and Investment Accounts	65
Veterans' Services	118
Warrant for Annual Town Meeting	139
Warrant for Special Town Meeting	131
Wire Inspector	114
Upper Cape Cod Regional Vocational- Technical School Report	209

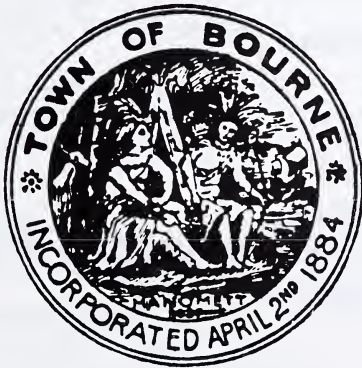
Typesetting - Printing - Binding
by
J & R GRAPHICS, INC.
1280 Main St. - Hanson, MA 02341 - (617)293-5256

One Hundred and Sixth
Annual Report
of the
TOWN OFFICERS
of the
TOWN OF BOURNE



FOR JULY 1, 1988 THROUGH
JUNE 30, 1989

One Hundred and Sixth
Annual Report
of the
TOWN OFFICERS
of the
TOWN OF BOURNE



FOR JULY 1, 1988 THROUGH
JUNE 30, 1989

Bourne at a glance

Settled in 1627

Formerly a part of Sandwich

Incorporated in 1884

Population:

Winter — State & Town	15,365
Summer (Estimated)	30,000

Registered Voters	7,775
Precinct 1	1,393
Precinct 2	1,531
Precinct 3	1,137
Precinct 4	1,619
Precinct 5	1,401
Precinct 6	694

Approximate land acreage figures

Total acreage	26,200
Fresh Water Acreage	300

Federally-owned acreage	1,449
-------------------------	-------

State owned	11,409
-------------	--------

Town owned	1,011
------------	-------

Upper Cape Cod Regional

Vocational-Technical School District owned	70
--	----

Balance privately owned	12,186
-------------------------	--------

Telephone Numbers Area Code 508

Town Hall Hours: 8:30 A.M. to 4:30 P.M.
Monday through Friday

<i>Office</i>	<i>Telephone Number</i>
Accounting	759-3221
Archives	759-6928
Assessors	759-3271
Burial Agent	759-3027
Chamber of Commerce	888-6202
Civil Defense	759-4084
Computer Room	759-9711
Conservation Commission	759-8145
Council on Aging	759-2651 or 759-5746
Engineering	759-4612
Fire Department (continuous service)	759-4412
Emergency & Fire Calls Only	759-4411
Board of Health	759-3435 or 759-9233
Highway Department	759-3523 or 759-4244 or 759-3821
Inspectors' Department	759-2768
Building Inspector, Gas Inspector, Wire Inspector	
Jonathan Bourne Public Library	759-3172
Memorial Community Building	759-3272
Natural Resources Department	759-3441
Dog Officer	759-4451
Planning Board	759-6295
Police Department	759-4451
Sealer of Weights and Measures	888-5612
Selectmen	759-4486 or 759-4487
School Administration Building	759-5112
Bourne High School	759-3521
Col. James P. Lyle Junior High School	563-5635
Edward C. Stone School	563-5668
Kempton J. Coady Junior High School	759-3171
Otis Memorial Elementary School	563-2206
Ella F. Hoxie School	888-0150
James F. Peebles School	759-3413
Tax Collector	759-4641
Town Clerk and Treasurer	759-4417 or 759-4418
Town Hall Facsimilie (FAX)	759-8026
Tree Warden	759-3441
Veterans' Office	759-3027

Town Officers for June 30, 1989

ELECTIVE OFFICERS

<i>Name</i>	<i>Term Expires</i>
Board of Assessors	
Robert W. Parady, Chm.	1992
W. Thomas Barlow	1991
Marie J. Oliva	1990
Town Clerk and Treasurer	
Lucia Fulco	1991
Trustees Memorial Community Building	
Edward F. Savage, Chm.	1990
Anthony Turke	1992
Carol G. Valeri	1990
Annie L. Eldridge	1991
Michael Degan	1990
Marie J. Oliva, ex officio	1990
Constable	
Daniel J. Shalkauskas	1992
Board of Health	
Haydon S. Coggeshall, Chm.	1992
Arthur M. Handy	1991
Steven A. MacNally	1992
Robert J. Kilduff	1990
Thomas E. Fantozzi	1991
Surveyor of Highways	
Louis F. Pellegrini	1992
Housing Authority	
Lee Berger, State Appointee, Chm.	1993
Dennis J. DeArruda	1991
Mona M. Coombs	1990
Charlotte Stiefel	1994
Paul Schroeter	1991
Trustees Jonathan Bourne Library	
Myrtle E. Cartier, Chm.	1991
Clayton E. Campbell	1992
Jacquelyn A. Bourne	1992
William R. Sullivan	1990
Mary Ann Riley	1990
Sandra Ryan	1991

Moderator

Richard C. Driscoll, Jr. 1990

Park Commissioners

Joel E. Gould, Chm. 1991

Manuel J. Cardoza, Jr. 1992

Stephen M. Beane 1990

Planning Board

Thomas E. Donovan, Chm. 1990

Donald E. Ellis 1991

Hamilton J. Whiting 1991

Anne Timson 1994

John A. Sanna, Jr. 1990

Stephen F. Mealy 1994

William F. Norman 1992

Alan Besse 1993

William E. Holden 1993

Recreation Authority

John P. Howarth, Chairman

State Appointee 1991

Donald M. Morrissey 1990

Joel E. Gould, ex officio 1991

John Coughlin 1992

James Civilinski 1991

School Committee

Judith Harrington, Chm. 1992

H. Arnold Carr 1990

Jacqueline M. Loring 1992

Laurent O. Dubois, Jr. 1992

Elizabeth H. Connolly 1991

Alvin Kolodziejski 1990

Paula A. Schuck 1991

Nancy L. Aborn 1991

John Greene 1990

Selectmen

Marie J. Oliva, Chm. 1990

Robert W. Parady 1992

W. Thomas Barlow 1991

Board of Sewer Commissioners

W. Thomas Barlow, Chm. 1991

Robert W. Parady 1992

Marie J. Oliva 1990

Tax Collector

Kathleen A. Burgess 1991

Tree Warden

George A. Handy

1991

**Upper Cape Cod Regional Technical
School Committee**

Rose M. Merritt

1990

Kenneth G. Pereira

1991

BY BOARD OF ASSESSORS**Assessing Director**

James Rimoshytus

Assistant Assessor

Donna Barakauskas

Account Clerks

Isabel MacKay

Claire Coulombe

Diane Reynolds-Bryant

Assistant Assessors

James Rimoshytus

Michael E. Leitzel

Claire Coulombe

Isabel MacKay

Kathleen A. Burgess

Diane Reynolds-Bryant

**BY LIBRARY BOARD OF TRUSTEES
DIRECTOR**

Richard W. Fitzgerald

BY BOARD OF SELECTMEN**Administrative Secretary**

Nancy J. Sundman

Secretary

Betsy A. Anderson

Town Accountant

Barbara L. Sylvia

Account Clerk

Joyce A. Cabral

Building Inspector

Roger Laporte

Mark T. Mahoney, Assistant

Thomas Donovan, Assistant

Secretaries

Wendy Lumbert

Joan Perry

Fence Viewers

Dorothy B. Wilson

Town Planner

Floyd Forman

Sealer of Weights and Measures

Donald Corwin

Honorary Town Crier

Napoleon Poyant

Registrars of Voters

Dorothy M. Foley 1991

Barbara R. Jacobs 1990

Lucia Fulco, Clerk 1991

Dorothy Barstow Wilson 1992

Anne Reardon, Assistant

Karen Girouard, Assistant

Animal Inspectors

Cynthia Coffin

Charles Merritt

Michael Gratis

Beach Supervisor

Judy Cox

Lifeguards

Lori Andrade

James Murray

Deborah Homan

John Murray

Jean Timson

Jeffrey Clark

Nicole Webster

Colette Lanoie

Susan Kass

Dana MacKinnon

Sara A. Concannon

Andrea Scannell

Melissa Scannell

John MacKinnon

Noel Fennessy

Julia Purpura

Theodore Webster

Marilyn Moses

Andrew Stonefield

Adam Devine

Engineering Technician

Michael Leitzel

Engineering Aide

Dorothy Blickens

Natural Resources Director**Coastal Oil Spill Coordinator**

Clarence R. Merritt

Natural Resources Officers

Michael Gratis
Charles Merritt

Secretaries

Cheryl J. Gomes
Debbie M. Judge

**Veterans' Agent/Burial and Graves Officer
Director of Veterans' Services**

James E. Jeffers

Building Custodians

William C. Thompson
Dana E. Tobey

Keeper of the Lock-Up

John A. Ford, Jr.

Civil Defense

Charles Noyes, Director
George Eldridge, Deputy

Local Emergency Planning Committee

Charles Noyes, Chairman
W. Thomas Barlow
Cynthia Coffin
George Eldridge
Martin J. Jordan

**Local Superintendent of Shade Tree
Management and Pest Control Warden**

George A. Handy

Town Counsel

Robert Sweeney Troy

Associates:

Michael C. Gilman
John Lynch
John W. Fieldsteel
Charles M. Sabbatt

Constable

John A. Ford, Jr.
I. Newton Crocker

Town Forest Warden

Martin J. Jordan, Fire Chief

Deputy Fire Warden

Clyde Tripp

Hazardous Waste Coordinator

Cynthia Coffin

Building Inspector for Public Safety

Martin J. Jordan, Fire Chief

Weigher of Commodities and Merchandise

Ernest A. Plante, Jr.

Parking Clerk

Lucia Fulco

Hearing Clerk

W. Thomas Barlow

Election Workers

Sally King

Arthur Wills

Dorothy Woodside

Annie Eldridge

Jean Garner

Mabel Rigazio

Dorothy Swift

Elaine Schlotterbeck

Janice Finton

Maurice Daniels

Elizabeth O'Neil

Lindelle Moll

Lorraine Linn

David Douglas

Jane DeCosta

Evelyn Rose

Mary Coughlin

Mary Ann Long

Clarence Young

Paula Schuck

Lewis Schlotterbeck

Barbara Borghi

Elizabeth Henry

Margaret Ellis

Elizabeth Paquette

Nancy Morris

Sally Parady

Elaine Daniels

Eleanor Brown

Mary Shay

Julia Schuck

Albert Nagel

Ella Brennan

Claire Sheehan

Marjorie Goward

Gail Forni

Data Processing Director

Carol E. Johnson

Computer Operator

Irene Sundquist

Council on Aging Director

Edward J. Kenny

Inspector of Wires

August E. Cristofori

Remo Dellavalle, Assistant

BY THE BUILDING INSPECTOR

Part-Time Plumbing and Gas Inspector

George Tribou

George Jackson, Assistant

David Perry, Assistant

BY TOWN CLERK

Account Clerk

Anne Reardon

BY TREASURER

Account Clerk

Karen Girouard

BY THE HIGHWAY SURVEYOR

Administrative Secretary

Kathleen E. Gavazza

Account Clerk

Effie Rohmer

BY TRUSTEES MEMORIAL COMMUNITY BUILDING

Community Building Director

Roy M. Fraser

Building Custodian

Robert Hodge

BY THE TAX COLLECTOR

Account Clerk

Angela M. Brown

BY THE TREE WARDEN

Deputy Tree Warden

Sally Parady

BY THE BOARD OF HEALTH

Health Agent

Cynthia Coffin

Health Inspector

Karen Walega

Secretary

Joan MacNally

BY THE BUILDING INSPECTOR**Gas and Plumbing Inspector**

George Tribou

David Perry, Assistant

Inspector of Wires

August E. Cristofori

Remo Dellavalle, Assistant

COMMITTEE APPOINTMENTS BY SELECTMEN

<i>Name</i>	<i>Term Expires</i>
Board of Appeals	
V. Michael Bradley, Chm.	1990
George O. Stewart	1990
Linda Zuern	1990
John Priestly, Jr.	1989
Marc Solomon	1990
Clement DelFavero, Alternate	1990
Affirmative Action Advisory Committee	
Hamilton J. Whiting	1989
Manuel J. Cardoza, Jr.	1989
Ambulance Committee	
Don Teed, Chm.	1989
Harold Silverbrand	1989
Hamilton J. Whiting	1989
Archives Committee	
Cornelius J. Minihane, Chm.	1991
Alice M. Gibbs	1990
William A. Cook	1990
Evelyn G. Coggeshall	1990
Helen M. Watt	1989
Richard DeBoer, Jr.	1989
Helene Hammond, Assoc. Member	1990
Martha Sigl, Assoc. Member	1989
Jennie Herron, Assoc. Member	1990
Barbara Condon, Assoc. Member	1989
Lucia Fulco, Ex Officio	1989
Gertrude Tracy*	1991

Barnstable County Advisory Board

W. Thomas Barlow

**Barnstable County Hospital's
Long Range Planning Committee**

Marie J. Oliva

Buzzards Bay Advisory Committee

W. Thomas Barlow

Buzzards Bay Revitalization Committee

Paul Gately

George Jackson

Lester M. Johnson

Robert W. Parady

Bylaw Committee

W. Thomas Barlow

1991

John A. Ford, Jr.

1989

John Sanna

1989

Cynthia Coffin

1989

Roland Dupont

1989

Cable Television Advisory Committee

Robert J. Kilduff, Chm.

Joseph Dineen

Stephen L. Byer

Mary C. Fuller

John Curtin

Richard Prince

Cape Cod Joint Transportation Committee

Robert W. Parady

1989

Hamilton J. Whiting

1989

Cape Cod Regional Transit Authority

Robert W. Parady

W. Thomas Barlow, Alternate

**Cape Cod Planning and Economic
Development Commission**

Marie J. Oliva

Mark Tirrell

1989

Advisory Committee

Lewis Knollmeyer, Alternate

1989

Water Resource Advisory Council

Margaret Fantozzi

1989

Cynthia Coffin, Alternate

1989

Marine Water Quality Task Force

W. Thomas Barlow

1989

Tracy L. Warncke, Alternate 1989
Cape Cod Mapping Committee
John Fuller
Andrea Langhauser, Alternate 1989

Capital Outlay Committee

Robert W. Parady, Chm.
Ronald Anderson
Joseph Dineen
W. Thomas Barlow
Stephen Mealy
Barbara L. Sylvia

Right-To-Know

Municipal Coordinator
Cynthia Coffin
Acting Municipal Coordinator
Karen Walega

Selectmen's Task Force on Local Pollution

Stephen Kane, Chm.
Clarence Merritt
Albert Pye
Dorothy B. Wilson
Francis S. Gay
Thomas Fantozzi
Cynthia Coffin
Nancy Goranson
Dan Warncke
Mark Mahoney
William Norman

Coastal Zone Management Advisory Committee

W. Thomas Barlow, Member
Clarence L. Merritt

Composting and Recycling Study Committee

Pamela Olson, Chm.
Susan J. Weston
Paul Lamarre
Kurt Teichert
Louis F. Pellegrini
Cynthia Coffin
Susan B. Carpenter
Alan D. MacKay
Haydon S. Coggeshall

Computer Advisory Committee

W. Thomas Barlow, Chm.
Dr. William Beninghof
Arthur J. Roche
Robert J. Watmough
Bruce P. Ambuter
Stephen Mealy
Joseph F. Dineen

Conservation Commission

Cynthia Smith, Chm.	1989
Robert Gray	1991
Helen Watt	1991
Michael Gratis	1990
Nancy Goranson	1989
Charles Merritt	1990
Susan J. Weston	1991

Associates:

Clarence Merritt
Michael W. Leitzel
Mario J. DiGregorio

Council on Aging

Arthur Wills, Chm.	1992
Joan Tomolonis	1992
William F. Parady	1990
Helen Cicoria	1989
Raymond LeBrun	1990
Sandra M. Cortese	1989
Joseph F. Curley, Jr.	1991
Jeanne Towers	1992
Daniel Foley	1989
Sandra Vickery	1992

Cove Masters

Joseph Dineen	Richard Murphy
Joseph Viverios	Mike Horn
Jeff Perry	Carol White
Edward Linn	Rodney E. Weston
William Soule	Franklin S. Beveridge
Norman Burbine	Sam Swift
Larry DePaul	John Burman
Harry Ramsden	Jim Sargent
Dean Noyes	Elizabeth Connolly
Skip Kingsbury	

Designer Selection Committee

Marie J. Oliva
Robert W. Parady
W. Thomas Barlow
Roger Laporte
Michael Leitzel
Martin J. Jordan
Joseph Dineen
Ronald W. Anderson

Fire Station Advisory Committee

Robert W. Parady
Marie J. Oliva
W. Thomas Barlow
Martin J. Jordan
Hamilton Whiting
Joseph Dineen
Ralph Brown
Edward Braley
Charles Perry
George Eldridge
John Noonan, Alternate
William Fitzpatrick, Alternate

Town Forest Committee

William Wright, Jr.
Elizabeth Bourne

Handicap Advisory Commission

Melva Wood Johnson, Chm.
Dorothy Gagnon
Dennis DeArruda
Edward Kenny
Roger Laporte
Marilyn Bassett
Debra Talshir

Hazardous Waste Coordinator

Cynthia Coffin

Historic Commission

Helen Watt, Chm.	1989
Virginia Porter	1991
Richard DeBoer, Jr.	1989
Alice Gibbs	1989
Veronica K. Towne	1990
Richard Jackson	1991
Annie L. Eldridge	1990
Alyce D. Hunt, Assoc.	1989

Bourne Housing Partnership Committee

Richard Lavoie, Chairman

Robert W. Parady

Marie J. Oliva

W. Thomas Barlow

M. Charlotte Ryan

Judith White

Lee Berger

Anne Timson

Joan Tomolonis

Susan Ross

Noah Dorius, Consultant

Industrial Development Financing Authority

Charles H. Mehmel, Chm.

1991

Ralph Wales, Jr.

1992

Charles A. Anderson

1989

William J. Beninghof

1990

Arts Lottery Council

Thomas Hanley, Chm.

1990

Laura G. Alvord

1989

Priscilla Levesque

1990

Norah Bachand

1990

Leanne Gardner Alden

1990

Jeanne Kuzirian

1990

Nancy Holden

1990

Nicholas Vardack

1990

Alfred W. Glover

1990

Priscilla Rose, Assoc. Member

1989

Robert Frazier, Assoc. Member

1989

Open Space Task Force

John R. Fuller, Chm.

J. Ford O'Connor

Stephen Ballentine

Andrea Langhauser

Rep. Thomas S. Cahir

Justine McLaughlin

Sterling Myrick

Anne Timson

George L. Jackson

Russell A. Cookingham

Overall Economic Development Program Committee

Lewis E. Knollmeyer, Chm.

1989

Robert Frazier

1990

Robert Kolbert

1990

Dante Gallerani	1990
Charles H. Mehmel	1989
William F. Parady	1989

Recreation Committee

Donald Morrissey, Chm.	1991
Tello Tontini	1990
Phillip Norton	1990
Alice Dunbury	1989
Manuel J. Cardoza, Jr.	1991
Nelson T. Brace	1991
Richard F. White	1989
John Harrington	1990
Donald M. Duberger	1991
Thomas S. Cox	1991
Susan Maiolini	1992

Special Works Opportunities Program Committee

Susan E. Cronin, Chm.
Anne Moreland
Edward Linhares
Judy Shorrock
Lisa Merritt

BY MODERATOR

Finance Committee

Roland Dupont, Chm.	1989
William Phillips	1989
John Fox	1989
Stephanie Prete	1991
M. Charlotte Ryan	1991
Ronald Anderson	1990
Paul J. Corriveau	1990
John Tucker	1990
Leo Locke	1990
Dr. Benjamin F. Harley	1991
Richard F. Trapilo	1991
John Fuller	1989
Jean Wagner	1991
John R. Tonello	1991
Elinor D. Ripley	1992

Personnel Board

John Hickey, Chm.	1989
Ronald Morgan	1990
Ada Venn Spliid	1989
Lita Gasper	1989

David P. Lawrence 1990
Susan H. Izzo, Secretary

School Building Needs Committee

Robert W. Parady, Chm. 1989
John Tucker 1989
Judy Harrington 1989
Thomas E. Donovan 1989
William Cook 1989
H. Arnold Carr 1989
Paula Schuck 1989

Shore and Harbor Committee

Thomas Kingman, Chm. 1990
D. Russell Tarbell 1989
Edward W. Osgood 1991
Donald Jacobs 1991
Dan Warncke, Jr. 1989
Richard Murphy 1991
Ambrose Redman 1990

Sewerage Works Study Committee

Robert W. Parady, Chm.
Tello Tontini
Elizabeth Henry
Carl Wirsén
Lester M. Johnson
Evelyn Inman
Charlotte Stiefel
John Sanna

Town Government Study Committee

John L. Greene, Chm.
Robert W. Parady
Roland Dupont
Rosalie Swift
Leslie Morrissey
Rep. Thomas S. Cahir
Augustus F. Wagner, Jr.

POLICE DEPARTMENT

Chief

John A. Ford, Jr.

Lieutenants

Thomas J. Gelson
Oliver E. Watka

Sergeants

David L. McMahon
Joel E. Gould
Michael B. Butler**

Earl V. Baldwin
Alfred A. Harrington

Patrolmen

Daniel J. Shalkauskas
Gary H. Devillez
Henry Gould
James A. Nelson
Arnold J. Travers
Jeffrey B. Bailey
Robert H. Cardoza
Christopher J. Farrell
Charles K. Noyes
Richard E. Tavares
Hartmut R. Andrade
Martha R. McGonagle
David J. Lonergan
Steven W. Gendron
Leonard T. Watterson
Richard W. Morse
Kevin M. McMahon
John F. Doble
Richard J. Silvestro
Dennis R. Woodside
James P. Dobbins
Michael C. Kelley
Kenneth Gelson

Dispatchers

Henri C. Coulombe
Albert J. Joseph
Andrew N. McGonagle
Edith S. Nelson

Administrative Secretary

Julie S. FitzGerald

Account Clerk

Susan A. Gould

Clerk-Typist

Lillian R. Norkus

Custodian

Robert Sylvia

Intermittent Officers

Robert Krystofolski
Glenn H. Marryat

Police Matrons

Lorraine Burgess
Mary Layton
Donna Eaton
Kendra Bond
Vivian Stowe

FIRE DEPARTMENT**Chief**

Martin Jordan

Deputy Chiefs

Stuart B. Small
Robert W. Eldridge
Ronald E. Forsberg
Steven C. Philbrick

Lieutenants

Wallace J. Perry
Charles W. Klueber
Robert J. Berry
James P. Newell

Firefighters

Clifford O. Duval
William E. Palmer, Jr.
Richard P. Berry
Charles J. Perry
Bertrand C. Jones, Jr.
Michael W. Hodge
Peter C. Lindberg
Ralph W. Sundman
Robert E. Smith
Dana A. Palmer
Joseph S. Goulart
David M. Kingsbury
Daniel L. Doucette
Martin Greene
James A. Brown
Ronald H. Eldridge
John H. Goward
Daniel C. Braley
Paul R. Forsberg

Stanley E. Eldridge
Paul A. Alden
Melvin E. Trott
Shawn T. Patterson
Michael R. Lyons

Fire Alarm Operators/Paramedics

Carmel J. Chandley
Susan I. Valdez
Marilyn Burgess
Jane E. Pike

Secretary

Michele R. Teed

*Deceased

**Retired

Report of the Board of Selectmen

To the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

The Board of Selectmen is pleased to submit herewith its report for Fiscal Year 1989.

Tax Title properties total 85 with payments due of \$177,683.68.

PENDING LITIGATION

Peter Baptiste — Bourne Conservation Commission, DEQE File No. SE-7-403, Hearing No. 86-77

Bourne Conservation Commission v. Peter J. Baptiste, Barnstable Superior Court No. 88-277

Bourne Board of Selectmen v. Bay Colony Railroad, Barnstable Superior Court No. 89-57

David L. Caudle, Jr., ppa, et al v. Town of Bourne, et al, Barnstable Superior Court No. 46251

Bourne Conservation Commission v. Manuel J. Cardoza, Barnstable Superior Court No. 46734

Bourne Conservation Commission v. DEQE, DEQE No. 88189

Bourne Building Inspector v. Christos Deligiannidis, Barnstable Superior Court No. 89-201

Shelby B. Mudarri — Bourne Conservation Commission, DEQE No. SE-7-462

Shelby B. Mudarri — Bourne Board of Health, Barnstable Superior Court No. 89-809

Town of Bourne, Bourne Marina at Taylor's Point v. C.E. McGuire, Barnstable Superior Court No. 88-770

Bourne v. Northeast Environmental Service Corp., Barnstable Superior Court No. 88-627

Town of Bourne v. Estate of Edith A. Reynolds, et al, Barnstable Superior Court No. 87-1116

ZONING CASES

Ace Realty Trust v. Board of Appeals, Barnstable Superior Court No. 88-437

Joseph Agrillo v. Board of Appeals, Barnstable Superior Court No. 88-437

Buttermilk Bay Development Trust v. Bourne Board of Appeals, Barnstable Superior Court No. 87-543

Cherry Hill, Inc., et al v. Town Clerk, et al, Barnstable Superior Court No. 88-741

Maria Bombara, Trustee, Buttermilk Bay Realty Trust v. Bourne Planning Board, Barnstable Superior Court No. 46051
 Daniel J. Bailey, Jr., Trustee v. Bourne Planning Board, Barnstable Superior Court No. 46905
 Neil & Nina Cormack v. Board of Appeals, Barnstable Superior Court No. 88-405
 Christos Deligiannidis v. Board Planning Board, Barnstable Superior Court No. 88-1251
 Peter J. Delutis, et al v. Bourne Planning Board and Maria Bombara, Trustee, Barnstable Superior Court No. 87-254
 Richard J. Dixon v. Bourne Board of Appeals, Barnstable Superior Court No. 44427
 Bourne v. Laurent Dubois, Barnstable Superior Court No. 89-124
 M. Elizabeth Ellis v. Bourne Board of Appeals, Barnstable Superior Court No. 88-869
 John Gillig v. Bourne Planning Board, Barnstable Superior Court No. 87-933
 John Gillig v. Bourne Planning Board, Barnstable Superior Court No. 87-934
 Steve Kane, et al v. Town of Bourne, Board of Selectmen, et al, Barnstable Superior Court No. 130-332
 Bettina Mittola, et al v. Bourne Board of Appeals, et al, Barnstable Superior Court No. 46783
 Katherine McCann v. Bourne Board of Appeals, Barnstable Superior Court No. 45196
 William F. O'Connell, et al v. Bourne Board of Appeals, Barnstable Superior Court No. 88-685
 Bourne Board of Health v. Planning Board and Pocasset Woods, Barnstable Superior Court No.
 John Sawyer, et al v. Bourne Board of Appeals, et al, Barnstable Superior Court No. 46782
 Peter Rinaudo, Trustee of Seacoast Realty v. Bourne Planning Board, Barnstable Superior Court No. 89-39
 Kenneth Sundman, Trustee of Port of Call Real Estate Trust v. Bourne Planning Board, Barnstable Superior Court No. 88-1273
 Bourne Planning Board v. V.S.H. Realty, et al, Barnstable Superior Court No. 88-596
 Joseph M. Comick v. Town of Bourne, Barnstable Superior Court No. 45875
 Bourne Building Inspector v. Marc Edward Lyons, Barnstable Superior Court No. 46373
 Bourne, Acting through Building Inspector v. Matthew J. Pietrzak, J. Steven McWhorter, Trustees of Canal Realty Trust, Barnstable Superior Court No. 88-1219

Steven P. Peters v. Board of Health, Barnstable Superior Court
No. 88-348

Building Inspector v. Patrick J. Ruggiero, et al, Barnstable
Superior Court No. 88-222

EMINENT DOMAIN CASES

Edward L. Britt v. Town of Bourne Planning Board, Land Court
No. 122598

Bourne Planning Board v. Edward L. Britt, et al, Barnstable
Superior Court No. 88-240

Edward L. Britt v. Bourne Planning Board, Appeals Court No.
87-0653 CV

George C. Christopulos v. Town of Bourne, Barnstable
Superior Court No. 42631

Dean G. Christie v. Town of Bourne, Barnstable Superior Court
No. 43052

Christopulos Realty & Investments v. Town of Bourne,
Barnstable Superior Court No. 42929

Town of Bourne v. Christopolus Realty and Investment
Corporation, Barnstable Superior Court No. 88051

Hartmut Andrade v. Town of Bourne, U.S. District Court No.
89-0339-WD

REFERENDUM QUESTION ON BALLOT

Local aid to cities and towns from the State has been drastically reduced, causing many towns to consider Proposition 2½ overrides. The Town of Bourne followed the path of many other communities state-wide in overriding Proposition 2½ in order to maintain essential services. After months of deliberation between Selectmen, Finance Committee, School Committee, and many town departments, an override question was placed on the ballot in the amount of \$2,285,000 on Wednesday, May 31, 1989.

The override was necessary in order to retain existing services, in addition to needed capital expenditures. A private group, Coalition to Save Bourne's Community Services, worked vigorously for the referendum's passage. Without the override a serious reduction in services including layoffs would have occurred. Fortunately, the override passed by 91 votes, allowing the town to retain existing services. The Board extends its sincere gratitude to the Coalition to Save Bourne's Community Services, the Finance Committee, the School Committee, and many other citizens who helped participate in the successful override.

Notwithstanding the successful override, however, further reductions in local aid will continue, thus making the task of balancing our town budgets in future years more difficult. We were especially surprised when the State reduced our local aid by approximately \$751,000 after the town already balanced its budget at the June Annual Town Meeting.

The State had assured local officials that local aid would be level-funded from the previous fiscal year. Every city and town balanced its budget predicated on the level-funding of local aid. Although the legislature voted to retain local aid, the Governor impounded the funds and developed a different formula for disbursing local aid to communities. Cherry sheets were finally released in August indicating a significant reduction in local aid. All cities and towns are now scrambling for additional revenue to re-balance their budgets and issue tax bills for fiscal year 1990.

The Town is now preparing for a Special Town Meeting in the Fall to re-balance the budget. It should be noted that any revenue sources used in this fiscal year to offset the reduction in local aid will impact local revenue sources for fiscal year 1991.

We continue to do our utmost within the limitations imposed on municipal financial management by state law to institute sound and professional financial management practices in order to prevent waste, and to provide the best municipal services available at the most limited cost to the taxpayers.

TRANSPORTATION

Town officials are still pursuing the Route 28 South Connector project. State funds have been appropriated to update the environmental impact statement on the project. Although progress has been extremely slow, the Board of Selectmen will continue to work diligently in keeping this issue in the forefront. Although no commitment has been made by the Massachusetts Department of Public Works, we remain optimistic about the project's approval.

As a result of the opening of the new Route 25 extension, traffic congestion at the Sagamore Rotary this summer has improved somewhat, at least to the point where the State has not implemented the use of barricades to block east/west traffic circulation. The M.D.P.W. is preparing plans for a proposed structural change which will eliminate the rotary entirely. We

are anxiously awaiting the opportunity to review these proposed plans with input from local residents and businessmen.

State officials proposed a frontage road on Route 28, MacArthur Boulevard, which was vigorously opposed by the Board of Selectmen, Planning Board, and Southside Connector/Traffic Task Force. Community residents and business people were consulted and a consensus was reached between State and town officials that a frontage road would only serve to undermine the proposed Route 28 Southside Connector. The state has decided not to go forward with the proposed frontage road; however, plans are underway to review proposed changes to the turnarounds on MacArthur Boulevard. The Town has also initiated action to meet with state officials regarding proposed development on Scenic Highway and the impact on traffic congestion on the highway.

ENVIRONMENTAL MATTERS

At the May, 1988 Annual Town Meeting, the voters appropriated funds for the selectmen to engage the services of Gale Associates to undertake a detailed analysis of storm drainage systems in Pocasset waterways. The final report was completed in June of 1989 with specific recommendations for remedying our storm water drainage systems at Pocasset River, Hen Cove, and Barlow's Landing watershed areas. The objectives of the study were to locate and document storm drain systems, determine which drainage discharges are contributing to the closure of shellfishing waters, and to recommend measures to reduce fecal coliform loading.

The Board of Selectmen will consider the proposed structural recommendations a high priority as our effort continues in abating pollution problems.

Upon receipt of a grant from the Federal Environmental Protection Agency to install an experimental stormwater runoff treatment system at the Electric Avenue Beach in Buzzards Bay, we are most pleased to report that the project is now completed and will be monitored during the next several months. Hopefully this new technology will eliminate pollution from street drains emptying into coastal waters.

Dedication of the innovative project took place in July and included officials from the federal Environmental Protection Agency, Buzzards Bay Coalition, Bourne Highway department and other various state and town officials. The site was also visited by U.S. Senator John Kerry and actor Ted Danson as a focal point for announcing environmental legislation. We wish to thank our Bourne Highway Department for constructing this innovative drainage system.

The Town of Bourne, specifically Buzzards Bay, is included in a project outlined by the New England Interstate Water Pollution Control Commission. The goal of the project is to assess nitrogen loading to the Buttermilk Bay Watershed based upon total buildout analysis, and develop specific town bylaws and regulations for Buttermilk Bay. The \$25,000 study is being funded by the EPA Buzzards Bay Project.

Phinney's Harbor and Back River are included in a DEQE study being performed by Metcalf & Eddy. The objection of this study is to reduce non-point pollution sources and is funded by the EPA Buzzards Bay Project at a cost of \$130,000.

Back River was nominated by the Board of Selectmen as an Area of Critical Environmental concern. We are most happy to report that Secretary DeVillas of the Department of Environmental Management approved the designation and celebrated the occasion at the Back River site on April 24, 1989.

The Conservation Commission and Engineering Department shepherded this matter through the bureaucratic maze of state public hearings. Our efforts proved successful and Bourne is quite fortunate to now have two ACEC designations in our town: Pocasset River and Back River. We are also pursuing another ACEC designation, Herring Run River, as we continue to take steps to preserve our wetlands and waterways.

The Buzzards Bay sewerage project has finally received a green light. All Federal and state grants have now been secured and an intermunicipal agreement for sewerage and septage treatment has been reached with the Town of Wareham. A successful bid opening was held in July for Contract 1, consisting of the force main on Main Street, Buzzards Bay. Construction is expected to begin in the fall and will take approximately 18 months to complete.

Contract 2, consisting of lateral sewers is expected to go out for bid late fall or early winter.

The Board expresses a sigh of relief that Bourne was able to benefit from both federal and state funding. Without such funding, the costs to the users of the sewerage system would have been substantially higher. This critical project will not only help alleviate pollution problems in Buttermilk Bay, but also allow the septage lagoons at the landfill to close permanently.

The Board of Selectmen is accompanied by the Cape Cod Planning and Economic Development Commission, the Association for the Preservation of Cape Cod, the Buzzards Bay Advisory Committee, the Buzzards Bay Coalition and several local and state officials in vociferously opposing a proposal by the Otis Air National Guard to pump treated effluent from their Wastewater Treatment Facility through a pipeline to an area near the Cape Cod Canal. This proposal is one of five different alternatives cited in a draft Environmental Impact Statement released for public comment. Although the Board appreciates the need for the Otis Air National Guard to upgrade their Wastewater Treatment Facility, we will not support any proposal which will further degrade our waterways.

OTHER MATTERS

The Board extends its most sincere thanks to Senator Edward Kirby for his supportive efforts in matters affecting our community. Our most gracious thanks goes to representative Thomas Cahir who has truly been an advocate for our town on Beacon Hill.

The Board of Selectmen extends its best wishes to Roland Brown, Michael Butler, Burke Limeburner, Donald Lonergan and Marilyn Spates on their retirements this year.

We regret the loss of Armand Barbeau, Donald S. Campbell, Thomas A. Gagnon, Sr., Herbert Koehler, Mildred LaCarte, Andrew T. Oliva, James J. Rovatti and Esther Smith and extend to their families our deepest condolences.

Respectfully submitted,

Marie J. Oliva, *Chairman*
Robert W. Parady
W. Thomas Barlow

Report of the Board of Assessors

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

Fiscal 1989 started off with review of computer values on all new construction in readiness for the next billing. 10,252 parcels of taxable Real Estate were assessed at a total of \$1,543,738,700. as of January 1, 1988. Also 3,171 Personal Property accounts were assessed at a total valuation of \$36,505,110. The tax rate for Fiscal 1989 was set at \$6.88 per \$1,000 of assessed valuation with total amount raised by taxation for Fiscal 1989 of \$10,872,077.41. Real Estate and Personal Property tax bills were issued on January 20, 1989.

The Assessors received 380 applications for statutory exemptions for disabled veterans, blind persons, widows and elderly over 70 years of age. A total of \$95,805.69 in exemptions were granted. Real Estate and Personal Property abatement applications for fiscal 1989 were abated in the amount of \$172,153.64.

The majority of Fiscal 1989 Boat Excise tax bills were issued on March 3, 1989, with \$119,844 in tax and 1,813 bills committed to the Tax Collector for collection. The total of Fiscal 1989 baot bills was \$121,224 with 1,828 bills being issued.

Motor Vehicle Excise tax bills for 1986 were issued during Fiscal 1989 with \$727.93 in tax committed. 1987 Motor Vehicle Excise tax bills were issued during Fiscal 1989 with \$782.14 committed. 1988 Motor Vehicle bills were issued during Fiscal 1989 with 3431 bills for a total of \$217,398.33. The 1989 Motor Vehicle Excise tax bills through June 30, 1989 were sent out in two commitments, the first being for 11,160 bills in the amount of \$609,063.75. The second commitment issued 1689 bills for a total of \$74,129.09. The grand total being \$683,192.84. TO YOU THE TAXPAYER, please contact the Assessors Department if you have any errors in your excise tax bills or if you sell, trade or junk your vehicle. NO adjustments are made automatically.

Bourne had one of the largest growing years consequently increasing the volume of work within this department in new construction to be viewed; over 1,105 deeds to be processed as well as 90 plans. Building permits were issued for 155 new dwellings.

The Fiscal 1991 Revaluation started on July 1, 1988. The revaluation requires that each home be visited. The primary work will involve an interior inspection where the staff will conduct a review of the premises noting any changes on the data card. The staff will also be measuring dwellings, garages, sheds, pools and taking pictures. These measurements will then be compared to current records to determine the quality of the data and to enhance the accuracy of the valuation system. To accomplish this task, the Board has implemented a three year program where one-third of the parcels will be inspected each year. The first year of this program has been completed. It is being entered into a new computer system that allows us to do an in-house revaluation, all values will be generated by the Assessors Office.

The Recapitulation Sheet, which provides information as to how the Fiscal 1989 tax rate was set, is available for inspection at the Assessors Office during regular business hours.

Respectfully submitted,

Robert W. Parady, *Chairman*

Marie J. Oliva

W. Thomas Barlow

CLASSIFICATION

Class	Valuation
1. Residential	\$1,253,889,676
2. Open Space	729,500
3. Commercial	178,956,324
4. Industrial	10,163,200
Total Real Estate	\$1,543,738,700
5. Personal Property	36,505,110
Total Real Estate and Personal Property	\$1,580,243,810

Town of Bourne Balance Sheet as of June 30, 1989

ASSETS

Cash	2,772,154.00
Revenue Cash Invested	150,683.00
Petty Cash	<u>73.00</u>
	2,922,910.00
Account Receivable	
Levy of 1984	4,712.00
Personal Property	<u>1,313.00</u>
Real Estate	6,025.00
Levy of 1985	
Personal Property	9,526.00
Real Estate	<u>347.00</u>
Levy of 1986	
Personal Property	11,106.00
Real Estate	<u>(2,875.00)</u>
Levy of 1987	
Personal Property	10,524.00
Real Estate	<u>4,453.00</u>
Levy of 1988	

LIABILITIES AND RESERVES

Bond Anticipation Notes Payable	3,373,000.00
Payroll Deductions	
Insurance Withholdings	128,312.00
Dental Insurance	16,658.00
Tax Shelter Annuity	619.00
Union Dues	<u>25.00</u>
	145,614.00
Agency	
Entailings	3,887.00
Recordings	10.00
Performance Bonds	144,810.00
Received in Error	24.00
Deposits	<u>15,640.00</u>
	164,371.00
State and Federal Grants	
P.L. 874 Fund FY 90	631,303.00
Formula VI	650.00
Disc. Grant-Chore Worker	3,245.00
Formula Grant-1989	3,618.00
Right-To-Know	1,414.00
State Census Grant	<u>16,636.00</u>

Personal Property	10,845.00		Shellfish Prop. Grant	3,884.00
Real Estate	<u>245,627.00</u>	256,472.00	Min. Teacher Salary Grant	36,130.00
			Board of Library Grant	3,965.00
Levy of 1989			State Aid to Library	(95.00)
Personal Property	18,480.00		Town Planner	3,122.00
Real Estate	<u>918,856.00</u>	937,336.00	Title II EESA	1,124.00
			Equal Opportunity	64.00
Motor Vehicle Taxes			School Isp. Council	3,407.00
Levy of 1980	35.00		Ed. Teacher Chap. Imp.	(14,430.00)
Levy of 1983	6,821.00		Ed. Teacher Min. Grant Ch. 88	80.00
Levy of 1984	6,427.00		Luc Crocker Grant	27.00
Levy of 1985	9,253.00		Horace Mann	63.00
Levy of 1986	16,199.00		DEQE Construction	147,456.00
Levy of 1987	33,833.00		EPA Elecxt. Ave. Reim.	522.00
Levy of 1988	55,688.00		P.L. 874 Federal Grant	(1,015.00)
Levy of 1989	<u>119,677.00</u>	247,933.00	Chapter 90 PWED Grant	5,370.00
			P.L. 94-565	1,002.00
Boat Excise Taxes			P.L. 98-377	2,143.00
Levy of 1984	4,983.00		P.L. 94-143	482.00
Levy of 1985	6,572.00		P.L. 864	6,611.00
Levy of 1986	8,108.00		Early Childhood Grant	(15,043.00)
Levy of 1987	11,594.00		Board of Education	2,930.00
Levy of 1988	14,920.00		P.L. 89-10 Ch. I	15,497.00
Levy of 1989	<u>18,609.00</u>	64,786.00	P.L. 97-35 ECIA Ch. II	3,390.00
			P.L. 89-313	(5,188.00)
Special Assessments			P.L. 94-142 Title VIB	(22,474.00)
Street Betterments	21,184.00		Lester Hill Grant	225.00
Committed Interest	<u>1,915.00</u>	23,099.00	P.L. 95-561	119.00
			EEO Grant	(8,268.00)

Tax Title & Possessions					
Tax Title	183,120.00		Drug Free School	1,255.00	
Tax Possessions	37,876.00	220,996.00	Arts Lottery	5,080.00	835,735.00
			School Grant	1,434.00	
Departmental			Receipts Reserved for Approp.		
Sanitation Department	47,000.00		Ambulance Fund	15,437.00	
Ambulance Service	172,649.00		Road Machinery Fund	650.00	
Assessors Department	1,789.00		Waterways	40,603.00	
Monument Beach Rental	23,343.00		Insurance Recovery	13,777.00	
Boat Mooring	2,850.00		Sign Maintenance	2,323.00	
Pocasset River Marina	50.00		Interest on Bonds	8,694.00	81,484.00
Trailer Parks	(2,568.00)				
Worcester Surfcasting	(1,812.00)		Receipts Reserved for Distrib.		
Veterans Benefits	12,062.00	255,363.00	Insurance Trust Fund	10,557.00	
			Law Enforcement Trust	612.00	
State Aid to Highways		124,311.00	Registry Fees	109.00	11,278.00
Unprovided or Overdrawn			Other Gifts and Donations		
County Taxes	2.00		Tuttle Estate	1,635.00	
Special Education	1,560.00		Kasan Estate	14,756.00	
Air Pollution Control	1.00	1,563.00	Veterans Memorial	135.00	
			Lions Club	700.00	
Unprovided or Overdrawn			Eagles	28.00	
Appropriation Accounts			Conservation Fund	85.00	17,339.00
Interest on Notes	22,482.00				
Snow Removal	4,083.00	26,739.00	Appropriation Balances		
Postage	174.00		General	769,463.00	
			Teacher Escrow	498,370.00	1,975,345.00
			Borrowing		707,512.00

Other Funds		
Youth Athletic Taxes	296.00	
Ind. Arts Fund	1,196.00	
Dog Fee	1.00	
Sale of Dogs	3.00	
Dog Fund	2.00	
Parking Tickets	1,500.00	
Detail Fire	(315.00)	
Detail Police	381.00	
Mass Meals Tax	(50.00)	
Barnstable County	1,892.00	
School Library	21.00	
Barnstable County Ret. Fund	30,000.00	34,927.00
Revolving Funds		
School Lunch	8,273.00	
School Athletics	13,909.00	
School Music	3,236.00	25,418.00
Overestimates		
Mosquito Control	1,218.00	
Retired Mun. Teacher	1.00	
Regional Trans. Authority	19.00	
State Retire. Veterans	15,550.00	16,788.00
Overlay Reserved for Abatelements		
1983 Overlay	3,000.00	
1984 Overlay	3,100.00	
1985 Overlay	5,847.00	
1986 Overlay	12,109.00	
1987 Overlay	22,007.00	

	1988 Overlay	81,057.00		
	1989 Overlay	57,590.00		184,710.00
	Revenue Reserved until Collected			
	Ambulance Service	172,649.00		
	Dept. Revenue	82,714.00		
	Motor Vehicles Revenue	247,933.00		
	Boat Excise Revenue	64,786.00		
	Special Assessments	23,099.00		
	State Aid to Highway	124,308.00		
	Tax Title and Possession	220,996.00		936,485.00
	Surplus Revenue	223,581.00		915,719.00
Authorized from Stabilization Fund				
Loans Authorized	18,487,910.00	Appropriation Control		19,887,460.00
Voted from Revenue 1990	19,887,460.00	Loans Authorized and Unissued		15,114,910.00
Total	43,719,565.00	Total		43,720,583.00
Unaccounted for Variance	1,018.00			
Total	\$43,720,583.00	Total		\$43,720,583.00

Town of Bourne Balance Sheet as of June 30, 1989

ASSETS

LIABILITIES AND RESERVES

Trust Fund Cash and Investments

565,509.00

565,509.00

Stabilization Fund	424,074.00
Recreation Fund	1,201.00
Conservation Fund	5,938.00
Employee Insurance Fund	35,259.00
Building Insurance Fund	37,036.00
Georgetta Nye Waterhouse Scholarship Fund	9,551.00
Josephine Lewis Scholarship Fund	11,610.00
Carol Ann Swift Memorial Award	175.00
Walker Scholarship Fund	2,761.00
Emily Howland Bourne Fund	10,541.00
Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	27,363.00

Bourne Marina &
Taylors Point
Gallo Ice Arena
Land Acquisition,
Art. 52-1983

288,600.00
250,000.00
120,000.00

Municipal Purpose Loan	125,000.00	
Additions to Fire		
Headquarters	141,857.00	
Renovations to		
Stowell School	365,000.00	
Land Acquisitions,		
Art. 1-1987	5,630,000.00	
Wastewater Facilities		
Planning	60,000.00	
Multi Purpose Loan	148,000.00	
Outdoor Recreation Facility	10,000.00	
Harbor Development	26,000.00	
Bourne High School		
Addition	3,456,000.00	10,620,457.00
Net Funded or Fixed Debt		10,620,457.00

Report of the Collector of Taxes Fiscal Year 1989

	Outstanding July 1, 1988 & Commitments	Refunds	Abatements and Credits	Payments to Treasurer	Tax Titles	Outstanding as of June 30, 1989
TOWN OF BOURNE						
1973 Motor Vehicle Excise	229.90			229.90		
1974 Motor Vehicle Excise	226.12			226.12		
1975 Motor Vehicle Excise	403.55			403.55		
1976 Motor Vehicle Excise	418.78			418.78		
1977 Motor Vehicle Excise	533.85			533.85		
1978 Motor Vehicle Excise	714.50			714.50		
1979 Motor Vehicle Excise	1,127.60			1,127.60		
1980 Motor Vehicle Excise	835.95			835.95		
1981 Motor Vehicle Excise	475.03			475.03		
1982 Motor Vehicle Excise	451.58			451.58		
1983 Motor Vehicle Excise	7,499.04			677.82		6,821.22
1984 Motor Vehicle Excise	7,667.52			1,240.14		6,427.38
1985 Motor Vehicle Excise	10,897.12			1,644.44		9,252.68
1986 Motor Vehicle Excise	19,066.94	1,917.01	73.75	4,710.74		16,199.46
1987 Motor Vehicle Excise	90,301.72	4,047.30	6,990.67	53,525.29		33,833.06
1988 Motor Vehicle Excise	536,546.20	7,155.64	24,994.23	463,019.12		55,688.49
1989 Motor Vehicle Excise	683,192.84	3,995.76	27,251.99	540,259.90		119,676.71
1980 Boat Excise	10.00			10.00		
1983 Boat Excise	150.00			150.00		
1984 Boat Excise	4,997.75			15.00		4,982.75

1985 Boat Excise	6,641.86			70.00	6,571.86
1986 Boat Excise	8,107.88			—	8,107.88
1987 Boat Excise	12,268.57	15.00	413.00	276.00	11,594.57
1988 Boat Excise	23,532.05	592.50	2,894.32	6,309.88	14,920.35
1989 Boat Excise	121,224.00	257.24	13,664.04	89,155.62	18,661.58
1984 Real Estate	2,309.98				2,309.98
1985 Real Estate	346.95				346.95
1986 Real Estate	54,052.74			35,232.00	21,696.23
1987 Real Estate	98,628.72	27,148.78		82,195.01	39,129.12
1988 Real Estate	5,190,185.26	129,121.59	225,321.42	4,779,177.21	69,181.13
1989 Real Estate	10,623,776.76	37,294.05	252,558.53	9,489,656.72	245,627.09
1984 Personal Property	4,712.45				918,855.56
1985 Personal Property	9,553.00			27.37	4,712.45
1986 Personal Property	11,641.59			535.65	9,525.63
1987 Personal Property	10,720.28	1,253.13		1,449.26	11,105.94
1988 Personal Property	54,474.44	8,165.05	3,453.59	48,340.79	10,524.15
1989 Personal Property	251,154.94	11,166.64	5,129.68	238,711.68	10,845.11
Municipal Lien	17,600.00			17,600.00	18,480.22
Street Betterment Rel.	36.00			36.00	
Water Betterment Rel.	88.00			88.00	
Municipal Waterways	3,147.70			3,147.70	
Pocasset Trailer Park	21,720.00			21,720.00	
Worcester Surf Club	13,980.00			13,980.00	
1986 Apport. Street Bett.	132.50			132.50	
Comm. Int.	39.75			39.75	
1987 Apport. Street Bett.	132.50			132.50	
Comm. Int.	33.13			33.13	
1988 Apport. Street Bett.	2,855.85			2,723.35	132.50
Comm. Int.	601.71			575.21	26.50

1989 Apport. Street Bett.	2,659.65	2,353.15	306.50
Comm. Int.	479.13	424.46	54.67

BOURNE WATER DISTRICT

1984 Personal Property	98.82		98.82
Real Estate	82.01		82.01
1985 Personal Property	308.98	1.50	307.48
Real Estate	479.94		479.94
1986 Personal Property	275.00		269.86
Real Estate	1,459.34	5.14	101.56
Appt. Betterments	57.01	789.83	567.95
Comm. Interest	17.10		57.01
1987 Personal Property	350.70		17.10
Real Estate	2,610.44	42.80	307.90
Appt. Betterment	57.01	2,080.71	18.60
Comm. Interest	14.25		57.01
1988 Personal Property	2,428.94		14.25
Real Estate	192,264.46	175.01	557.86
Appt. Betterment	2,640.27	3,570.21	9,132.84
Comm. Interest	913.01		
1989 Personal Property	6,361.09	1,726.71	
Real Estate	313,401.45	180,296.95	
Appt. Betterment	2,464.77	2,640.27	
Comm. Interest	803.49	913.01	
Water Lien	314.95		
		148.61	522.39
		4,589.15	23,604.83
			265.52
			84.18
			314.95

BUZZARDS BAY WATER DISTRICT

1984 Real Estate	134.39		134.39
1985 Personal Property	195.95		195.95

1986 Personal Property	217.07	16.88	200.19
Real Estate	942.03	487.52	454.51
1987 Personal Property	243.64	28.40	215.24
Real Estate	2,401.32	1,166.44	49.48
1988 Personal Property	1,162.10	953.90	202.59
Real Estate	63,419.07	723.15	4,503.80
1989 Personal Property	3,200.89	22.09	339.68
Real Estate	111,328.73	214.62	10,500.60

NORTH SAGAMORE WATER DISTRICT

1984 Personal Property	15.19		15.19
1985 Personal Property	37.80		37.80
Real Estate	58.52		58.52
1986 Personal Property	56.64		56.64
Real Estate	815.26		85.29
Appt. Betterments	926.40		926.40
Comm. Interest	243.22		243.22
1987 Personal Property	43.24	4.10	39.14
Real Estate	2,350.56	652.70	80.60
Appt. Betterments	1,598.40		1,598.40
Comm. Interest	159.84		159.84
1988 Personal Property	226.25		- 58.46
Real Estate	44,694.46	2.10	4,585.87
Appt. Betterments	16,795.20	697.36	288.07
Comm. Interest	893.76		21.60
1989 Personal Property	1,862.71	56.04	115.95
Real Estate	120,457.71	3,447.51	14,514.37
Appt. Betterments	216.00	216.00	
Comm. Interest	54.00	54.00	

SOUTH SAGAMORE WATER DISTRICT

1984 Personal Property	2.71
1985 Personal Property	12.32
Real Estate	44.08
1986 Personal Property	35.76
Real Estate	246.12
1987 Real Estate	310.48
1988 Personal Property	343.85
Real Estate	21,517.26
1989 Personal Property	1,514.21
Real Estate	62,255.06

	2.71
	12.32
	44.08
	35.76
	47.00
	- 4.30
	99.12
	907.34
	231.39
	5,214.08

	147.36	51.76
	152.52	162.26
	244.73	
	20,235.72	243.85
	1,243.65	
	56,904.56	

	.25
	308.50
	39.17
	136.42

	.25
	178.15

Respectfully submitted,

Kathleen A. Burgess
Collector of Taxes
Town of Bourne

Report of the Town Treasurer

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

The Treasurer's Office has reached several remarkable financial heights during Fiscal 1989 in the areas of Tax Title redemptions and Investment earning.

The money brought into the Town of Bourne accounts from the redemption of Tax Title properties — properties with tax liens on them for non-payment of property taxes — increased from \$61,683 in Fiscal 1988 to \$257,781 in Fiscal 1989, a total of 418% above the prior year. This increase in redemptions was singularly due to an active and aggressive posture by the Treasurer's Office.

I established a notification system consisting of several letters. The first notifies the property owner that the property is now in Tax Title and will be ready for foreclosure within six months, as well as indicating payment arrangements that are required to prevent foreclosure. The second letter reminds the owner that he has several more weeks until the six month mandatory waiting period has ended. As soon after the six month period ends as is practical, a package of the necessary materials is sent to counsel specializing in Land Court proceedings. A third letter to the land owner is sent by counsel prior to preparing the Petition for Foreclosure to the Land Court.

Well timed press releases on the subject of Tax Titles and foreclosures helped to publicize the seriousness of my attempt to collect these overdue funds.

Despite the 25 new parcels which the Tax Collector certified to the Treasurer's Office during Fiscal 1989 as having tax liens on them, our overall Tax Title liability as of the end of the fiscal year was 25% less than the prior fiscal year.

Investment Revenue

Investment earnings for the town jumped 40% over fiscal 1988. This year we earned \$464,674 in interest from accounts and investments as compared to \$333,400 last year. I purchased several fourteen, thirty and sixty day Certificates of Deposit in late December when the banking community usually offers

especially high rates for short term investments, and continued to roll-over those CD's short term through the early winter while interest rates for the long term buys and municipal money market funds were still lagging behind the shorter investments.

Treasurer's trust funds — perpetual care and scholarship funds — showed a 20% increase in interest earnings. Pooling these funds into a municipal money market account earns a higher rate of interest based on the total investment. This higher rate would not have been possible if the funds were kept in individual accounts.

Payroll

Although it took almost an entire year, by June of 1989 we accomplished the first direct deposit of payroll for employees of the Town of Bourne. This was an option which we accepted at Town Meeting in 1988. Clearly it benefits the employee by removing the need to make a bank trip to deposit a paycheck and it benefits the town by eliminating the check processing bank charge and replacing it with the less expensive cost of wiring the funds.

Issuance of Debt

This year we issued both short term and long term debt. Due to the lateness of the tax bills, I was obligated to sell Revenue Anticipation Notes (RAN) in November in the amount of \$5,000,000. Four million of those dollars were used to repay a prior RAN which I issued in the last fiscal year when the spring tax bills were also late. In December I bonded \$3,456,000 as the first of the high school project funds we appropriated at earlier town meetings, and \$244,000 for various municipal purposes. By combining these two bonds into one issue, I saved the added costs of an additional bond sale: that is, preparation of an official statement, legal fees to bond counsel, certification fees, etc. In fact, the "wrap-up" bond approach worked so well this year that I plan to use it as a strategy in the future. Finally, in June I issued Bond Anticipation Notes (BAN) to provide additional funding for the high school project (\$3,000,000) and for sewer design fees (\$373,000). These BANs will be paid off in December of 1989 after I have issued a "wrap-up" bond for these projects.

Respectfully submitted,

Lucia Fulco
Town Treasurer

Cash Summary

Cash on Hand 7/7/88

Revenue Cash	\$23,792.43	
Revenue Sharing	18.20	
Total		\$23,810.63

Receipts 7/1/88 through 6/30/89

Dept. Receipts, Permits, etc.	\$7,354,440.38	
Transfers of Invested Cash	11,624,161.72	
High School Project Bond	3,456,000.00	
Various Purpose Bonds	244,000.00	
Revenue Anticipation Note	5,000,000.00	
Bond Anticipation Notes	3,692,314.00	
Tax Revenue	14,997,069.16	
State Aid & Grants	3,855,513.09	
PL 874 Funds	1,418,119.14	
Stabilization Fund	487,900.00	
Court Fines	107,072.74	
Tax Title Redemptions	257,780.63	
Interest Revenue		
From General Funds	464,674.31	
From Taxes & Betterments	165,854.22	
From Other Sources	2,294.01	
Total		\$53,127,193.40
Revenue Sharing	.24	
TOTAL		\$53,127,193.64

Disbursements 7/1/88 thru 6/30/89

Payroll Warrants	12,005,180.05	
Vender Warrants	27,241,481.63	
Revenue Cash Invested	11,132,187.38	
Total		(\$50,378,849.06)

Cash Balance 6/30/89	\$2,772,155.21
----------------------	----------------

Trust Funds

	Balance 7/1/88	Interest Earned	Fiscal 89 Expenditures	Fiscal 89 Income	Balance 6/30/89
Stabiliza- tion Fund	\$583,407.65	\$48,565.87	\$487,900.00	\$280,000.00	\$424,073.52
Recreation Fund	1,121.25	79.36	0.00	0.00	1,200.61
Conserva- tion Fund	5,545.36	307.49	0.00	85.00	5,937.85
Employee Insurance Fund	33,545.64	1,713.85	0.00	0.00	35,259.49
Building Insurance Fund	80,384.41	6,651.23	50,000.00	0.00	37,035.64
Ornamental Lighting Fund	<u>0.00</u>	<u>139.82</u>	<u>2,623.92</u>	<u>5,000.00</u>	<u>2,515.90</u>
TOTALS	\$704,004.31	\$57,457.62	\$540,523.92	\$285,085.00	\$506,023.01

Scholarship and Other Charitable Trusts

	Balance 7/1/88	Interest Earned	Fiscal 1988 Expenditures	Balance 6/30/89
Estate of Georgetta Nye Waterhouse Scholarship	\$8,562.75	\$1,088.71	\$100.00	\$9,551.46
Estate of Paul E. Lewis in memory of Josephine V. Lewis Scholarship	10,561.38	1,549.01	500.00	11,610.39
Carol Ann Swift Memorial Award — Class of 1959	163.42	11.56	0.00	174.98
Harry A. and M. Irene Walker Scholarship	2,566.81	194.34	0.00	2,761.15
Estate of Edith A. Kasan	26,406.97	1,766.58	13,447.00	14,726.55
Emily Howland Bourne Fund	16,739.71	1,222.13	7,421.07	10,540.77
Estate of Winslow Harris Tuttle	<u>1,533.79</u>	<u>111.17</u>	<u>0.00</u>	<u>1,644.96</u>
TOTALS	\$66,534.83	\$5,943.50	\$21,468.07	\$51,010.26

Perpetual Care of Cemetery Funds

	Balance 7/1/88	Interest Earned	Fiscal 89 Expenditures	Balance 6/30/89
Cataumet Cemetery	\$1,351.59	\$95.80	\$95.80	\$1,351.59
Albert C. Cobb Cemetery	927.07	65.72	65.72	927.07
Gray Gables Cemetery	1,300.90	92.20	92.20	1,300.90
Monument Beach Cemetery Lots	3,300.89	234.01	234.01	3,300.89
Monument Beach Cemetery	2,365.00	167.67	167.67	2,365.00
Oakland Grove Cemetery	1,561.51	110.72	110.72	1,561.51
Old Bourne Cemetery	787.70	55.80	55.80	787.70
Old Bourne Cemetery Lots	5,794.58	410.72	410.72	5,794.58
Pocasset Cemetery	3,412.45	241.88	241.88	3,412.45
Stillman Ryder Cemetery	283.44	20.10	20.10	283.44
Sagamore Cemetery	<u>6,278.23</u>	<u>444.98</u>	<u>444.98</u>	<u>6,278.23</u>
Totals	\$27,363.36	\$1,939.60	\$1,939.60	\$27,363.36

Tax Title Account Fiscal 1989

Tax Title Redemptions	\$192,976.99
Tax Title Interest Paid	63,773.14
Recording & Postage	808.50
Redeeming Fees & Charges	<u>222.00</u>
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$257,780.63

Balance Tax Title Account 6/30/89
(84 Parcels Outstanding)

Property Taxes Due	
Owners Unknown	\$7,449.05
Owners Known	139,499.44

Water Taxes	
Buzzards Bay District	1,693.33
Bourne District	3,901.56
North Sagamore District	1,717.14
South Sagamore District	123.11

Liens & Betterments	618.89
Interest & Charges	<u>22,681.16</u>
TOTAL DUE	\$177,683.68
Payments on account	\$7,904.83
Outstanding Balance	<u><u>\$169,778.85</u></u>

Municipal Bonds & Notes

BOURNE MARINA LOAN

Dated 11/4/83 for \$400,000 at 5% to the year 2001.

Interest Paid in fiscal 1989	\$15,540.00
Principal Paid in fiscal 1989	22,200.00
Balance due on loan	288,600.00
Balance of interest due over life of loan	101,110.00

FIRE STATION BUILDING LOAN

Dated 6/4/85 for \$241,856.95 at 8.25% to the year 1995.

Interest Paid in fiscal 1989	\$13,765.70
Principal Paid in fiscal 1989	25,000.00
Balance due on loan	141,856.95
Balance of interest due over life of loan	39,291.70

LAND ACQUISITION LOAN — GREEN PROPERTY

Dated 6/4/85 for \$200,000 at 8.25% to the year 1995.

Interest Paid in fiscal 1989	\$11,550.00
Principal Paid in fiscal 1989	20,000.00
Balance due on loan	120,000.00
Balance of interest due over life of loan	34,650.00

LIBRARY RENOVATION LOAN

Dated 2/15/86 for \$530,000 at 6.75% to the year 1996.

Interest Paid in fiscal 1989	\$28,350.00
Principal Paid in fiscal 1989	55,000.00
Balance due on loan	365,000.00
Balance of interest due over life of loan	96,525.00

MUNICIPAL PURPOSE LOAN

Articles 18, part 6-1 & 21, 1986 Special Town Meeting

Dated 6/30/87 for \$218,000 at 5.85% to the year 1992.

Interest Paid in fiscal 1989	\$9,945.00
Principal Paid in fiscal 1989	45,000.00
Balance due on loan	125,000.00
Balance of interest due over life of loan	14,332.50

BOND ANTICIPATION NOTE — VARIOUS PURPOSE BONDS

Articles 16, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 39, 43, & 56,

1987 Annual Town Meeting

Dated 8/25/88 for \$319,314 at 5.95% to 3/8/89.

Interest Paid in fiscal 1989	\$17,750.80
Principal Paid in fiscal 1989	319,314.00
Balance due on loan	0.00
Balance of interest due over life of loan	0.00

LAND ACQUISITION BONDS — CONSERVATION LAND

Dated 12/15/87 for \$5,934,050 at 7.74% NIC to the year 2007.

Interest Paid in fiscal 1989	\$442,404.40
Principal Paid in fiscal 1989	300,000.00
Balance due on loan	5,630,000.00
Balance of interest due over life of loan	4,121,675.00

REVENUE ANTICIPATION NOTE —

IN ANTICIPATION OF TAXES

Dated 4/19/88 for \$4,000,000 at 4.60% NIC to 11/17/88;

Renewed 11/17/88 plus \$1,000,000 New at 6.17% to 6/30/89.

Interest Paid in fiscal 1989	\$297,507.12
Principal Paid in fiscal 1989	9,000,000.00
Balance due on loan	\$0.00
Balance of interest due over life of loan	0.00

VARIOUS PURPOSE BONDS — 1987 Annual Town Meeting

Dated 12/15/88 for \$244,000 at 7.1% NIC to the year 1993.

Interest Paid in fiscal 1989	\$8,662.00
Principal Paid in fiscal 1989	0.00
Balance due on loan	244,000.00
Balance of interest due over life of loan	26,402.00

HIGH SCHOOL RENOVATION PROJECT

Dated 2/15/88 for \$3,456,000 at 7.246% NIC to the year 2008.

Interest Paid in fiscal 1989	\$124,113.00
Principal Paid in fiscal 1989	0.00
Balance due on loan	3,456,000.00
Balance of interest due over life of loan	2,294,838.00

BOND ANTICIPATION NOTE — SEWER DESIGN

Article 46, ATM 1984

Dated 6/30/89 for \$373,000 at 6.35% to 12/21/89.

Interest Paid in fiscal 1989	\$0.00
Principal Paid in fiscal 1989	0.00
Balance due on loan	373,000.00
Balance of interest due over life of loan	11,291.17

BOND ANTICIPATION NOTE —

HIGH SCHOOL RENOVATION PROJECT

Dated 6/30/89 for \$3,000,000 at 6.35% to 12/21/89.

Interest Paid in fiscal 1989	\$0.00
Principal Paid in fiscal 1989	0.00
Balance due on loan	3,000,000.00
Balance of interest due over life of loan	90,813.70

Report of the Police Department

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

The following is the report of the Police Department for the Fiscal Year 1989, which began on July 1, 1988 and ended on June 30, 1989.

APPOINTMENTS

John A Ford, Jr., a Lieutenant on the Westwood Police Department, was appointed Chief of Police on May 22, 1989, replacing Chief Dennis R. Mannix who resigned to become Chief of the Natick Police Department.

RETIREMENTS

Sergeant Michael B. Butler retired on a medical disability in February after 22 years of service. Sergeant Butler was first appointed as a patrolman in April 1966 and was promoted to Sergeant in July 1975.

D.A.R.E. PROGRAM

In February the department made a commitment in co-operation with the school department to participate in Drug Abuse Resistance Education (D.A.R.E.) in the community. D.A.R.E. is a substance abuse education program designed to equip elementary school children with skills for resisting peer pressure to experiment with drugs and alcohol. This unique program uses a well-trained uniformed police officer to teach a formal curriculum to students in a classroom setting.

MOTOR VEHICLE VIOLATIONS

Abandoning a Motor Vehicle	9
Altering a Motor Vehicle Document	1
Attaching Plates	53
DPW Rules, Fail to Obey	78
Defective Equipment	117
Drinking (Open Container)	1
Eye Protection on Motorcycle	1
Fail to use Care Starting, Turning	29
Fail to Drive Lane, Right Side	31
Fail to Keep Left When Passing	19

Fail to Report Change of Address	37
Fail to Keep Right	1
Fail to Slow at Intersection	3
Fail to Stop for School Bus	4
Fail to Restrain Child	5
Fail to Stop for Police	8
Fail to Yield, Vehicle Approaching	20
Fail to Yield, Vehicle on Right	38
Fail to Dim Lights	2
Fail to Return Rental	24
Fail to Display Plates	2
Fail to Signal	1
False Name to Police Officer	10
False Police Report	1
Follow Too Closely	16
Head Protection on Motorcycle	4
Impeded Operation	23
Improper Person Operating	2
Inspection Sticker Not Displayed	3
Larceny of Motor Vehicle	4
License Restriction	6
License Not in Possession	52
Littering	2
Load Spilling from Motor Vehicle	1
Leaving Scene after Personal Injury	2
Leaving Scene after Property Damage	21
Marked Lanes	137
Minor Transporting Alcohol	4
Motor Vehicle Homicide, Influence Liquor	1
Motor Vehicle Homicide, Negligent or Reckless	1
Non Transparent Glass	4
One Way Street Violation	1
Operating after License Suspended	115
Operating after Revocation	18
Operating under Influence Drugs-One +	1
Operating under Influence Liquor	133
Operating Motor Vehicle No License	69
Operating Moped No License	1
Operating Negligently to Endanger	95
Operating under Influence Drugs	4
Operating Recklessly	1
Pedestrian, Yield @ Walk	1
Red Light Violation	12
Registration Not in Possession	24
Removal of Parking Ticket	1
Speeding	805

Stop Sign Violation	71
Studded Tires	1
Traffic Sign Violation	1
U-Turn Violation	2
Unauthorized Use Motor Vehicle	9
Uninspected Motor Vehicle	198
Uninsured Motor Vehicle	25
Unlawful Operation of Motor Vehicle	1
Unnecessary Noise	27
Unnecessary Smoke	2
Unregistered Motor Vehicle	122
Void	19
Wrong Way at Intersection	1
Wrong Way at Rotary	3
Yield Sign Violation	1

MOTOR VEHICLE VIOLATIONS:

Court Citations	1,553
Written Warnings	409
Verbal Warnings	1,195
Parking Violations	488

DEPARTMENT ACTIVITIES: Fiscal Year 1989 (July 1, 1988 thru June 30, 1989)

Alarms Responded to from Banks, other Business Establishments and Homes	929
Bicycles Registered	18
Bomb Threats	3
Buildings Found Open	184
Complaints Received and Investigated	8,014
Cruiser Trips, Transportation	5
Emergency Cruiser Trips	4
Escorts Furnished, Banks, Stores, etc.	128
Fires Attended	146
Inspections, Business	218,361
Inspections, House	288
Messages Delivered	93
Motorists Assisted	3,881
Registration for I.D. as Gun Owner	190
Revolver Permits	212
Sudden Deaths Investigated	15
Summonses Served	212
Value of Property Stolen	\$871,962
Value of Lost or Stolen Property Recovered	\$257,180
Incapacitated (Intoxicated Persons not included in Arrest Figures)	175

MILEAGE FOR THE DEPARTMENT FOR Fiscal Year 1989

Department Cruisers	368,305
---------------------	---------

ACCIDENT REPORTS FISCAL YEAR 1989

Accidents Investigated	473
Accidents Uninvestigated	506
Persons Involved in Investigated Accidents	788
Persons Injured in Investigated Accidents	189
Persons Killed	5

LOCATIONS OF THE ACCIDENTS IN FREQUENCY

Barlows Landing Road	11
Bourne Bridge, Including North Approach	8
Bourne Bridge, South Rotary	15
Buzzards Bay By Pass	2
Buzzards Bay East Rotary	16
Buzzards Bay West Rotary	5
County Road	19
Head of the Bay Road	15
MacArthur Boulevard	24
Main Street	31
Mid-Cape Highway	9
Otis Rotary	12
Route 3	3
Route 3-A	4
Route 28-A	7
Sagamore Bridge	14
Sagamore North Rotary	31
Sandwich Road	48
Scenic Highway	38
Shore Road	28
Parking Areas	24
Route 25 Off Ramp	4
Other Residential and Rural Roads	104

BREAKING AND ENTERING — FY-89
July 1, 1988 — June 30, 1989

	<i>Jul</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>Totals</i>
Buzzards Bay	7	3	5	2	2	3	2	1	6	4	3	2	40
Bournedale	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	3
No. Sagamore	2	4	1	5	1	1	3	0	2	1	8	2	30
So. Sagamore	3	2	1	1	0	1	0	1	2	1	2	1	15
Bourne	2	0	3	2	4	0	3	1	4	4	3	1	27
Monument Beach	1	2	1	1	2	4	3	0	1	0	0	2	17
Pocasset	4	6	5	5	7	5	0	3	6	5	2	4	52
Cataumet	0	5	3	1	2	5	2	3	2	3	4	1	31
TOTALS	20	22	19	17	18	19	14	9	24	18	22	13	215

LARCENY — FY-89
July 1, 1988 — June 30, 1989

	<i>Jul</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>Totals</i>
Buzzards Bay	38	17	23	12	4	8	10	10	8	12	14	15	171
Bournedale	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	4
No. Sagamore	14	6	7	5	10	6	5	4	7	8	15	3	90
So. Sagamore	4	25	4	3	4	1	2	2	3	5	1	3	57
Bourne	10	7	9	5	7	8	4	4	4	8	11	13	90
Monument Beach	9	11	11	8	0	4	8	0	4	5	5	11	76
Pocasset	6	17	7	8	0	3	4	3	1	6	8	15	78
Cataumet	2	4	1	2	1	1	0	4	3	4	1	3	26
TOTALS	83	87	62	43	27	31	33	27	30	49	55	65	592

VANDALISM — FY-89
July 1, 1988 — June 30, 1989

	<i>Jul</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>Totals</i>
Buzzards Bay	13	11	9	10	11	5	6	6	6	9	13	6	105
Bournedale	3	1	1	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	10
No. Sagamore	5	1	3	10	7	3	8	3	10	5	3	3	61
So. Sagamore	1	0	1	1	2	0	2	1	0	4	0	0	12
Bourne	5	1	6	3	3	3	3	3	1	2	7	5	42
Monument Beach	4	4	1	6	6	4	3	2	1	2	4	3	40
Pocasset	7	5	2	8	14	2	11	1	5	5	6	12	78
Cataumet	1	3	2	0	1	0	0	2	0	1	2	2	14
TOTALS	39	26	25	40	44	18	34	18	23	28	36	31	362

PART I CRIMES
July 1, 1988 — June 30, 1989

Murder	1
Rape	2
Robbery	5
Aggravated Assault	97
Breaking & Entering	217
Larceny	572
Auto Theft	64
Arson	1
Total Part I	959
Part II Crimes	1,121
Total Part I & II Crimes	2,080
Miscellaneous Calls	5,929

I wish to take this opportunity to express my thanks to the Board of Selectmen, heads of all the various departments and the Finance Committee for their assistance in the transition of Chief's of the Police Department during a very trying period of time. I especially want to thank the citizens of the Town for their support they gave the Police Department by overriding Proposition 2-1/2 and giving the Police Department the necessary funds to operate.

The Police Department will continue to be a service-orientated agency, constantly seeking methods of improving service without additional cost to the community. We welcome any and all suggestions from the community in accomplishing our goals because without community input and support the Police Department cannot effectively accomplish its mission.

Respectfully submitted,

John A. Ford, Jr.
Chief of Police

BOURNE POLICE DEPARTMENT

CHIEF

John A. Ford, Jr.

LIEUTENANTS

Thomas J. Gelson

Oliver E. Watka

SERGEANTS

David L. McMahon

Joel E. Gould

Alfred A. Harrington

Earl V. Baldwin

PATROLMEN

Daniel J. Shalkauskas

Gary H. Devillez

Henry Gould

James A. Nelson

Arnold J. Travers

Jeffrey B. Bailey

Robert H. Cardoza

Christopher J. Farrell

Charles K. Noyes

Richard E. Tavares

Hartmut R. Andrade

Martha R. McGonagle

David J. Loneragan

Steven W. Gendron

Leonard T. Watterson

Richard W. Morse

Kevin M. McMahon

John F. Doble

Richard J. Silvestro

Dennis R. Woodside

James P. Dobbins

Michael C. Kelley

Kenneth S. Gelson

DISPATCHERS

Henri C. Coulombe
Albert J. Joseph
Andrew N. McGonagle
Edith S. Nelson

ADMINISTRATIVE SECRETARY

Julie S. FitzGerald

ACCOUNT CLERK

Susan A. Gould

SECRETARY

Lillian R. Norkus

CUSTODIAN

Robert Sylvia

INTERMITTENT OFFICERS

Robert Krystofolski
Glenn H. Marryat

POLICE MATRONS

Lorraine Burgess
Mary Layton
Donna Eaton
Kendra Bond
Vivian Stowe

RETIRED

Michael B. Butler

Report of the Fire Department

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

The following Fiscal Year 1989 Report is hereby submitted for
the Fire Department.

INSPECTIONS:

Oil Burner	69
26-C New Home Construction	169
26-F Home Resale	232
26-E Residential Smoke Detector	5
Commercial Inspections	56
Motel/Apartment Compliance	22
Underground Oil Tank Installation	4
Underground Tank Removal	26
Propane Tank Installation	3
Site Inspection	450
Pre-Fire Planning	325
Wood-Coal Stove	46
Fire Alarm	25
Restaurants	46
Marinas	9
Gasoline Stations	16
Complaints	10
Hospitals	4
Nursing Homes	5
Fuel Trucks	24
INSPECTIONS FY-89	1,546

PERMITS ISSUED:

Commercial Construction	16
New Home Construction	116
Smoke Detector Compliance 26-E	5
Smoke Detector Compliance 26-F	223
Oil Burner	143
Underground Storage Tank Installation	4
Underground Storage Tank Removal	14
Blasting	1
Black Powder	4
Trunk Transport	1
Storage Tank Above Ground	1

Tank Testing	12
Ansul Systems	3
Burning Permits/Brush	400

PERMITS FY-89	943
---------------	-----

TOTAL FY-89 INSPECTIONS/PERMITS ISSUED:	2,489
---	-------

1. FIRE, EXPLOSION:

11. Structure Fires	44
12. Outside Structure Fires	6
13. Vehicles/Boats	33
14. Brush/Grass Fires	60
15. Refuse Fires	12
16. Explosions	0
17. Outside/Leak Spill	4

2. OVERPRESSURE RUPTURE: (NO COMBUSTION)

21. Steam Rupture	2
22. Gas Cylinder Rupture	4
29. Overpressure, Rupture	1

3. RESCUE CALLS:

30. Rescue Responses	1,328
32. Assist Rescue	468
33. Lock-In	1
34. Search	0
39. Miscellaneous Rescues	27

4. HAZARDOUS CONDITIONS/STANDBY:

41. Spill/Leak with no ignition	42
42. Explosive/Bomb Removal	1
43. Excessive Heat	1
44. Power Line Down	6
45. Arcing/Shorted Elect. Equipment	18
46. Aircraft Stand-By	3
47. Chemical Emergency	3
49. Other Hazardous Conditions	2

5. SERVICE CALLS:

51. Lock-Out	8
52. Water Evacuation	9
53. Smoke/Odor Removal	8
54. Animal Rescue	2
55. Assist Police	16
56. Unauthorized Burning	15

57. Details/Cover Assignments	34
59. Service Calls	20

6. GOOD INTENT CALLS:

61. Smoke Scare	52
62. Wrong Location	2
63. Controlled Burning	7
64. Vicinity Alarm	33
65. Steam/Other Mistaken for Smoke	3
69. Good Intent Calls	14

7. FALSE ALARMS:

71. Malicious False Alarms	21
72. Bomb Scare/No Bomb	2
73. System Malfunction	125
74. Unintentional Alarm	86
79. False Calls/Not Found	14

8. MUTUAL AID:

81. Mutual Aid Given	92
82. Mutual Aid Received	52

TOTAL ENGINE COMPANY RESPONSES	1,353
TOTAL RESCUE INCIDENTS	<u>1,328</u>

GRAND TOTAL DEPARTMENT INCIDENTS	2,681
----------------------------------	-------

DEPARTMENT RESPONSES BY CENSUS/DISTRICTS

DISTRICT-1/BUZZARDS BAY:

Census-1 Buzzards Bay/South of By-Pass	242
Census-2 Buzzards Bay/North of By-Pass	265
Census-3 Taylors Point	107
Census-4 Hideaway Village	24
Census-5 Bay Head Shores	<u>4</u>
TOTAL RESPONSES	642

DISTRICT-2/MONUMENT BEACH:

Census-30 Bourne Village	249
Census-31 Gray Gables	24
Census-32 Mashnee Village	15
Census-40 Monument Beach	<u>182</u>
TOTAL RESPONSES	470

DISTRICT-3/SAGAMORE:

Census-10 Bournedale	50
Census-15 North Sagamore	226
Census-25 South Sagamore	146
TOTAL RESPONSES	422

DISTRICT-4/POCASSET:

Census-50 Pocasset	273
Census-51 Wings Neck	14
Census-52 Patuisset	5
Census-53 Tahanto	1
Census-54 Bennets Neck	2
Census-60 Cataumet	87
Census-61 Scraggy Neck	5
TOTAL RESPONSES	387

FIRE DEPARTMENT**CHIEF**

Martin J. Jordan

DEPUTY CHIEFS

Stuart B. Small
Robert W. Eldridge
Ronald E. Forsberg
Steven C. Philbrick

LIEUTENANTS

Wallace J. Perry
Charles W. Klueber
Robert J. Berry
James P. Newell

FIREFIGHTERS

Clifford O. Duval
William E. Palmer
Richard P. Berry
Charles J. Perry
Bertrand C. Jones, Jr.
Michael W. Hodge
Peter C. Lindberg
Ralph W. Sundman

Robert E. Smith
Dana A. Palmer
Joseph S. Goulart
David M. Kingsbury
Daniel L. Doucette
Martin Greene
James A. Brown
Ronald H. Eldridge
John H. Goward
Daniel C. Braley
Michael F. Small*
Paul R. Forsberg
Stanley E. Eldridge
Paul F. Alden
Melvin E. Trott
Shawn T. Patterson
Michael R. Lyons

FIRE ALARM OPERATORS/PARAMEDICS

Carmel J. Chandley
Susan I. Valdez
Marilyn Burgess
Jane E. Pike

SECRETARY

Michele R. Teed

*Resigned

STATION 1 — CALL COMPANY/BUZZARDS BAY

Captain James Stowe	Firefighter Todd Regazio
Lieutenant Fred Alden	Robert W. Eldridge, Jr.
Firefighter John Stowe	

STATION 2 — CALL COMPANY/MONUMENT BEACH

Captain Edward Braley	Firefighter Joseph Weismann
Firefighter Stanley C. Eldridge	Kenneth Braley
George Eldridge	Bruce Girouard
Peter Valeri	James Marzelli
Timothy Young	

STATION 3 — CALL COMPANY/SAGAMORE

Captain Russell Peck	Firefighter Sean Greene
Lieutenant Robert Hodge	Joseph McKenna
Firefighter Tracy Regazio	

STATION 4 — CALL COMPANY/POCASSET

Captain Ralph Brown	Firefighter Christopher Coates
Lieutenant John Noonan	Paul Weeks
Firefighter William Wright	Michael Degan
Jeffrey Brown	John Shea

ESTIMATED DOLLAR LOSS BY INCIDENT TYPE:

Code-11 Structure Fire	\$224,057.00
Code-12 Outside of Structure	40,350.00
Code-13 Vehicle/Boat Fires	170,125.00
Code-14 Brush/Grass Fires	10,595.00
Code-15 Refuse Fires	875.00
Code-17 Outside Spills/Leaks	625.00

TOTAL PROPERTY DOLLAR LOSS FY-89 \$466,627.00

PRESENT APPARATUS

ENGINE 1 — 1987 Pierce 1,250 GPM Pumper
ENGINE 2 — 1968 Maxim 750 GPM Pumper
ENGINE 3 — 1980 Ford 1,000 GPM Pumper
ENGINE 4 — 1972 Maxim 1,000 GPM Pumper
ENGINE 5 — 1975 Maxim 1,000 GPM Pumper
SQUAD 1 — 1975 Ford 300 GPM Mini-Pumper
LADDER 1 — 1973 Farrar 85 ft. Aerial
BRUSH BREAKER 8 — 1967 Kaiser 1,500 gal.
Tank 500 GPM Pump
BRUSH BREAKER 9 — 1952 Kaiser 750 gal.
Tank 250 GPM Pump
RESCUE 2 — 1984 Chevrolet/Class I/Type I/ALS Ambulance
RESCUE 3 — 1986 Ford/Class I/Type I/ALS Ambulance
CAR 1 — 1985 Chevrolet/Chief's Car
CAR 2 — 1986 Ford/Deputy Chief's Car
CAR 3 — 1983 Chevrolet/Utility Pickup Truck
RESCUE BOAT — 1969 20' Boston Whaler with
1986 60 HP Motor and Trailer
ICE RESCUE BOAT — 1971 8' Fiberglass Ice Rescue Boat
and Trailer

Fiscal year 1989 was a record breaking year for the Fire Prevention Division with 2,489 Inspections or Permits issued. Far more inspections could have been done if the fire department had a full-time Fire Inspector. There are many State and Town required inspections that must be done by law, and it is next to impossible to fulfill them correctly under the present system. My biggest fear will be liability if we do not provide the inspection services that are required.

Structure fires and property loss were down this year due to the increased awareness of the need for smoke detectors, and the new commercial buildings installing sprinkler systems. The national wide trend is for the installation of Residential Sprinkler Systems, where the majority of fires and fatalities occur. I think you will see this as a State law in the early 1990's. This year again, I am pleased to report there was no loss of life due to fire in the Town of Bourne.

For the third year in a row, District Two (Monument Beach) had the second highest response in the town. It is through these statistics that the fire department must address the problem of an unmanned station in this district in order to more adequately provide the coverage that is needed.

The problems facing the fire department in the 1990's will include Hazardous Materials and how we handle them. It is because of this that I petitioned the Commonwealth of Massachusetts for a fully equipped Hazardous Material Truck. With the Town of Bourne truly being the gateway to Cape Cod, every type of hazardous material regardless of how it is transported, must pass through Bourne. The department of Public Safety acted favorably upon my request and the Town of Bourne Fire Department will soon take delivery of a brand new, fully equipped, Hazardous Material Unit valued at \$110,000, with no cost to the Town of Bourne, other than routine maintenance. This will significantly assist the fire department in its handling of hazardous material incidents.

This year every fire department officer, both permanent and call, attended a certification course in the use and application of Incident Command. This enabled the fire department to fully implement the Barnstable County Incident Command System, January 1, 1989. This system has significantly helped us in fire ground control during major incidents.

The state allowed Otis Air Force Base to conduct controlled burns in conjunction with the Bourne Fire Department. The result, as we told them, was no major brush fires this year.

Last September the fire department responded to the devastating tractor-trailer accident on the Bourne Bridge approach. It is through response to calls like this, that we realize Bourne is not immune from such catastrophic incidents. The Fire Department demonstrated its capability of handling such an incident.

This year, May Town Meeting saw approval of Articles for a new Rescue to replace a 1982 unit, monies to refurbish Ladder 1, and Squad 1. Also approved was a three year program to replace obsolete vehicles, two way radios and the purchase of portable radios.

The Fire Station Advisory Committee worked diligently this past year with the architects to bring a proposal to town meeting for the replacement of Station 2 (Monument Beach). This unfortunately was postponed due to the financial plight of the town.

FY-89 saw a drastic cut back in services due to severe financial constraints of the department. FY-90 with the fortunate override of Proposition 2½ is strictly a level funded budget. The Bourne Fire Department will continue to offer the best possible service that it can, with the amount of funds provided.

I would like to thank the Board of Selectmen, various departments, boards, committees and the town's people for their show of support in our effort to provide the best Fire and Rescue services available.

I would especially like to express my thanks and appreciation to all the officers, firefighters, paramedics and the department secretary for their support and cooperation throughout the year. Most notably your understanding during the financial dilemma this past year. You are truly commendable!

Respectfully submitted,

Martin J. Jordan
Chief of Department

Report of the Office of Civil Defense

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

During the past twelve months the Bourne Civil Defense and Office of Emergency Preparedness has continued a program of upgrading equipment needed for emergency use. Two portable generators were purchased for use during power outages. Also a new two way radio (low band) was purchased that will replace a twenty-five year old radio. The new radio is easily programable to accommodate any changes in radio frequencies. The new radio will enable direct communication with any surrounding town on the fire band frequencies.

Also this past year, this office along with the Board of Selectmen, has worked towards having the Town of Bourne included in the Emergency Planning Zone (EPZ) for Boston Edison's Pilgrim Station nuclear power plant. The town has not taken a position either for or against the nuclear power plant issue, but rather has worked for the inclusion of Bourne in the EPZ planning process so that the residents of Bourne can be informed and educated as to what can be expected and should be done in case of an incident at the Pilgrim Station. Until Bourne is designated an EPZ community, we will not receive any assistance either in the form of notification or planning from Boston Edison or the State Civil Defense Agency in the development of plans for the Town of Bourne.

Whereas this office is part time with a small budget, the cooperation of other town departments has always been essential for support and assistance. Thank you to the personnel of the police, fire, public works, and school departments for their valuable aid during this past year. Also the support and assistance of the Board of Selectmen is greatly appreciated.

Respectfully submitted,

Charles K. Noyes
Civil Defense Director

Report of the Highway Surveyor

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

I hereby submit my annual report as Highway Surveyor for the Town of Bourne for the period from July 1, 1988 to June 30, 1989.

Drainage was installed on Country Way and Washburn Street in Sagamore, Crows Nest Drive in Buzzards Bay, Pine Street and Midway Road in Monument Beach and Red Brook Harbor Road in Cataumet.

We completed the resurfacing of Old Plymouth Road with Chapter 90 funds. For the safety of the public; guard rails were installed along the entire length of this road.

The plowing and sanding of roads was done as needed to keep roads safe and passable.

After much talk about polluting Buzzards Bay Beach; we received a grant to install drainage to decontaminate the area so that we could restore Buttermilk Bay to its original unpolluted state. With this grant we installed extensive drainage at the Buzzards Bay Beach Parking Lot, at the corner of Nick Vedder Road and Rip Van Winkle Way and at Electric Avenue. Hopefully this will improve the shellfishing and the swimming in this area. I wish to thank Mr. Sharp (owner of the Inn at Buttermilk Bay) for granting an easement to the Town of Bourne so that we could complete a most important step of this project. Other areas in the Town of Bourne will require similar projects. Hopefully we will succeed in getting grants to complete this work. This will enable us to help improve the shellfishing and swimming in these areas. If grants are not forthcoming; the town will have to come up with the money to complete these projects.

All D.P.W. personnel should be commmended for their all-out effort in working together to accomplish their assigned tasks; in spite of the manpower shortage.

I would like to thank all the citizens of Bourne, all Town Department Heads and their employees and the employees under my supervision for their continued support and cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,

Louis F. Pellegrini
Highway Surveyor

Report of the Archives Committee

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

This year the Bourne Archives Committee continued to serve the needs of Bourne residents and others for historical information about the Town of Bourne. The number of individuals who contacted us for information rose greatly over previous years. We are pleased to report that we are in a much better position to serve the public, now that we are located in our more spacious quarters in the Jonathan Bourne Historical Center at 30 Keene Street in Bourne Village.

Unlike other town activities, ours is a completely volunteer effort. We have no paid staff. Therefore, I would like to point out our continuing need for dedicated volunteers. As we become increasingly busier, our present group of incredibly energetic volunteers has a difficult time keeping up with all we have to do. Needless to say, we would welcome applications from new volunteers, if only for a few hours a week.

Also we rely on contributions of historical writings from the public to keep our collection of archival materials growing. That scrapbook of photos your grandmother used to keep might contain fascinating historical insights. That rather ancient manuscript that has been in your family for years could be a treasure trove. In short, if you have something which you feel has some historical interest, please keep the Bourne Archives in mind.

This year we prepared numerous exhibits which were well received. At present we are developing a comprehensive exhibit on the history of the Bourne schools. Included in the exhibit will be a glimpse at the ways students used to travel to their classes — including transportation by boat.

Respectfully submitted,

Neil Minihan
Chairman

Report of the Conservation Commission

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

ADMINISTRATION OF CHAPTER 131, SECTION 40 AND TOWN OF BOURNE WETLANDS BYLAW

The following applications were processed:

Request for Determination of Applicability	81
Notices of Intent	67
Enforcement Orders Issued	27

Filings this year continue to follow a trend toward larger subdivision proposals and major renovations and expansions of existing dwellings. When these proposals occur within already stressed coastal and inland ecosystems, it is the Conservation Commissions obligation to protect those resource areas subject to our jurisdiction by conditioning the way work can go forward or when necessary by denying the project. It is never easy to say no and to the applicant, the procedural requirements may seem frustrating and complicated. However it is important to remember that these laws protect resources which are important to everyone — clean drinking water, viable fish and shellfish habitat, clean beaches, protection from storm damage. No one has the right to jeopardize the Town's resources for personal gain.

In an effort to enhance protection available through existing laws and regulations, a variety of amendments to the Bourne Wetlands Bylaw were proposed at Town Meeting this year. One that was adopted by Town Meeting vote will clarify certain key definitions. Another will assure proper completion of a project once begun by giving the Commission the authority to require the developer to post a bond or deposit money or securities sufficient to cover costs of restoring an area or finishing work left undone. A third will allow the Commission to pass on the costs of technical review of the most critical projects back to the project proponent. These last two amendments were designed as cost-saving measures for the Town by placing the financial burden for technical review and the cost of restoration and completion of improperly done projects on the proponents instead of the taxpayers of Bourne.

The recent designation of Back River and surrounding areas as a Massachusetts Area of Critical Environmental Concern is yet another vehicle that will assist the Commission in protecting especially important resources in that area of Town.

ENFORCEMENT AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT

As a volunteer board we rely heavily on the Town's Natural Resource Officers who serve as our enforcement and inspections officers while on regular patrol around Town and on the DNR secretaries. Since most other Towns pay separately for these services, we think Bourne is getting a good deal with this arrangement and that it deserves recognition here.

CONSERVATION AREAS

For several years now there has been no money set aside in town budgets for maintenance of conservation areas. Yet almost all of the properties held for the town by the Conservation Commission need some work on a regular basis, some more critically than others. Litter pick up, trail maintenance, and planting for wildlife habitat improvement are some examples of jobs which are currently being done by volunteer groups and individuals to whom we are very grateful. The Bourne Lions Club has made major contributions both financially and in manpower to maintain and enhance the Four Ponds Conservation Area. We are also grateful to the Aptucket Garden Club of Bourne, also working at Four Ponds, the Monument Beach Sportsmens Club, working at the Leary Conservation Area, Miss Bourne's 4-H'ers who are inclined to be almost anywhere and all the unnamed individuals who have taken time to help. It does make a difference. Please call us at 759-8145 to find out what needs doing and where your help will do the most good.

Respectfully submitted,

Cynthia J. Smith
Chairperson

Report of the Department of Natural Resources

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

The following report is hereby submitted for the period of
July 1, 1988 thru June 30, 1989.

PERMITS SOLD AND REVENUE RECEIVED

<i>Type</i>	<i>Unit Price</i>	<i>Amount</i>	<i>Revenue Received</i>
Shellfish			
Resident/Tenant	15.00	429	\$6,435.00
	20.00	1,313	26,260.00
Senior Citizen	8.00	74	592.00
	10.00	307	3,070.00
Mass. Resident	75.00	35	2,625.00
	85.00	234	19,890.00
Commercial Quahog/Clam	150.00	54	8,100.00
Commercial Scallop	150.00	5	750.00
Commercial Eel	30.00	2	60.00
Duplicates	2.00	29	58.00
Sub Total:			67,840.00
Herring:			
Resident/Tenant	2.00	20	40.00
Non Resident	4.00	69	276.00
Commercial	20.00	1	20.00
Cash at Basin/Resident	5.00	29 Bu	145.00
Non Resident	7.50	2 Bu	15.00
Sub Total:			496.00
Stickers:			
Resident Beach/Dump	3.00	5,380	16,140.00
Non Resident Parking	10.00	124	1,240.00
Sub Total:			17,380.00
Moorings:			
Permits	15.00	2,202	33,030.00
Floats	15.00	158	2,370.00
Sub Total:			35,400.00

Dogs:

Care & Custody	3.00	268 days	804.00
Pick-Up Fees	15.00	116	1,740.00
Sub Total:			<u>2,544.00</u>

Other:

Shellfish Rings	.25	64	16.00
	.35	147	51.45

State Shellfish Reimbursement			13,217.04
Sandwich Grant			<u>4,000.00</u>

Sub Total: 17,284.49

Citations:

Shellfish	25.00	5	125.00
	50.00	6	300.00

Herring	20.00	2	40.00
---------	-------	---	-------

Dogs	20.00	77	1,540.00
	25.00	12	300.00
	30.00	11	330.00
	40.00	4	160.00

Waterways	20.00	3	60.00
	25.00	10	250.00

Unauthorized use of vehicle on public land	50.00	1	<u>50.00</u>
--	-------	---	--------------

Sub Total: 3,155.00

Grand Total: \$144,099.49

Shellfish Harvested**Bushels Landing Value****Commercial:**

Quahogs	4,649	\$383,542.50
Clams	1,786.75	120,605.62
Scallops	118.25	8,041.00
Oysters	123	<u>11,808.00</u>

Sub Total: \$523,997.12

Recreational:

Quahogs	1,708	140,910.00
Clams	1,081	72,967.50
Oysters	108.50	10,416.00
Scallops	57.25	3,893.00
Sub Total:		<u>\$228,186.50</u>
Grand Total:		<u>\$752,183.12</u>
x4 Economic Multi:		\$3,008,732.48

DOG CONTROL

Impounded	156
Released to owners	113
Delivered to SPCA	32
Sold	9
Stolen from pound	1
Dog Complaints investigated	298
Other type animal complaints	33
Court cases	3
Dead animals attended to	31
Dog bites investigated	15
(8 people treated at local hospitals)	
Lost dogs/cats reported	109
Tickets issued (failure to restrain)	168
Barking/Vicious Dog Hearings	4
Rabies clinic — total	
dogs/cats vaccinated	167

WATERWAYS

Violation Tickets Issued	13
Speed	6
Waterski	3
Moorings	2
Exceed tie up limit	2
Moorings Inspected	159
Boats/Equipment recovered	34
Mooring permits issued	2,360
Complaints investigated	24
Lost/Stolen boats investigated	27

VOLUNTEER COVE MASTER PROGRAM

<i>Area</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Telephone</i>
Scraggy Neck	James Sargent	563-2606
Wings Neck	Franklin Beveridge	564-4127
Barlows Landing	Norm Burbine	563-5100
Hen Cove east	Dick Murphy	563-9551
Hen Cove west	Joe Dineen	563-3708
Patuisset	Carol White	563-9598
Squeteague	Mike Horn	564-5591
Mill Pond	Joe Viveiros	564-4096
Rocky Point/Phinneys	Dean Noyes	759-4492
Monument Beach	Jeff Perry	759-5110
Electric Avenue	William Soule	759-3657
Hideaway/Bay Head/ Skunk Cove	Rodney Weston	759-4762
Mashnee Island	Harry Ramsden	759-3384
Gray Gables	Ed Linn	759-5737
Hen Cove West to Patuisset	Larry DuPaul	563-7074
Redbrook Harbor	John Burman	563-7136
Hospital Cove	Sam Swift	563-7076
Queen Sewell Cove	Betty Connolly	759-3408
Hayfield (Dolphin Bay)	Skip Kingsbury	759-3245
Pocasset River	Harold Taylor	563-3904
Handy Point	James O'Reilly	563-9523

Respectfully submitted,

Clarence L. Merritt
Director

Report of the Planning Board

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

The slowdown in the economy and housing starts has decreased the filings of subdivision applications and afforded the Planning Board the time to do a lot of constructive planning.

The Planning Board brought twenty-six Zoning articles to the May Town Meeting and we thank the Citizens of Bourne for supporting the majority of them. Much of our effort in planning this year was devoted to the village centers. The Planning Board held numerous meetings in each village and supported the continuous concept of small business that is compatible with the adjacent residences for these pedestrian oriented areas.

The town has also experienced larger commercial projects and many articles and concerns were focused so that they would be in harmony with the towns image of a rural Cape Cod town. State, County and Town officials work diligently to improve the future traffic concerns for MacArthur Boulevard and will continue to do so throughout the coming year.

Much more needs to be done and we ask for the support of the Citizens in the year ahead.

Respectfully submitted,

Thomas E. Donovan
Chairman

Report of the Board of Appeals

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

The Board of Appeals, acting under the authority of Chapter 40A of the General Laws, including Amendments, have acted upon fifty-two requests for hearings. Of the fifteen requests for Variances, six were granted, four were denied and five were withdrawn without prejudice. Of the thirty-one requests for Special Permits, twenty-seven were granted, six were withdrawn without prejudice.

There were five Appeals of a Decision of the Building Inspector. Three decisions were upheld, two were overturned and one was withdrawn without prejudice.

The Board of Appeals, acting under the authority of Chapter 40B, of the General Laws, including Amendments, acted upon two Comprehensive Permits for affordable housing. The first Comprehensive Permit hearing was held at the Bourne Community Building in July 1988 and continued through January of 1989. Five hearings were held and on January 5, 1989, a decision was made to grant the permit with conditions. Another Comprehensive Permit was filed in February 1989, meetings were once again held at the same location and a total of four hearings were held. The granting of the permit came at the April hearing with conditions.

Applications and the rules and regulations pertaining to filing for Special Permits, Variances, Appealing the Decision of the Building Inspector, and Comprehensive Permits, are available from the Bourne Town Clerk.

Respectfully submitted,

Joan D. Perry
Secretary

Report of the Board of Health

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

The Board of Health hereby submits its annual report for this year ending June 30, 1989.

Fiscal year 1989 found the Board of Health continuing to enforce state and local health regulations protecting the welfare and safety of the residents of the Town of Bourne. Daily routines continued much the same as in past years with inspections of restaurants, pools, hotels, septic systems, housing and general complaints. In-house duties included septic plan and subdivision review, in-house consultations, permit and license issuance, landfill ticket sales, septage pump-out recordings, and general public education concerning various related health issues. The Health Inspector conducted her yearly seminar on semi-public pool operation for owners and her yearly Food Sanitation Seminar for the schools. The Board of Health began a mini public information campaign making literature on Lyme disease, Asbestos, Aids, Radon and related topics easily available to the public. Bourne is becoming a more aware and conscientious town and the townspeople should be applauded for their concerns and interest.

Inspections — July 1, 1988 through June 30, 1989:

Animal Inspections	19	Sewage Disposal	293
Campgrounds, Trailer Parks	3	Swimming Pools &	
Garbage & Refuse Complaints	20	Bathing Areas	44
General Complaints	25	Water Tests	180
Housing Inspections	12	Motels	20
Markets & Groceries	30	Soil Tests	189
Oil Spills	5	Food Service	154
		Septic Certifications	79
		TOTAL INSPECTIONS	1,073

Licenses and Permits Issued:

Alcohol	4	Food Licenses	137
Bakeries	6	Horses	17
Trailer Parks & Campgrounds	2	Ice Cream	14
Mobile Home Parks	1	Mobile Food Servers	7
Catering	4	Motels	14
Cesspool Cleaning	19	Rubbish Collectors	6
Disposal Coupons	3,590	Septic System Permits	372
Disposal Installers	116	Swimming Pools	19

Reportable Diseases:

Chicken Pox	187	Toxic Shock	1
Meningitis	1	Pediculosis	11
Salmonella	3	Scarlet Fever	5
Infec. Mono	1	Shigella	1
Fifth Disease	1		

There were 10 animal bites reported to the Board of Health. Dog bites—8, Cat bites—1, Raccoon bites—1.

A Flu Clinic was held on November 21 and November 22, 1988. 582 immunizations were given.

Due to increased literature and publicity regarding hazardous waste, the Board of Health received many calls regarding the disposal of unwanted materials such as waste oil, lead paint, and other chemicals. While the town was unable to partake in or fund its own Hazardous Waste Collection Day in fiscal 1989 it appears that the public is becoming more aware of its role in preserving our environment. People are disposing of waste oil at the drop off site at the landfill or are returning it to the retailer where they purchased their new oil; paint cans are being dried out so they can be landfilled, and people are even calling licensed waste haulers to remove other toxic and hazardous materials. Hopefully the old way of thinking, that dumping everything down the septic system or pouring it out in the backyard, is being replaced by a more knowledgeable and responsible one.

In line with public awareness and responsibility, the Board of Health has been involved with supporting the work of Bourne's Recycling and Composting Committee in getting a new leaf composting program underway. The program will not get underway until FY 1990 — fall of 1989 — but the committee

began its work at the end of fiscal year 1989. Diligence and hard work have resulted in a leaf composting site with a projected opening of September 11, 1989. The recycling committee in conjunction with the Board of Health and other town Boards will work for establishing markets for, and educating the public in, the recycling of waste materials to preserve the life of our landfill and to protect our groundwater resources. The Bourne landfill also began taking used tires at a small fee to offer the residents a means of disposal. It was hoped that this would eliminate the illegal dumping of tires, and while it has helped, it has not eliminated the problem.

The Bourne Water Quality Program continued in full force in 1988, with beaches receiving weekly testing and outfall pipes and catch basins receiving major attention. It is hoped that all data compiled will lead to abatement measures in the coming years. This town program together with research done by Gale Associates, a private firm hired by the town to study the Hen's Cove, Barlows Landing area and by Metcalf & Eddy in Phinney's Harbor, will lead to future stormwater abatement projects which will help to clean up our waters and minimize shellfish bed and bathing beach closures. The Board of Health was forced to close only one beach in 1988, Barlows Landing Beach, for a period of about 5 days and no further problems were encountered. In general, beaches remained relatively clean with higher counts being registered after heavy rains, in conjunction with heavy waterflow populations, and in areas of low elevation due to septic leachate infiltration. Hopefully, with time and money all these problems will be adequately addressed.

The Board of Health would like to thank Tracy Warncke for her 3 years of dedicated work with the Water Quality Program. Hopefully the new Water Quality Assistant will continue to serve the town as diligently. The work done by the Water Quality Assistant in past years enabled the Town of Bourne to become one of the first to receive reclassification status in regard to its shellfish areas. The Department of Marine Fisheries was able to use the data generated by the Water Quality Program to assist them in the resurveying and reclassification of shellfish areas as is required by state law. Without the past work done, it is safe to say that all of our areas would not be able to be shellfished today. Towns without the reclassification are only able to have two or three areas resurveyed at this time. This water quality program has been invaluable for this reason, but also to inform the public about the quality of the water in which they enjoy recreational activities.

The Electric Avenue Beach stormwater abatement project began in early 1989 and hopefully results will indicate that projects such as this one can be used to adequately treat stormwater run-off before it enters our ponds and coastal waters. Similar projects will hopefully be initiated in areas of Phinney's Harbor, and Hen's Cove and Barlows Landing, to further minimize our pollution problem.

In addition, progress continued, if slowly, with planning, grant application, and bidding, for the construction of the sewer mains and pump stations for the tie-in to the Wareham Sewage Treatment Plant. Details have been handled by the Bourne Selectmen and it is hoped that construction and tie-in will come within the next 2 years. It is hoped that the sewerage of environmentally critical areas of Buzzards Bay, Taylors Point and Hideaway Village, with their extremely high water tables, will aid in cleaning up Bourne's pollution problems. Every step, though costly, in cleaning up pollution sources is a step in the right direction. Hopefully, with monies available from the state, the project will see completion.

In general the Board has continued its efforts to adopt necessary regulations dealing with public health and sanitation issues. Work was begun on a regulation to ban the use of hazardous materials as septic system additives. This was done to protect not only our groundwater, but to minimize the health threat due to the use of toxic cleaners. The regulation was begun in 1988 but was not finally approved until FY 1990. In addition the Board of Health initiated a disposal installers test to ensure that people doing work in the Town of Bourne had adequate knowledge of state and local regulations in order to protect the best interests of the townspeople of Bourne. Well drillers were required to obtain a certificate for the installation of any wells, new or replacement, within the town. This was a re-application of an existing regulation which seemed to be overlooked. The regulation hopefully will preclude anyone from installing a well too close to a septic system which could result in future contamination. In addition, the Board started on a campaign in 1988 to make private well owners aware of their responsibility and rights concerning the spraying of herbicides along rights of ways. Unfortunately no one to date has contacted this office regarding location of wells along rights of ways, but they are encouraged to do so. Sandblasting regulations were also passed in 1988 to further protect our air quality. The regulation is a notification requirement which enables the Board to check out complaints and makes the applicant aware of state regulations governing the work.

The Board of Health found itself involved with a great deal of work involving illegal dumping in FY 1989. Although, or maybe because, the town of Bourne continues to have some of the lowest landfill rates around, illegal dumping continues to be on the increase. Fortunately many landowners, on whose property the illegal dumping is taking place, are taking the responsibility for the clean-up and for trying to block-off the accesses. We acknowledge the work of the Commonwealth Electric Company in Bournedale of the Buzzards Bay Water District in Bournedale, and of numerous other residents who have cleaned up improperly disposed of materials. We further ask that those people doing the dumping cease their illegal actions. They may feel that they are getting away with something but in the end they are only hurting themselves by harming the environment with water pollution from waste oil, asphalt leachate, soil acidification from rotting trees, or PCB's from discarded appliances and motors. If we want the land, water, and air to continue to support our existence we've got to start acting responsibly like the intelligent creatures we are supposed to be.

We want to close this report by stating that while the public health field is an acknowledged and growing one, the problems facing us are growing as well. Marginal and environmentally critical areas are feeling the pressure of development and it becomes the Board's responsibility to try and protect these land and water resources. Only by conscientious enforcement of existing regulations, and further adoption of regulations regarding nitrates, private wells, hazardous materials and the like will we be able to ensure the safety and welfare of the residents of Bourne and preserve our natural resources as they presently exist. It is a large project and one which requires the help of an involved and caring town. No longer can we turn away and say "someone else will take care of it" or, "it's someone else's problem." The buck has been passed long enough and its time for us to make a stand to right the wrong done to the environment and to protect what we have while its still here to protect. The Board of Health will continue its efforts to preserve the health and safety of Bourne's residents and we wish to thank the townspeople for their support in this endeavor.

Respectfully submitted,
For the Board of Health,

Cynthia A. Coffin B.A., R.S.
Health Agent

Report of the Bourne Recreation Authority

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

The Bourne Recreation Authority hereby submits their Annual Report for the year ending June 30, 1989.

During the past year the Bourne Recreation Authority Board Members, employees, and customers were deeply saddened by the death of our long time Bourne Scenic Park Manager, and friend, Andrew T. Oliva. His commitment and dedication to his position will long be remembered as will the numerous improvements Andy made within the park. For many years, during the past, the present, and in the future, Bourne Scenic Park will be a place of beauty for all persons to enjoy due largely to Andy's personal efforts. Andy will be sorely missed by all.

John Gallo Ice Arena continues to host many activities. The Second Annual High School Jamboree, Sixth Annual Jerry Cahir Memorial Hockey Tournament that awarded three scholarships to Bourne High School students, two M.I.A.A. High School playoff games and the Annual Canal Cup event which was won by Bourne High School. Our Annual Christmas Party for children in the Town of Bourne was, once again, a huge success and many gifts were donated to the Toys for Tots program going to needy children. The ice arena continues to be maintained at the highest level so children and adults in the local areas will enjoy our facility.

Mr. Ronald J. Haley was hired as Manager of Bourne Scenic Park in January. A number of improvements were made during this past year at the park. Additional electric sites were completed, upgrading of roads, additional trees planted and plans for renovating rest rooms are in progress. Bourne Scenic Park facilities continue to be used by numerous Boy Scout and Girl Scout Troops as well as many Civic organizations who are all guests of the Bourne Recreation Authority.

The Bourne Recreation Authority expresses sincere thanks to the Board of Selectmen, State Representative, Highway Department Superintendent, Police Chief, Fire Chief, the Corps of Engineers, and to the Citizens of the Town of Bourne, for assistance and cooperation given to the Recreation Authority.

Respectfully submitted,

John P. Howarth
Chairman

Report of the Bourne Recreation Committee

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

The Bourne Recreation Committee hereby submits their Annual Report for the year ending June 30, 1989.

The Recreation Committee continues to provide support for the following programs:

- | | |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------|
| 1. Youth Hockey | 5. Softball |
| 2. Figure & Recrea-
tional Skating | 6. Rifle Club |
| 3. Little League | 7. Volleyball |
| 4. Babe Ruth League | 8. Basketball |
| | 9. Aerobic Program |

The July 4th Field Day and the Summer Tennis Program are the sole responsibility of the Committee and as such continue to be well attended by both full time and summer residents.

Improvements have been made at Keith Field in Sagamore for the Babe Ruth League. The Committee will now be seeking the up-grading of the Tennis Courts within the Town as they are in much need of repair. We are particularly concerned as to the conditions of the courts located at Bourne High School as these are used extensively by the Committee for the summer program.

After many years of service as a member of the Recreation Committee, Tello Tontini of Sagamore resigned his position. Tello was a moving force on the Committee and was personally in charge of the July 4th Field Day activities which have always been successful. His services will be missed by the Committee.

The Committee continues to express their thanks to the many volunteers and sponsors without whose help our programs would be in jeopardy. The youth of our Town benefit from the dedication of all these people and they deserve to be commended in this regard.

The Committee also expresses their thanks to the Bourne School Committee and the Bourne Community Building Committee for the use of their facilities, the Playground Division of the Highway Department for the maintenance provided, and the Honorable Board of Selectmen.

Respectfully submitted,

Donald M. Morrissey
Chairman

Report of the Bourne Memorial Community Building

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

The trustees of the Bourne Memorial Community Building are pleased to submit their report for 1989.

The Community Building continues to be an integral part of the community serving many groups and civic organizations. Currently there are sixty (60) groups and organizations using the facility.

As in the past the building serves as a shelter for the residents of Bourne in case of a hurricane or some other natural disaster. Mr. Edward Savage, chairman of the Board of Trustees is the shelter manager.

The nutrition site at the community building continues to do well under the able leadership of Pearl Matto, affording seniors in town with a good hot meal Monday thru Friday. There is also Meals on Wheels for those who cannot make it to the meal site. Some 1400 meals have been served so far this year.

The Council on Aging for Bourne has its headquarters in the community building. It is run under the able leadership of Edward Kenny and his fine staff of women, who help him coordinate his work. The council offers many services and programs to seniors who live in Bourne and want to take part. Minibus whist, bridge, line dancing, audiology tests are but a few of the programs offered to the seniors in Bourne.

Other organizations currently using the community building are: Babe Ruth, Little League, Swish Basketball, Pop Warner, football, bingo, men's volleyball, co-ed recreation volleyball, Brownies, Girl Scouts, Theatre on the Bay, Boy Scouts, Bourne Cheerleaders, Sons of Italy, Bourne Mothers Club, heart support, Power Squadron Auction, Appalachian Mountain Club, Sagamore Rifle Club, Republican and Democratic Town Committees, knitting program, alcoholics anonymous, recovery incorporated, and karate are but a few.

The game room is now a combination meeting room and television room with a V.C.R. The trustees felt the games were not being used enough and often in disrepair so the decision was made to make it into a T.V. room. It gets a lot more use now with the added feature of the TV and VCR which some programs can use to better present their subject matter.

We thank all the boards and committees and the individual citizens for the help they have extended the trustees and director during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

Roy M. Fraser
Director

Report of the Jonathan Bourne Public Library

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

It is most gratifying to report this year that many of the goals and objectives of the library department have been accomplished and that current needs are being addressed in a very positive manner. Dramatic increases in the number of items circulated and strong interest in the upgrading and addition of new services are most encouraging to observe. The goal to professionalize and to improve upon the staff's ability to better serve the public continues. This is most evident in the children's/young adult department. Bourne's first professional children's librarian has significantly improved upon this important facet of the library operation. To better serve adult patrons and to better satisfy the ever increasing demands on our reference department, it is expected that a professional reference librarian will be added to the staff next year. Funding to automate various library functions has been secured, and this important project will begin soon.

TRUSTEES:

In March, Clayton E. Campbell and Jacquelyn A. Bourne were re-elected as members of the Board of Library Trustees. In June, Trustee William R. Sullivan resigned from the board. A new member will be appointed by the Board of Selectmen in conjunction with the Board of Trustees in July to complete the unexpired term. Trustee Sullivan's contributions toward improving the quality of public library service to the town were many and he will be missed.

PERSONNEL:

In October, M. Susan Cobb resigned from the position of Assistant Library Director to begin a well earned retirement. For over thirteen years she contributed significantly to the effective operation of the library and she will be greatly missed. In November, Christine P. Rose was hired as the new Assistant Library Director and is a very welcome addition to the staff.

CHILDREN'S AND YOUNG ADULT DEPARTMENTS:

In 1988 the children's and young adult departments continued to change and grow. The 1988 summer reading program, "Olympic Readers: Catch the Spirit," was very successful. Over one-hundred children participated. Fantasy puppets opened the program with a puppet show. Some changes were made in this year's program to make it even more enjoyable for the participants. Children were no longer required to write reports about the books they had read. The honor system was used for reporting and prizes were awarded to the top readers at the completion of the program. A gold, silver, and bronze medal, along with gift certificates to Eight Cousins Bookstore in Falmouth, were given out. A runner-up prize of a bunch of helium balloons was also awarded. In addition, all children who participated in the program were invited to attend a "make-your-own sundae" day held outside the library on the final day of the program.

The toy collection began circulating this year and has been an extremely popular addition to the library. We hope to continue this service and add to our current collection of toys.

Storycraft and Storytime continued this year. Both groups have continued to be very popular and had waiting lists each time they were offered. Plans call for an additional Storytime for 2 to 3 year-olds next year.

Fantasy Puppets of Sandwich returned to give a puppet show for Halloween which was free and open to children of all ages.

A cooperative program between the library, public schools, and the Bourne Courier newspaper called "Youth Reviews" began this year. Children submitted book reviews to the library either on their own or through their school class, and the reviews were printed in the Bourne Courier. In addition, reviews were copied and placed in a notebook in the library so children could refer to them when choosing a book. The program has been very popular and will continue if space can be made available in the newspaper.

The book collection has continued to be updated and improved in both areas. Many more paperbacks, picture books, books for the very young, and read-along book and cassette packages have been added to the collection, along with new, up-to-date non-fiction books and biographies. The response to these additions has been very positive, and these areas will be increased over the next year.

Respectfully submitted,

Wendy L. Ward
Children's Librarian

HOMEBOUND PROGRAM:

Again in 1989 over 7,000 books, recorded books, and equipment were circulated through the Homebound Program. In addition many patrons who have a disability or who have a disabled family member have made use of our Information and Referral Center for Disabled Persons, made possible through LSCA funding. The new center features newsletters from support organizations and information of all kinds which would be of interest to library patrons with special needs.

Large print books continue to be very popular with all our library patrons, especially now that some publishers are publishing large print editions of best sellers simultaneously with the regular print editions. Our thanks to the Buzzards Bay Eagles who have continued to support the large print collection with their generous annual donations.

Audio cassette books for all patrons are popular additions to our library collection. Thank you to the Bourne Lions Club for their donation which has enabled us to increase our very popular collection of audio cassettes.

Thank you to Richard Fitzgerald, the trustees, the staff and the Friends of the Library for their continued interest in and support of the Homebound Program.

Respectfully submitted,

Leslie A. Morrissey
Homebound Services Librarian

FRIENDS OF THE LIBRARY:

The Friends of the Library continue to play an active and important role in supporting the overall Library program. This year the Friends sponsored Fiesta Carnival's first visit to Bourne. The event was held in July and was most successful and plans call for this activity to become an annual event. Participation in the Bourne Scallop Festival was also a most positive activity and proceeds from these two events have assisted the overall library program. Programs such as a mystery authors lecture series, sponsorship of children's programs, and assistance with the completion of the outside reading/program area have greatly enhanced the library's offerings to the public. Membership and involvement in this group is on-going and information can be obtained by calling the library.

CONCLUSION:

As mentioned earlier in this report, the library operation is moving forward in a very positive way. Efforts to extend to all library patrons a high degree of professional library service insure that the Jonathan Bourne Public Library will remain a leader in the library community. Much has been accomplished and much remains to be done. Continued support from library patrons, town officials, and town committees will enable our library to meet with confidence the challenges of the future.

Respectfully submitted,

Richard W. Fitzgerald
Director

Myrtle (Penny) E. Cartier
Chairman, Board of Library Trustees

CIRCULATION REPORT FOR 1989:

Adult fiction	35,814
Adult non-fiction	13,923
Young adult fiction	2,693
Young adult non-fiction	477
Juvenile fiction	25,114
Juvenile non-fiction	5,759
Periodicals	4,586
Records	726
Videocassettes	2,524
Homebound (Non-print)	<u>1,399</u>

TOTAL	93,015
--------------	---------------

Interlibrary loans	
Borrowed	397
Loaned	53
Films	<u>32</u>

TOTAL	93,497
--------------	---------------

LIBRARY HOURS:

Jonathan Bourne Public Library
19 Sandwich Road
Bourne Village

Phone: 759-3172

Monday - Wednesday	10.00 A.M. - 8:00 P.M.
Thursday - Friday	10:00 A.M. - 5:00 P.M.
Saturday	10:00 A.M. - 4:00 P.M.

Trustees' Meeting — Second Wednesday of each month.

Report of the Finance Committee

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

In order to review budgetary expenditures and requests for funding, the Finance Committee met numerous times with department heads and board chairpersons as well as with petitioners of town meeting articles.

The Finance Committee, aware that services and finances were on a collision course, developed two budgets for presentation. One budget utilized existing funding and made recommendations for its distribution to town departments. This budget was presented to departments and its effect was analyzed by department heads, elected officials, and the public at large.

A second budget was also prepared for presentation. This budget provided level services as they had been known but would require an override of the constraints of Proposition 2½.

The Finance Committee was prepared by town meeting time to make recommendations for whichever level of spending the Town Meeting members chose for the Town of Bourne.

The Committee was pleased that Town Meeting members and the citizens of Bourne chose to override Proposition 2½ in order to fund services at a level enabling a quality conducive to community safety, pride, and convenience.

The Finance Committee is grateful to the department heads, committee chairpersons, board members, and the Selectmen for their support and cooperation in the many meetings and consultations that produced a fair and equitable budget for town meeting deliberation and action. With this continued support and cooperation, the increasingly difficult challenge of delivering services despite shrinking resources can be met.

Respectfully submitted,

Paul J. Corriveau
Chairman

Report of the Bourne Personnel Board

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

The following is the annual report for July 1, 1988 to June 30, 1989 on the activities of the Bourne Personnel Board.

The Personnel Board held nine meetings during this period. Approval of new employees, promotions, upgrading of present positions, and any other related matters were conducted as instructed under the Salary Administration Plan and Personnel Bylaws of the Yarger and Associates, Inc. Plan for the Town of Bourne.

New Employees under the Plan were: Floyd Forman, Town Planner; Betsy Anderson, Secretary II, Selectmen's Office; Edith Nelson, Police Dispatcher I; Donna Barakauskas, Assistant Assessor; Christine Rose, Assistant Library Director; William Hodge, Head Mechanic; and Alcott Tobey, DNR Officer.

Employee Promotions under the Plan were: James Rimoshytus, to Director of Assessing; Wendy Lumbert, to Secretary II in the Inspections Department; Joan Perry, to Secretary II in Inspections/Appeals Board; Ernest Alden, to Maintenance Foreman I; Irene Sundquist to Computer Operator; Clarence Merritt to DNR Director; and Joyce Cabral, who was hired on a temporary basis, into the permanent position of Account Clerk III.

Also approved this year was the reinstatement of the titles of Assistant Clerk and Assistant Treasurer in the Town Clerk's Office. Anne Reardon's title changed from Account Clerk II to Assistant Clerk and Karen Girouard's title changed from Account Clerk II to Assistant Treasurer. There was also a request from the Town Clerk's Office this year for the position of Secretary II. However, due to budget constraints, the allocation of the position was approved, but the funding was unavailable.

There was also a request for the new position of Reference Librarian for the Library. The position was approved by the Personnel Board; however, due to budget constraints, this position cannot be created at this time.

There was also much discussion this year regarding the need for a position for the Town of Town/Civil Engineer. This was the topic for three meetings of the Personnel Board. At a special Personnel Board meeting for this particular item, it was voted by the Personnel Board 3 to 2 against the creation of this position.

Two positions were upgraded under the Salary Administration Plan: Head Custodian from Grade 8, Step A to Grade 11, Step A; Council on Aging Director from Grade 19, Step B to Grade 20, Step C.

The part-time employee wage scale increase was approved, as well as a 4% cost of living increase for full-time employees under the Salary Administration Plan, both effective July 1, 1989.

Respectfully submitted,

John H. Hickey
Chairman

Report of the Inspector of Wires

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

I herewith submit my report as Inspector of Wires for the fiscal year 1989.

This department issued 689 wiring permits this year. A total of \$18,420.00 was collected and turned over to the Town Treasurer's office.

The Wiring Division of the Inspector's Department is located at the Bourne Town Hall (basement), 24 Perry Avenue, Buzzards Bay. We are open from 8:30 a.m. to 4:30 p.m., Monday through Friday. Our telephone number is 759-2768.

Respectfully submitted,

A. E. Cristofori
Inspector of Wires

Report of the Inspector of Buildings

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

The Building Department activity for the fiscal year is as follows:

New Dwelling Units	129
Residential Alterations	560
New Non-Residential Buildings	12
Non-Residential Alterations	136
Miscellaneous (Demolitions etc.)	72

The total number of Building Permits issued for the year was 909.

A total of \$40,739.00 was collected in fees and turned over to the Town Treasurer's office.

Although this year the town experienced a slow-down in development compared with the accelerated growth in recent years, Bourne continues to grow with new construction as well as subdivisions.

The task of reviewing and issuing permits is evolving due to the constant changes in regulations.

We, in the Inspection Department, wish to extend our appreciation to all other town boards and departments who throughout the year have assisted us.

Respectfully submitted,

Roger Laporte
Inspector of Buildings

Report of the Tree Warden and Local Superintendent of Shade Tree Management and Pest Control

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

The Tree Department receives many calls from the public regarding dangerous trees or branches, blind corners, unable to see coming out of driveways and other problems involving public shade trees.

Prior to tree trimming, notification is made to the utility companies, telephone company, gas, cable t.v. and water districts. The cutting of public shade trees by developers and property owners is prohibited. The law enforcement of this department could almost be full time, in itself. The Town of Bourne has a large area to cover from North and South Sagamore and Buzzards Bay to the Falmouth line.

Roads are constantly being checked for hanging branches, usually caused by large trucks traveling on some of our narrow roads and vehicular accidents. Roads such as Shore Road in Pocasset were not meant for this kind of traffic.

Our regular work of roadside trimming is done year round. The heaviest part is in the summer when the leaves come out and the branches drop down.

A few trees were planted around town. It is not always possible to replace large trees that have been taken down. On many roads trees were planted back on private property as the law allows. These are called easement trees and belong to the town. Permission of the property owner is needed for this and is not always given as property has changed hands through the years. Driveways and wider roads do not make it practical sometimes.

Bourne does not have many roads with planting strips between the sidewalk and road. Trees have to be planted back-away from the roads and wires today and not on the edge as in the horse and buggy days.

One of the main problems of the Tree Warden years ago were horses stripping the bark from trees. Today it is automobiles and lawnmowers. The stunted Linden tree in front of the School Administration Building on Sandwich Road in Bourne is a good example of horses eating the top of a tree.

The large old Locust trees in front of the Library in Bourne Village had large branches removed in preparation for the moving of the Methodist Church Parsonage. They had large cracks at the trunk and were in dangerous condition. The trees were on Town property at the library so I was involved, even though it was a State Road. These branches should have been removed long ago.

All of this work was done by the contractor at no cost to the town. No trees were removed. These trees are very old and are of historical value.

Climbing rose bushes were planted in the empty spaces along the roadside of the fence at Buzzards Bay Park. They were watered well during the hot, dry summer. Flowering trees and bushes do not last long near the roadside with people picking and pulling at them.

Many years ago we had a tree planting article in the warrant for Main Street, Buzzards Bay. Main Street is a very wide street with very little town land away from the sidewalk. Permission to plant on private property was needed. Businesses did not want their signs blocked and people did not want trees planted near their homes.

Twenty-two trees were planted from circle to circle. Most of these small flowering trees. The planting program was not what you could visualize with trees lining Main Street.

Streets look bare without trees. In the early part of the century, people planted trees along the streets privately. Funds were raised to help the towns. As early as 1635 an ordinance was passed to preserve trees. People recognized the benefits of trees and placed their care under the governing board of the community.

In 1785, Massachusetts passed an act regarding the cutting of trees on the property of another. Trees improve the appearance of a neighborhood. They absorb air pollutants, muffle sound, give cooling shade and increase real estate values. One of the first things people do after purchasing a house in a treeless development is to plant trees to beautify the area.

In 1898, Massachusetts passed a law mandating that every city or town shall have a public shade tree officer to protect and care for public shade trees. Massachusetts set a high standard for all States by its early laws protecting trees. Today these laws should be strictly enforced in view of the predicted climate changes of the earth.

Respectfully submitted,

George A. Handy
Tree Warden

Report of the Veterans' Services

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

The Department of Veterans' Services, Town of Bourne hereby submit its Annual Report for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1989.

The mission of the Department of Veterans' Services is to serve veterans and their families efficiently and with compassion. It continues to be a ONE STOP CENTER for the delivery of benefits and services to and for veterans and their dependents.

BENEFITS, in the form of monetary allowances, room and board, food, shelter, fuel, clothing, utilities, household supplies, personal needs, life insurance, medical expenses, etc. are provided to eligible veterans and/or their authorized dependents who require a little help in a time of need, in order that they may return as quickly as possible back into the main stream of our society.

SERVICES, in the form of assistance to veterans and their dependents in processing claims under various federal, state, and local programs are also provided.

The question is sometimes asked, "Why is it necessary for some agency outside the Federal or State Government to do service work for Veterans?"

The laws under which the Department of Veterans Affairs operates, restrict it from developing, presenting and prosecuting claims against itself. It is likewise restricted from procuring such needed evidence as statements from doctors, affidavits, birth records and the like, and will proceed to adjudicate claims in the absence of such evidence. It is therefore incumbent upon the Veteran himself/herself to furnish all necessary evidence, and in most instances the veteran needs the services of a Veterans' Services Officer to whom he/she can turn to for assistance, advise and counsel.

Benefits for Veterans are not automatic in any sense of the word. They must be applied for in accordance with federal, state or local laws, rules, and regulations.

The Director of Veterans' Services has the special responsibility of serving as the veteran's principal advocate with Department of Veterans Affairs procedures, working to ensure he or she receives the care, support and recognition earned by military service. He has a complete knowledge of the Department of Veterans Affairs benefits programs, he is able to explain eligibility criteria, understand policy and procedures in administration of Department of Veterans Affairs programs and is able to resolve inquiries and problem areas.

The services frequently called upon of the Veterans' Service Office is to provide information and guidance as to the laws governing hospitalization and domiciliary care for veterans, and compensation and pension laws that provide monetary benefits for veterans and their dependents or beneficiaries. These benefits are referred to as, education and training, vocational rehabilitation, loan guarantee, re-employment rights, insurance reinstatement, burial and grave marker allowances, compensation and pensions for veterans with service-connected war-time and peace-time disabilities and service connected death compensation and pensions for widows, dependent parents and dependent children of deceased veterans.

In adequately providing guidance and assistance on the foregoing, the Veterans' Services Office must be conversant with the laws and regulations from which these benefits originate. For practical purposes, the Veterans' Services Office must know and advise as to the type of evidence required to demonstrate eligibility before the rating board and adjudication division of the Department of Veterans Affairs and the most likely sources from which this evidence may be acquired by the veteran and/or claimant.

This knowledge is achieved through study, inquiry and experience.

The Veterans' Services Office is given authorization by the Department of Veterans Affairs to act as representative for the veteran and his/her dependents with their power of attorney and to represent them before the rating board; to check essential folders, file claims, affidavits, etc. The Veterans' Services Office carefully prepares all details for the case and comes to the hearing equipped to ask and answer any questions pertinent to the case involved.

For guidance in its work, the Veterans' Services Office depends upon numerous sources of information and references, including: pamphlets issued by House Committees, VA circulars; Bulletins and administrative decisions; and copies of laws and amendments issued. It is sometimes advisable to consult the Medical Department of the Department of Veterans Affairs for details on medical problems. Recently, it has become more necessary to seek information from the VA Rehabilitation section on problems of training and education. Department of Veterans Affairs finance division is the outlet that the Veterans' Service Office makes use of in the event of overrdue checks and other irregularities in payments. Department of Veterans Affairs adjudication section is solicited for answers concerning legal aspects on claims and denied benefits.

Many times, Veterans and their dependents or beneficiaries come to the Veterans' Services Office seeking information and guidance on matters from the State and/or local level. These matters include such topics as State Bonus, Social Security, SSI, MEDICARE/MEDICAID, employment, legal difficulties, eviction, inability to obtain loans from banks, desire to return to some foreign country, financial straits, non-supporters, etc.

On these contacts, the office must weigh the facts presented and if conditions warrant, make telephone inquiries from likely sources, and arrange where possible for the veteran or his dependents to personally discuss their problems with someone in the agency concerned.

It is estimated that the Veterans' Services Office devotes 65% of its time to personal contacts with the veteran/dependent in social, economic, medical, and psychological problems and needs affecting financial security, 20% of its time to phone calls (answering inquiries and gathering general information), and 15% of its time to correspondence and other administrative duties and assigned responsibilities.

A good rapport, a good working knowledge of the subject matter, and a good working relationship with others are paramount.

In order to properly perform the duties required of the Veterans' Services Office, it is essential that the staff have a sound working knowledge of all Department of Veterans Affairs, Massachusetts Department of Veterans' Services, and Town of Bourne Laws and Regulations pertaining to Veterans, as-well-as a good rapport with key personnel within these organizations to be kept informed of all amendments and changes in said laws and regulations. It is imperative that this office work closely with other departments and the personnel therein, on all three levels — Federal, State, and Local — to assure the smooth delivery of benefits and Services to and for our Veterans.

The Department of Veterans' Services' office is open from 8:30 a.m. until 4:30 p.m., Monday through Friday, and can be reached by phone by dialing 759-3027.

Respectfully submitted,

James E. Jeffers
Director of Veterans' Services
Certified Veterans' Agent
Claims Investigator
Burial Agent
Veterans' Graves Officer

Report of the Council on Aging

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

The bleak outlook on state funding and the town fiscal budgetary restrictions forced the Council to review their priorities in the services and programs provided the residents, both young and old. The impact on seniors due to the shortfall in state funding was overwhelming. Termination and reduction of services to seniors at-risk is of great concern to the Council. Delivery of hot meals to the homebound was eased in part by a generous donation from the Sandwich Cooperative Bank and Friends of Bourne Council on Aging, Inc. The Council is prepared to fill in some of the gaps resulting from cutbacks.

Again, as in the past years, the services of two groups of ten students, registered nurses, studying for their baccalaureates, were assigned to Bourne from Southeastern Massachusetts University. This experience with our elders will be a part of their geriatric studies.

The Council is no longer dependent on grant funding for the services of a part-time nurse. The Personnel Board approved the slot and the FY 1989-90 Council budget reflected funding for a town-appointed registered nurse.

William Parady, member of the Council Board of Directors these past 18 years — from the very inception of the Council on Aging — tendered his resignation to the regret of all the members. His knowledge of town affairs, his wisdom and his invaluable help contributed, in a very large measure, to the success the Council has achieved during his years of tenure.

Edward J. Kenny has accepted additional responsibilities and his title, to better reflect the new responsibilities, is now Director of Council on Aging/Social Services Administrator.

The Council extends its gratitude to the private and public sectors, the dedicated volunteers and the many generous donors whose contributions, support and encouragement have made our many successes possible.

Respectfully submitted,

Arthur E. Wills, *Chairman*

Edward J. Kenny, *Director*

Report of the Bourne Arts Lottery Council

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

The following report is for the fiscal year from July 1, 1988 to June 30, 1989.

For the July 1988 cycle, art projects that were approved by the local and state Arts Lottery Councils for Bourne were as follows:

\$350.00 to the Bourne Historical Society to create an exhibit depicting the reconstruction of the Aptuxcet Trading Post in the 1920s.

\$1,205.00 to the Bourne Society for Historical Preservation for reconstruction costs related to art displays.

\$300.00 to the Cataumet Village Artists for model fees.

\$1,200.00 to Hawley Currens Bigelow for a three-day "Summer Cultural Awakening."

\$450.00 to Renee Thamalis for a dramatic interpretation program.

\$500.00 to the Greater Bourne/Sandwich Chamber of Commerce for a Summer Concert Series.

\$500.00 to the Bourne PTA for a performance of "An Evening with Gershwin." Also, for the July 1988 cycle, Performing Arts Student Series grants were approved for Bourne Public School students as follows:

\$225.00 to Miss Bonnie Bearse for students to attend a concert in West Yarmouth.

\$276.00 for Coady eighth grade students to attend a Shakespeare production at the Zeiterion Theater.

\$293.00 for Coady seventh grade students to attend a performance on Louis Braille at the Zeiterion Theater.

\$405.00 for Peebles School students to attend a performance of "Secret Garden" at the Zeiterion Theater.

For the January 1989 cycle, the following applications for grants were approved:

\$700.00 to the Greater Bourne Sandwich Chamber of Commerce for summer "Concerts in the Park".

\$600.00 to the Cape Cod Chorale for an "Evening at the Pops" performance in Bourne.

\$433.00 to the Cooperative Learning Center at SMU for a "Very Special Arts program."

\$750.00 to the Bourne Archives to restore tapestries of the art of the whalers.

Also for the January 1989 cycle, in the Performing Arts Student Series Grants the following were approved:

\$450.00 to the Bourne parents for the advancement of String Education to attend a program of classical music conducted by Dr. Virginia-Gene Rittenhouse.

\$246.00 to the Bourne PTA for students to attend a performance of "The Barber of Seville".

The total amount of grants approved for this past fiscal year was \$6,988.00. The total amount of grants for students to attend the performing arts this past fiscal year was \$1,895.00 for a grand total for the arts in the Town of Bourne \$8,883.00.

For further information please contact Thomas E. Hanley, at 564-4779 (home).

Respectfully submitted,

Thomas E. Hanley
Chairman

Report of the Plumbing Inspector

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

A total of 745 plumbing permits were issued for the fiscal year 1989.

A total of \$21,926.00 was collected in fees and turned over to the Town Treasurer's office.

The Plumbing Department is located in the Inspection Office, 24 Perry Avenue, Buzzards Bay. The telephone number is 759-2768.

Respectfully submitted,

George W. Tribou
Plumbing Inspector

Report of the Gas Inspector

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

A total of 521 gas permits were issued for the fiscal year 1989.

A total of \$5,608.00 was collected in fees and turned over to the
Town Treasurer's office.

The Gas Department is located in the Inspection Office, 24
Perry Avenue, Buzzards Bay. The telephone number is 759-
2768.

Respectfully submitted,

George W. Tribou
Gas Inspector

Report of the Shore and Harbor Committee

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

The committee held 14 meetings over the past year. Highlights were the completion of the Red Brook Harbor dredging project, work with the Conservation Commission on a blanket maintenance permit for the town, preliminary development of non-resident users fees for town facilities, and the first stages of writing the Coastal Resource Management Plan.

Membership changes in the committee were the retirement of Don Jacobs and Dan Warncke. Tom Kingman resigned as chairman and remains active on the committee. The committee is very grateful for Don, Dan, and Tom's work over the past few years, thank you.

We would also like to thank Burke Limeburner, who retired this year, for all his help. Thanks also to all the town officials, employees and committee members for their help.

Welcome to Ed Osgood and Peggy Fantozzi. We look forward to your help as new committee members.

Respectfully submitted,

Russ Tarbell, *Vice Chairman*
Dick Murphy
Ed Osgood
Peggy Fantozzi

Report of the Cable Advisory Committee

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

Your Cable Advisory Committee has held many meetings to discuss various aspects of the services provided by Harron Cable Company. The most recent rate increase was the subject of one of these meetings. Following a careful examination of the changes in service and the charges for the service the committee voted unanimously to communicate to the selectmen who are the license granting authority for the town its opposition to the rate increase. The committee was particularly chagrined to note that Harron Cable Company, contrary to its agreement with the town to provide a 15% discount on the charge for basic service for senior citizens, revoked this discount and substituted in its place a 5% discount.

The contract between Harron Cable Company and the Town of Bourne is about half way through its time period. Because of this, your Cable Advisory Committee is undertaking a complete review of the operations of Harron Cable Company in order to give its recommendations to the Board of Selectmen whether the contract with Harron should be renewed after it expires. This should allow sufficient time for the town to look at alternatives if it becomes necessary.

The committee also met to discuss the future move of the public studio provided by contract to the town to the new High School Facility. The committee voted unanimously to support the move, contingent that public access to the studio is retained to the same degree as before the move. It is believed that better use of the studio will result and that the students of the town will benefit by the move.

As a committee we welcome comments and help from the public. We urge you to attend and speak at our meetings in order that we may best serve you. The time and agenda of our meetings is posted at town hall in the foyer as well as with the Town Clerk's Office.

Respectfully submitted,

Robert J. Kilduff
Chairman

Report of the Fire Station Advisory Committee

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

The Fire Station Advisory Committee is pleased to submit herewith its report for the period ending June 30, 1989.

Funds were appropriated at the 1988 annual town meeting for architect services for preliminary design services for the construction of a new fire station for the Monument Beach area. The Cataumet firm of Keenan & Kenny was engaged for this purpose.

The Committee concluded that the present fire station structure is beyond rehabilitation. In addition, the station is inadequate to house any Class I pumper now owned by the Town when the present pumper housed there is traded in the future. The station therefore is obsolete.

Several options were carefully evaluated, including moving the location of the fire station. The Committee unanimously concluded that the present site is the best possible location, and recommended that a new station be constructed on this site.

The Committee reviewed several proposed plans for a new station. Estimated costs ranged from a high of \$1.2 million to a low of \$990,000.00. The Committee opted for the lower cost facility. This cost includes architect/engineering fees, contingencies, and furnishings, and assumes construction in the spring of 1990. The project was transmitted to the Capital Outlay Committee, which approved and recommended funding in fiscal 1990. Due to the financial situation facing the Town in fiscal 1990, the finance committee recommended postponement of the project for further consideration next year.

The Committee, while disappointed that the project will not move forward, understands the financial considerations. However, it is imperative that this project move forward in the next fiscal year before it becomes necessary to close down the present facility due to its physical condition and its inability to house apparatus.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert W. Parady
Chairman

Report of the Composting and Recycling Study Committee

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

The Composting and Recycling Committee began meeting in April 1989. The committee is comprised of the following members: Louis Pellegrini, Highway Surveyor; Cynthia Coffin, Board of Health agent; Haydon Coggeshall, Chairman Board of Health; Susan Weston, member of the Conservation Commission; Paul Lamarre, Pamela Olson, Kurt Teichert, Susan Carpenter, and Alan MacKay.

The committee is authorized and directed to advise the Board of Selectmen on specific recommendations. The Committee has the following functions and responsibilities toward this end:

- A. To provide alternative solutions which can contribute to resolving the waste disposal problems affecting Bourne.
- B. To study the process known as composting and further to define future goals for establishing a step-by-step process to implement composting at the landfill site.

The Committee has studied the composting process and worked with the Massachusetts Department of Environmental Protection (formerly DEQE) to plan and implement a leaf composting site at the landfill. We felt this portion of the waste stream was the easiest and least expensive to divert from the landfill and thereby save on landfill capacity. The composting site will open September 11, 1989. The residents of Bourne are urged to participate in this year's voluntary drop-off program.

The Committee organized the reinitiation of voluntary glass recycling at the landfill. This was helped along through the donation of a container from Waste Knott Recovery Services of Sandwich.

The Committee looks to the future with goals of researching methods by which the Town of Bourne can conserve its valuable landfill space.

Respectfully submitted,

Pamela T. Olson
Chairman

Report of the Town Clerk

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

This year could well be coined "The Never Ending Election". The Clerk's Office orchestrated four separate elections during fiscal 1989: the State Primary in September, the State Election in November, our annual Town Election in March and a Special Election in late May.

While each election has a score of its own, the November election, which included choices for the office of President, was, by far, the most challenging to orchestrate. I don't believe any of us in the Clerk's office expected the hundreds of requests for absentee ballots. During an average election we process about 50 to 60 absentee ballots. For the November election we processed over 600 absentee ballots. Similarly, we were surprised on the final day to register to vote for that election by the constant line of people who registered. We held registration on that day from 8:30 a.m. to 10:00 p.m. and registered hundreds of people.

As the election's conductor, I would be remiss if I didn't ask the various sections of my orchestra to take a bow. My deepest thanks to my Board of Registrars: Barbara Jacobs, Dorothy Foley and Dorothy Wilson for keeping a sense of humor despite the hours of registration sessions. I am also grateful to my office staff, who served as Assistant Registrars, for all their efforts both during the various registrations and in later creating the voting lists needed for each election. Finally, before I leave the subject of elections, I must recognize the efforts of all my election officers who performed with expertise, under the able direction of their election wardens. And, of course, I am appreciative of the efforts of my election wardens, whose cooperation and professionalism make Election Day happen.

Census and Street Lists

Since being asked to make a presentation on the subject of Street Lists at a Town Clerk's Conference this fall, I have spent some time reflecting on the subject. The experience of producing the last two Street Listings has given me the ability to evaluate seriously the process. It appears to me, at this point, that the census taking process, which terminates in a public Street Listing, has sacrificed accuracy for the speed of technology.

Up until 1984, the census was obtained by the physical visit of a census taker to the home. To say the least, this was a labor and time intensive process. However, with the town's investment in a main frame and the associated computer software for it, the Clerk's Office was strongly encouraged to put many of its previously manual systems on computer. Thus, in 1985, the first computer aided census was attempted. All the names and addresses from the street list were entered into the main frame's memory, and a mailing list, based on this information was generated from which to mail the census forms.

For the last two years I have used the street listing data base to generate all the family information as well as the name and residence address which was on file from the prior listing, in preparation for mailing the census forms. This method is quick and requires only annual updating. However, using this method has presented two problems: the reliance on the postal system for delivery of the document and the reliance on the resident for the return of the document.

After the 1988 Street Listing experience I made a concerted attempt to obtain mailing addresses (postal box numbers) to go along with the street addresses in hopes of decreasing the first variable — delivery by the postal service. We were reasonably successful in obtaining mailing addresses from any resident who purchased a dog license, registered to vote, etc. Using the street listing book, the postal service provided me some indication of postal box holders. And, I redesigned the 1989 census form to indicate a place in which a mailing address could be written by the respondent. In both 1988 and 1989 I included a self-addressed stamped return envelope in hope of decreasing the second variable — return of the form by the respondent.

My efforts to decrease both variables have had some success, yet there remains a significant number of people living in the town who have either never been listed or who have been dropped this year for not responding. In order to catch up with some of the non-respondents I will be including the direct door-to-door approach, on a selective basis, in the fall. From this new information I hope to re-establish some of the households which I feel we have lost on the street listing since we abandoned the direct census method for the technological one. This is important since if someone is not listed as a town resident he or she is unable to remain on the voter list, and may wish to prove residency in Massachusetts and be unable to do so.

Respectfully submitted,

Lucia Fulco
Town Clerk

**Articles of the Warrant
for the
Bourne Special Town Meeting
7:30 P.M.
Bourne Annual Town Meeting
8:00 P.M.
Monday, May 8, 1989
Bourne High School**

Moderator - Richard C. Driscoll, Jr.

Town Clerk - Lucia Fulco

Reverend James Clark, Pastor, St. John The Evangelist Church

Checkers

Claire Coulombe
Lyndell Moll
Lorraine Burgess
Patricia Odams
Sally King
Phyllis Carpenito
Annie L. Eldridge
Barbara R. Jacobs

Tellers

Arthur Wills
George Sampson
William Wright
Dorothy B. Wilson
Karen Girouard
Mary Anne Long

Sergeant at Arms: Lt. Thomas Gelson

Asst. Moderator: Augustus F. Wagner, Jr.

Liaison: Ellen Mattingly Driscoll

Quorum: 250

May 8, 1989 — 416 at opening of meeting, 911 total attendance

May 9, 1989 — 257 at opening of meeting, 352 total attendance

May 15, 1989 — 251 at opening of meeting, 338 total attendance

May 16, 1989 — 186 voters, cancel due to lack of quorum

May 22, 1989 — 250 at opening of meeting, 342 total attendance

June 5, 1989 — 305 at opening of meeting, 438 total attendance

Special Town Meeting

ARTICLE 1. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money for the Fiscal 1989 Reserve Fund, or act anything thereon.

Request of the Board of Selectmen and Finance Committee

Motion: We move the sum of \$171,401.00 be transferred to the Reserve Fund from the following accounts for the purpose of this article.

Town Insurance	\$70,000.00
State Retirement—Vet Assess.	30,899.00
Treasurer's Operating	8,000.00
Police Dept. Salaries	18,000.00
Audit	4,000.00
Town Hall Maintenance Salary	2,191.00
Town Hall Maintenance Wages	500.00
Building Secretary Salary	1,343.00
Building Dept. Wages	555.00
DNR Salaries	2,080.00
Animal Inspector Expense	260.00
Snow Removal	8,573.00
Veteran Agent Expense	25,000.00

Voted: Approved by majority voice vote.

ARTICLE 2. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate from available funds or transfer from available funds sums of money to supplement certain Fiscal 1989 operating budget appropriations, or act anything thereon.

Request of the Board of Selectmen

Motion: We move the Town transfer the sum of \$164,635.00 from the interest earned on the investment of the bond principal and revenue anticipation notes to the interest line in the FY89 budget.

Voted: Approved by majority voice vote.

ARTICLE 3. To see if the Town will vote to borrow or transfer from available funds a sum of money to purchase or lease-purchase a new Fire Department aerial ladder, and to authorize the Fire Chief to trade or sell Ladder 1 as surplus property, or act anything thereon.

Request of the Fire Chief

Motion: We move the sum of \$75,000.00 be hereby appropriated for the purpose of refurbishing and repair of Ladder #1, Fire Department, including costs incidental and related thereto; that to raise such an appropriation the Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, be hereby authorized to borrow the sum of \$75,000.00 under and pursuant to Chapter 44, Section 7 (9) of the General Laws, as amended and supplemented, or any other enabling authority, and to issue bonds or notes therefor.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

Annual Town Meeting

ARTICLE 1. To see if the Town will vote to establish a committee of seven (7) to be appointed by the Town Moderator. Said Committee to look at the overall structure of Town government and in its study, cover but not limit its study to the following topics: the form of Town Meeting and town manager vs. town administrator. Said Committee to be known as the Town Government Study Committee to be comprised of one member from the Board of Selectmen, one member from the Finance Committee and five members at large. That the amount of \$500.00 be appropriated for the purposes of this article and the committee report its findings and recommendations to the next Annual Town Meeting, or act anything thereon.

Request by Private Petition.

Motion: We move the sum of \$500.00 be raised and appropriated for the purposes of this article.

Voted: Approved by majority vote. Ayes 414, Nays 355.

ARTICLE 2. To see if the Town will vote the following regularly required authorizations or actions, or act anything thereon.

a. Assumption of liability in the manner provided by Sections 29 and 29A of Chapter 91 of the General Laws, as most recently amended, for all damages that may be incurred by work to be performed by the Department of Environmental Quality Engineering of Massachusetts for the improvement, development, maintenance and protection of tidal and non-tidal rivers and streams, great ponds, harbors, tidewaters, foreshores and shores along a public beach, (including the Merrimack and Connecticut Rivers), in accordance with Section II of Chapter 91 of the General Laws, and authorize the Selectmen to execute and deliver a bond of indemnity therefor to the Commonwealth, and further to assume liability pursuant to Section 1 of Chapter 814 of the Acts of 1972.

Motion: We move the Town so vote.

b. That the Selectmen may contract with the Massachusetts Department of Public Works and the County Commissioners for the construction and maintenance of public highways for the ensuing year.

Motion: We move the Town so vote.

c. Transfer the 1988 Dog Tax to the Library Account.

Motion: We move \$1,892.00 be transferred from the 1988 dog tax to the Library Account.

d. Transfer the State Aid for Free Public Libraries to the State Aid for Free Public Libraries Account.

Motion: We move the transfer of \$12,873.00 from State Aid for Free Public Libraries to the State Aid for Free Public Libraries Account.

e. Authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning July 1, 1989, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4 and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with the General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17.

Motion: We move the Town so vote.

f. Authorize the Board of Selectmen from time to time to apply for, receive, and expend assistance funds under the Federal and State Small Cities Program of the Department of Housing and Urban Development, as from time to time amended, to be used for such projects as the Selectmen in their discretion shall deem necessary, and proper, and to do such acts and enter into such contracts as may be necessary, proper or desirable to obtain such aid.

Request of the Board of Selectmen

Motion: We move the Town so vote.

Voted: Approved motions 2a through 2f by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 3. To see if the Town will vote to grant a cost of living increase to all employees under the Salary Administration Plan Bylaw, or act anything in relation thereto.

Request of the Personnel Board and the Board of Selectmen

Motion: We move the sum of \$46,118.00 be raised and appropriated for the purpose of this article.

Voted: Approved by majority voice vote.

ARTICLE 4. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to be appropriately distributed by the Town Accountant to the Accounts affected for the purpose of funding the Fiscal Year

1990 portion of the collective bargaining agreement between the Town of Bourne and the Bourne Police Patrolmen's Association, or take any other action in relation thereto.

Request of the Board of Selectmen

Motion: We move this article be indefinitely postponed.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 5. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to be appropriately distributed by the Town Accountant to the Accounts affected for the purpose of funding the Fiscal 1990 portion of the collective bargaining agreement between the Town of Bourne and the Bourne Fire Fighters Union, or take any other action in relation thereto.

Request of the Board of Selectmen

Motion: We move that this article be indefinitely postponed.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 6. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate to defray the regular annual expenses of the Town, or act anything thereon.

Request of the Board of Selectmen

Motion: We move the sum of \$19,844,258.00 be appropriated for the regular expenses of the Town for the fiscal year July 1, 1989 to June 30, 1990 of which \$4,395,528.00 shall be for salaries and wages and \$15,448,730.00 shall be for expenses, all segregated to the accounts as printed in the Finance Committee recommendations attached to this motion and incorporated herein by reference except that the amounts for Town and Regional Schools may wholly or in part be used for salaries and wages.

We further move the sum of \$632,558.00 be appropriated from P.L. 874 funds for the Town school expenses, the sum of \$36,132.00 from the Ambulance Fund for the Town ambulance expenses and the sum of \$19,160,803.00 be raised and appropriated.

We further move that the out of state travel in the amounts shown on the budget sheets of the various departments be authorized as specified in Section 5 (34) of Chapter 40 of the Massachusetts General Laws.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 7. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate from surplus revenue a sum of money for the purpose of reducing taxes, or act anything thereon.

Request of the Board of Selectmen

Motion: We move that this article be indefinitely postponed.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 8. To see if the Town will vote to fix the salaries and compensation of all elective officials of the Town as provided by Section 108 of Chapter 41 of the Massachusetts General Laws as amended, and raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor, or act anything thereon.

Request of the Board of Selectmen

Motion: We move the Town vote to fix the salaries and compensations of all elected officials of the Town of Bourne as provided by Section 108 of Chapter 41 of the Massachusetts General Laws, as amended, and as follows:

Highway Surveyor	\$38,522.00
Moderator	314.00
Selectmen 3 each at	33,393.00
subtotal of	100,179.00
Tax Collector	25,645.00
Town Clerk	13,780.00
Town Treasurer	13,780.00
Tree Warden	22,631.00

We further move that the sum of \$214,851.00 be raised and appropriated for the purpose of this article.

Voted: Approved by majority voice vote.

ARTICLE 9. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money for the Stabilization Fund, or act anything thereon.

Request of the Board of Selectmen

Motion: We move the sum of \$250,000.00 be raised and appropriated for the purpose of this article.

Voted: Approved by majority voice vote.

ARTICLE 10. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate and/or transfer from available funds a sum of money to establish a Reserve Fund, or act anything thereon.

Request of the Board of Selectmen

Motion: We move the sum of \$100,000.00 be raised and appropriated for the purpose of this article.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 11. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money for unemployment compensation, or act anything thereon.

Request of the Board of Selectmen

Motion: We move the sum of \$20,000.00 be raised and appropriated for the purpose of this article.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 12. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the payment of unpaid bills, or act anything thereon.

Request of the Board of Selectmen

Motion: We move that this article be indefinitely postponed.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 13. To see if the Town will vote to hear reports and recommendations of Committees and Town Officers and act anything thereon.

Request of the Board of Selectmen

Motion: We move the Town so vote.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 14. To see if the Town will vote to ratify and confirm the alteration by the Selectmen of the Town Way known as Portside Drive in the village of Pocasset, by dead-ending said Portside Drive, as shown on a sketch plan on file with the Office of the Town Clerk, or act anything in relation thereto.

Request of the Board of Selectmen

Motion: We move the Town so vote.

Voted: Approved by majority voice vote.

ARTICLE 15. To see if the Town will vote to name the unnamed town way shown on Bourne Assessors Map 43.1 running between Barlow's Landing Road and Shore Road in the village of Pocasset, Village Way.

Request by Private Petition

Motion: We move the Town so vote.

Voted: Approved by majority voice vote.

ARTICLE 16. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, borrow, or transfer from available funds sums of money to purchase, lease purchase, and equip the following goods, or services, and to authorize the department heads to sell, trade, lease or exchange, or otherwise dispose of old equipment or vehicles deemed advisable and in the best interests of the town, or act anything in relation thereto.

Request of the Board of Selectmen

16-1 Community Building: Carpeting \$9,500.00

Motion: We move this article be indefinitely postponed.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

16-2 Police: Recording System \$16,000.00

Motion: We move this article be indefinitely postponed.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

16-3 Police: New Fire Arms \$2,000.00

Motion: We move the sum of \$2,000.00 be raised and appropriated for the purpose of this article.

Voted: Approved by majority voice vote.

16-4 Police: Fuel Tank Removal \$10,000.00

Motion: We move this article be indefinitely postponed.

Voted: Approved by majority voice vote.

16-5 Fire: Headquarters Stucco/Exterior Painting \$5,000.00

Motion: We move this article be indefinitely postponed.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

16-6 Fire: Replace Vehicle Radios \$18,000.00

Motion: We move the sum of \$6,000.00 be transferred from the Stabilization Fund for the purpose of this article.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

16-7 Fire: Replace Rescue 1 \$72,000.00

Motion: We move the sum of \$72,000.00 be hereby appropriated for the purpose of acquiring a rescue vehicle for the purpose of replacing Rescue #1, Fire Department, including costs incidental and related thereto, that to raise such an appropriation the Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of

Selectmen, be hereby authorized to borrow the sum of \$72,000.00 under and pursuant to Chapter 44, Section 7 (9) of the General Laws, as amended and supplemented, or any other enabling authority, and to issue bonds or notes therefor.

Voted: Approved by two-thirds vote. Ayes 299, Nays 11.

16-8 Fire: Renovated 3rd Floor of
Headquarters Station \$11,000.00

Motion: We move the sum of \$11,000.00 be transferred from the Stabilization Fund for the purpose of this article.

Voted: Fails, not two-thirds vote. Ayes 104, Nays 157.

16-9 Fire: Air Conditioning at
Headquarters Station \$6,400.00

Motion: We move the sum of \$6,400.00 be transferred from the Stabilization Fund for the purpose of this article.

Voted: Fails, not two-thirds vote. Ayes 149, Nays 93.

16-10 Fire: Replace Heating System \$15,800.00

Motion: We move this article be indefinitely postponed.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

16-11 Fire: Replace Fuel Tanks at
Headquarters Station \$40,000.00

Motion: We move this article be indefinitely postponed.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

16-12 Fire: Rehabilitate Ladder 1 \$75,000.00

Motion: We move this article be indefinitely postponed.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

16-13 Fire: Replace Chief's Car \$15,000.00

Motion: We move this article be indefinitely postponed.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

16-14 Fire: Hose Replacement \$18,320.00

Motion: We move the sum of \$10,000.00 be transferred from the Stabilization Fund for the purpose of this article.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

16-15 Fire: Rehabilitate Squad 1 \$9,500.00

Motion: We move the sum of \$9,500.00 be transferred from the Stabilization Fund for the purpose of this article.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

16-16 DPW: Lease Payment Compactor \$24,036.00

Motion: We move the sum of \$24,036.00 be transferred from the Stabilization Fund for the purpose of this article.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

16-17 DPW: Replace Mobile 3 \$17,000.00

Motion: We move the sum of \$17,000.00 be hereby appropriated for the purpose of acquiring a truck for the purpose of replacing Mobile #3, Highway Department, including costs incidental and related to the foregoing; and authorize the Highway Surveyor to trade or sell the present Mobile #3. We further move that to raise such an appropriation the Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, be hereby authorized to borrow the sum of \$17,000.00 under and pursuant to Chapter 44, Section 7 (9) of the General Laws, as amended and supplemented, or any other enabling authority, and to issue bonds or notes therefor.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

16-18 DPW: Replace Truck #11 \$61,000.00

Motion: We move the sum of \$36,000.00 be hereby appropriated for the purpose of acquiring a truck for the purpose of replacing Mobile #11 Highway Department, including costs incidental and related to the foregoing; and authorize the Highway Surveyor to trade or sell the present Mobile #11. We further move that to raise such an appropriation the Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, be hereby authorized to borrow the sum of \$36,000.00 under and pursuant to Chapter 44, Section 7 (9) of the General Laws, as amended and supplemented, or any other enabling authority, and to issue bonds or notes therefor.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

16-19 DPW: Replace Packer Truck \$65,000.00

Motion: We move the sum of \$67,000.00 be hereby appropriated for the purpose of acquiring a truck for the purpose of replacing an existing Packer Truck, Highway Department, including costs incidental and related to the foregoing, and authorize the Highway Surveyor to trade or sell the present Packer Truck. We further move that to raise such an appropriation the Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, be hereby authorized to borrow the sum of \$67,000.00 under and pursuant to Chapter 44, Section 7 (9) of the General Laws, as amended and supplemented, or any other enabling authority, and to issue bonds or notes therefor.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

16-20 DPW: Replace Street Sweeper \$96,000.00

Motion: We move the sum of \$96,000.00 be hereby appropriated for the purpose of acquiring a truck for the purpose of replacing an existing Street Sweeper, Highway Department, including costs incidental and related to the foregoing; and authorize the Highway Surveyor to trade or sell the present Street Sweeper. We further move that to raise such an appropriation the Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, be hereby authorized to borrow the sum of \$96,000.00 under and pursuant to Chapter 44, Section 7 (9) of the General Laws, as amended and supplemented, or any other enabling authority, and to issue bonds or notes therefor.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

16-21 DPW: Replace Truck 2 \$36,000.00

Motion: We move this article be indefinitely postponed.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

16-22 DPW: Compactor Wheel Teeth \$11,000.00

Motion: We move the sum of \$11,000.00 be transferred from the Stabilization Fund for the purpose of this article.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

16-23 Library: Automation \$21,660.00

Motion: We move the sum of \$15,000.00 be transferred from the Stabilization Fund for the purpose of this article.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

16-24 Library: Parking Lot Repaving \$11,085.00

Motion: We move this article be indefinitely postponed.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

16-25 Library: Air Conditioning System \$80,000.00

Motion: We move this article be indefinitely postponed.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

16-26 School: Repair to Coady Roof \$6,000.00

Motion: We move the sum of \$6,000.00 be transferred from the Stabilization Fund for the purpose of this article.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

16-27 School: Cafeteria Equipment \$15,000.00

Motion: We move the sum of \$15,000.00 be transferred from the Stabilization Fund for the purpose of this article.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

16-28 School: Rehabilitate Tennis Courts \$75,000.00

Motion: We move the sum of \$75,000.00 be hereby appropriated for the purpose of rehabilitating the existing Tennis Courts adjacent to the Bourne High School including costs incidental and related to the foregoing. We further move that to raise such an appropriation the Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, be hereby authorized to borrow the sum of \$75,000.00 under and pursuant to Chapter 44, Section 7 (9) of the General Laws, as amended and supplemented, or any other enabling authority, and to issue bonds or notes thereto.

Voted: Approved by two-thirds vote. Ayes 171, Nays 68

16-29 School: Paving Parking Areas \$12,000.00

Motion: We move this article be indefinitely postponed.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

16-30 School: Football Field Fence \$20,000.00

Motion: We move this article be indefinitely postponed.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

16-31 School: Athletic Field Watering \$20,000.00

Motion: We move this article be indefinitely postponed.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

16-32 School: Asbestos Removal \$103,410.00

Motion: We move the sum of \$103,410.00 be hereby appropriated for the purpose of removing asbestos in various schools in the Bourne School System including costs incidental and related to the foregoing. We further move that to raise such an appropriation the Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, be hereby authorized to borrow the sum of \$103,410.00 under and pursuant to Chapter 44, Section 7 (9) of the General Laws, as amended and supplemented, or any other enabling authority, and to issue bonds or notes therefor.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

16-33 School: Rehabilitate Track \$85,000.00

Motion: We move this article be indefinitely postponed.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

16-34 School: Replacement Gutters \$19,250.00

Motion: We move this article be indefinitely postponed.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

16-35 Gen. Gov't.: Fire Alarm Systems \$11,500.00

Motion: We move the sum of \$11,500.00 be transferred from the Stabilization Fund for the purpose of this article.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

16-36 Gen. Gov't.: Postage Machine \$14,000.00

Motion: We move the sum of \$14,000.00 be transferred from the Stabilization Fund for the purpose of this article.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

16-37 Gen. Gov't.: Voting Machines \$9,000.00

Motion: We move the sum of \$9,000.00 be transferred from the Stabilization Fund for the purpose of this article.

Voted: Approved by two-thirds vote. Ayes 231, Nays 2.

16-38 Data Processing: Computer System Lease \$14,000.00

Motion: We move the sum of \$14,000.00 be transferred from the Stabilization Fund for the purpose of this article.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

16-39 Gen. Gov't.: Personal Computers
& Accessories \$9,600.00

Motion: We move the sum of \$9,600.00 be transferred from the Stabilization Fund for the purpose of this article.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

16-40 Gen. Gov't.: Photocopy Machine \$9,700.00

Motion: We move the sum of \$9,700.00 be transferred from the Stabilization Fund for the purpose of this article.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

16-41 DNR: Replace Work Boat \$2,000.00

Motion: We move the sum of \$2,000.00 be transferred from the Stabilization Fund for the purpose of this article.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

16-42 DNR: Replace Dog Van \$13,000.00

Motion: We move the sum of \$13,000.00 be transferred from the Stabilization Fund for the purpose of this article. We further move that the Director of the Department of Natural Resources sell or trade the current Dog Van.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 17. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen, on behalf of the Town of Bourne, to accept a grant of easement from the Hideaway Village Condominium

Association, its successors or assigns, or other lawful grantor on behalf of Hideaway Village, for the purpose of installing and maintaining sewage transmission and appurtenant facilities, or act anything in relation thereto.

Request of the Board of Selectmen

Motion: We move the Town so vote.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 18. To see if the Town will vote to borrow, or transfer from available funds, a sum of money for the purpose of capping portions of the Bourne sanitary landfill site, including necessary engineering services in connection therewith, or act anything thereon.

Request of the Board of Selectmen

Motion: We move that the sum of \$300,000.00 be hereby appropriated for the purpose of capping portions of the Bourne sanitary landfill site, including costs incidental and related to the foregoing; that to raise such an appropriation, the Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, is authorized to borrow the sum of \$300,000.00 under and pursuant to Chapter 44, Section 7 (24) of the General Laws, as amended and supplemented, or any other enabling authority, and to issue bonds or notes therefor. We further move that any Federal or State Grants be applied to reduce the indebtedness incurred.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 19. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate, raise and appropriate, borrow, or transfer from available funds, a sum of money representing the proceeds received or to be received under the provisions of Chapter 206 of the Acts of 1986 of the Massachusetts General Laws as amended, or any successor Act thereto, for the resurfacing and maintenance to roads in the Town, or act anything thereon.

Request of the Highway Surveyor

Motion: We move the sum of \$58,641.00 be raised and appropriated for the purpose of this article.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 20. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate, raise and appropriate, borrow, or appropriate from available funds,

the sum of the proceeds received or to be received under the provisions of Section 3, Chapter 825, Acts 1974, or from an Act enacted subsequent to the above-named Act, for the reconstruction, maintenance, repair of public highways and bridges, and the enforcement of traffic laws on such roads within the town as may be approved by the Board of Selectmen, or act anything thereon.

Request of the Highway Surveyor

Motion: We move that this article be indefinitely postponed.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 21. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, borrow, or transfer from available funds a sum of money for the purpose of repairs and maintenance to town roads, or act anything thereon.

Request of the Highway Surveyor

Motion: We move the sum of \$19,547.00 be raised and appropriated for purpose of this article.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 22. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money for the fourth year lease payment for the fire department Engine 1, or act anything thereon.

Request of the Fire Chief

Motion: We move the sum of \$44,245.00 be transferred from the Stabilization Fund for the purpose of making the annual lease payment on Bourne Fire Department Engine #1.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 23. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Bourne Zoning Bylaw as follows, or act in relation thereto.

Request of the Planning Board

Amend Section "2130 Divided Lot" to read "2130 Divided Lot. Where a district boundary line divides any lot existing at the time such line is adopted, the regulations for any district in which the lot has frontage on a street may be extended not more than 30 feet into the other district by Special Permit of the Planning Board."

Motion: We move the Town vote to amend the Zoning Bylaws as stated in Article 23 of the Annual Town Meeting Warrant.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 24. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Bourne Zoning Bylaw as follows, or act in relation thereto.

Request of the Planning Board

Amend Section 2140 District Purposes, Business B-1 to read "To provide high intensity generally pedestrian-oriented activity concentration at village centers. All commercial uses in a B-1 zone shall be by Special Permit of the Planning Board."

Amend Section 2220 Use Regulation Schedule — commercial uses to read as follows:

2220. Use Regulation Schedule (cont'd.)

	DISTRICT				
	R-80,	B-2			
	R-40	B-1	B-4	B-3	GD
PRINCIPAL USES (cont.)					
Under 15,000 square feet					
gross floor area on					
the premises		NO	PB	YES	YES NO

Motion: We move the Town amend the Zoning Bylaw as stated in Article 24 of the Warrant and with the substitution of the words "All changes or new commercial uses" and insert the words "unless otherwise indicated in Section 2220" at the end of the second sentence in Section 2140.

Voted: Fails, not a two-thirds vote. Ayes 157, Nays 114.

ARTICLE 25. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Bourne Zoning Bylaw by extending B-2 zoning into the B-1 district by amending the Zoning Map, dated June, 1966, as amended through May, 1988, by rezoning the current B-1 Zoning District in Buzzards Bay and substituting in its place a zoning district containing B-2 and B-1 zones as shown on a map on file at the office of the Town Clerk, or act anything thereon.

Request of the Planning Board

Motion: We move the Town vote to amend the Zoning Map for the village of Buzzards Bay extending the B-2 zoning into the B-1 district as shown on a map on file with the Town Clerk's office, leaving all other zoning districts for the village unchanged as shown.

Voted: Approved by two-thirds vote. Ayes 191, Nays 91.

ARTICLE 26. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Bourne Zoning Bylaw by extending R-40 zoning into the B-1 district by amending the Zoning Map, dated June, 1966, as amended through May, 1988, by rezoning the current B-1 Zoning District in Bourne Village and substituting in its place a zoning district containing R-40 and B-1 zones as shown on a map on file at the office of the Town Clerk, or act anything thereon.

Request of the Planning Board

Motion: We move the Town vote to amend the Zoning Map for the village of Bourne by extending R-40 zoning into the B-1 District as shown on a map on file at the office of the Town Clerk.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 27. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Bourne Zoning Bylaw by extending R-40 zoning into the B-1 district by amending the Zoning Map, dated June, 1966, as amended through May, 1988, by rezoning the current B-1 zoning district in Cataumet and substituting in its place a zoning district containing R-40 and B-1 zones as shown on a map on file at the office of the Town Clerk, or act anything thereon.

Request of the Planning Board

Motion: We move the Town vote to amend the Zoning Map for the village of Cataumet by extending the R-40 zoning into the B-1 District as shown on a map on file at the office of the Town Clerk.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 28. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Bourne Zoning Bylaw by extending R-40 zoning into the B-1 district by amending the Zoning Map, dated June, 1966, as amended through May, 1988, by rezoning the current B-1 Zoning District in Monument Beach and substituting in its place a Zoning District containing R-40 and B-1 zones as shown on a map on file at the office of the Town Clerk, or act anything thereon.

Request of the Planning Board

Motion: We move the Town vote to amend the Zoning Map for the village of Monument Beach by rezoning the current B-1 Zoning District in Monument Beach and substituting in its place

R-40 and B-1 zones as shown on a map on file at the office of the Town Clerk.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 29. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Bourne Zoning Bylaw by extending R-40 zoning into the B-1 district by amending the Zoning Map, dated June, 1966, as amended through May, 1988, by rezoning the current B-1 Zoning District in Pocasset and by substituting in its place a zoning district containing R-40 and B-1 zones as shown on a map on file at the office of the Town Clerk, or act anything thereon.

Request of the Planning Board

Motion: We move the town vote to amend the Zoning Map for the Village of Pocasset by rezoning the current B-1 Zoning District in Pocasset and by substituting in its place R-40 and B-1 zones as shown on a map on file with the Town Clerk's office excepting Lot 254 and 237.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 30. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Bourne Zoning Bylaw by extending R-40 zoning into the B-1 district by amending the Zoning Map, dated June, 1966, as amended through May, 1988, by rezoning the current B-1 Zoning District in Buzzards Bay and substituting in its place a zoning district containing R-40 and B-1 zones as shown on a map on file at the office of the Town Clerk, or act anything thereon.

Request of the Planning Board

Motion: We move the Town vote to amend the Zoning Map by rezoning the current B-1 Zoning District in Buzzards Bay and substituting in its place B-1 zones as shown on a map on file with the office of the Town Clerk.

Voted: Fails, not a two-thirds vote. Ayes 81, Nays 144.

ARTICLE 31. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Bourne Zoning Bylaws as follows, or act in relation thereto.

Request of the Planning Board

Delete Section 1330. Special Permits and substitute the following:

"1330. Special Permits. Application for Special Permits shall be made to the Special Permit Granting Authority (SPGA), with a

copy forthwith being given to the Town Clerk by the applicant. A public hearing shall be held prior to decision on the application, with timing and notice as required by Sections 9 and 11 of Chapter 40A.

"The following shall be the basis for decisions on special permits, except as may be more specifically provided elsewhere in this Bylaw. Special permits shall be granted by the SPGA only upon its written determination that the proposed use will not have adverse effects which over-balance its beneficial effects for either the neighborhood or the Town, in view of the particular characteristics of the site and of the proposal in relation to that site. The determination shall indicate consideration of each of the following, among others:

- a) social, economic or community needs which are created by, served by, or otherwise impacted by the proposal;
- b) pedestrian and vehicular flow and safety;
- c) adequacy of utilities and other public services;
- d) impact on the natural environment;
- e) impact upon nearby developed premises;
- f) visual compatibility with the surroundings; and
- g) fiscal impacts.

"At the time of application, the applicant shall submit documentation regarding each of the above considerations which are germane. The Special Permit Granting Authority shall refer such documentation to the Planning Board, Conservation Commission, Engineering Department, or other authorities, as appropriate, for technical review and comment."

Motion: We move the Town vote to: Delete Section 1330. Special Permits and substitute the following:

"1330. Special Permits. Application for Special Permits shall be made to the Town Clerk, with a copy forthwith being given to the Special Permit Granting Authority (SPGA) by the applicant. A public hearing shall be held prior to decision on the application, with timing and notice as required by Sections 9 and 11 of Chapter 40A.

"The following shall be the basis for decision on special permits, except as may be more specifically provided elsewhere in this Bylaw. Special permits may be granted by the SPGA after demonstration by the applicant that the proposed use will not

have adverse effects which over-balance its beneficial effects for either the neighborhood or the Town, in view of the particular characteristics of the site and of the proposal in relation to that site. The determination shall indicate consideration of each of the following, among others:

- a) pedestrian and vehicular flow and safety;
- b) adequacy of utilities and other public services;
- c) impact on the natural environment;
- d) impact upon nearby developed premises;
- e) visual compatibility with the surroundings:

"At the time of application, the applicant shall submit documentation regarding each of the above considerations which are germane. The Special Permit Granting Authority may refer such documentation to the Planning Board, Conservation Commission, Engineering Department, or other authorities, as appropriate, for technical review and comment."

Voted: Approved by two-thirds vote. Ayes 227, Nays 34.

ARTICLE 32. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Bourne Zoning Bylaw as follows, or act in relation thereto.

Request of the Planning Board

1. Amend Section 2220 Use Regulation Schedule under Accessory Uses by deleting the row "Up to three guest houses (3) ... Yes Yes Yes Yes No"
2. Delete the first sentence of Section 2440 and substitute the following: "Not more than one dwelling or other structure containing sleeping quarters (whether a principal building or not) shall be erected on a lot except in an open space community."
3. Amend Section 2500, footnote "f", by deleting the phrase "and for each guest house" from the end of the first sentence and by deleting the entire second sentence which reads "Guest houses not to be within 30 feet of any principal structure."
4. Amend Section 2500 Intensity Use Schedule by deleting footnote "k".
5. Amend Section 3320 Table of Requirements by deleting "guest houses" following "Dwellings."
6. Amend Section V by deleting the definition of "Guest House."

Motion: We move the Town vote to indefinitely postpone the amendments presented in Article 32 of the Annual Town Meeting.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 33. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Bourne Zoning Bylaw as follows, or act in relation thereto.

1. Amend Section 2220 Use Regulation Schedule under Accessory Uses by adding footnote "8" after the line "Other Customary Uses" and adding to "Footnotes to Section 2220 Use Regulation Schedule" the following "(8)". Other customary accessory uses shall not include structures used for residential purposes except as provided for Guest Houses."

Motion: We move the amendment to the Section 2220 of the Bourne Zoning By-laws be indefinitely postponed.

Voted: Approved by majority voice vote.

ARTICLE 34. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Bourne Zoning Bylaw as follows, or act in relation thereto.

Request of the Planning Board

Amend Section 3420 to read as follows:

"3420 Wastes. Trash and other waste shall be effectively confined to the premises and stored out of sight of any public way, or disposed of. All dumpsters shall be adequately screened by fence or thickly planted shrubs and not located in any required front yard and at least 30' from the public way. The height of the fence or shrubs shall be at least the height of the dumpster."

Motion: We move the Town vote to amend the Bourne Zoning By-laws as stated in Article 34 of the Annual Town Meeting, amending Section 3420.

Voted: Approved by two-thirds vote. Ayes 246, Nays 25.

ARTICLE 35. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by eminent domain as additional parking for the Monument Beach fire station, a certain parcel of land in the village of Monument Beach located between the westerly sideline of Thomas Philbrick Road and land of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts E.O.T.C., as shown on a sketch plan of land on file with the Town Clerk, and to raise and appropriate, borrow, or transfer from available funds a sum of

money for the purposes of this article, or act anything in relation thereto.

Request of the Board of Selectmen

Motion: We move the Town so vote.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 36. To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of M.G.L.A., Chapter 59, Section 5, Clause 41B, as amended and supplemented, which lessens the eligibility requirements for property tax exemptions for persons over age 70, or act anything in relation thereto.

Request of the Board of Selectmen

Motion: We move the Town so vote.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 37. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen, in the name of the inhabitants of the Town of Bourne, to execute, acknowledge and deliver to Terrill H. Cowan and Jacqueline M. Cowan, Trustees of the Cowan Family Trust, or their successors in title, an easement to maintain, repair and replace those portions of their dwelling lying within the layouts of Circuit Avenue and Penobscot Avenue, Pocasset, as shown on a sketch plan on file with the office of the Town Clerk, or act anything thereon.

Request by Private Petition

Motion: We move the Town so vote.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 38. To see if the Town will vote to accept the action of the Upper Cape Cod Regional Vocational-Technical School District Committee in accepting the provisions of Chapter 188, Section 12, of the Acts of 1985, which provides that the District may receive, subject to appropriation, an Equal Educational Opportunity Grant or Grants for the purpose of increasing per pupil expenditures in districts where costs were below 85% of the state average, or act anything thereon.

Request of the Upper Cape Cod Regional Vocational-Technical School

Motion: We move that the Town so vote.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 39. To see if the Town will vote to rescind its prior approval of the following authorized but unissued borrowings, the purposes of which are no longer necessary:

Article 33, May 8, 1978, Marina Construction	\$1,800,000
Article 14, Sept. 29, 1980, Architect Design	55,000
Article 25, May 10, 1982, High School Roof	25,000
Article 11, Jan. 4, 1979, Rec. Facility Repairs	10,000
Article 56, May 12, 1986, Land Acquisition	64,000

or act anything in relation thereto.

Request of the Board of Selectmen, Treasurer and Town Accountant

Motion: We move the Town so vote.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 40. To see if the Town will vote to ratify and confirm pursuant to M.G.L.A., Chapter 44, Section 4, as amended and supplemented, the following equipment lease-purchase agreements, subject to annual appropriations as provided in said statute:

1. Agreement dated June 1, 1988 for photocopy machine for Assessors' Department.
2. Agreement dated September 12, 1986 with Associates Capital Services Corporation of New Jersey for Motorola radio equipment for the Fire Department.
3. Undated lease agreement for photocopy machine for fire department for 36 months, or act anything in relation thereto.

Request of the Board of Selectmen

Motion: We move the Town so vote.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 41. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, borrow, or transfer from available funds a sum of money for the purpose of renovations, repairs, furnishing and equipping the Campbell School, or act anything in relation thereto.

Request of the School Committee

Motion: We move the sum of \$110,000.00 be hereby appropriated for the purpose of renovations, repairs, furnishing,

and equipping the Campbell School, including costs incidental and related thereto; that to raise such an appropriation the Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, be hereby authorized to borrow the sum of \$110,000.00 under and pursuant to Chapter 44, Section 7 (3a) of the General Laws, as amended and supplemented, or any other enabling authority, and to issue bonds or notes therefor.

Voted: Approved by two-thirds vote. Ayes 283, Nays 5.

ARTICLE 42. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town of Bourne By-Laws, *Article 2.8 Ambulance Vehicles*, Section 2.8.1, by deleting the first sentence of the second paragraph of said section in its entirety, and by substituting therefor the following new first sentence:

"A fee of one hundred fifteen (\$115.00) dollars plus five (\$5.00) dollars per loaded vehicle mile to the nearest hospital shall be charged."

The remainder of said Section to remain unchanged, or act anything in relation thereto.

Request of the Board of Selectmen

Motion: We move the Town so vote.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 43. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town of Bourne By-laws Chapter 3 General Regulations, by amending Article 3.7, to read as follows, or act anything thereon.

Request of the Conservation Commission

"Section 3.7.4

The definitions contained within the Act (Chapter 131, section 40 MGL) and the Regulations at 310 CMR 10.00 et. seq., are incorporated herein by reference and made a part of this by-law, except where the language in this by-law is more definitive, in which event the language in this by-law shall prevail.

The Act and the Rules and Regulations promulgated thereunder, and from time to time amended, by the Legislature (Massachusetts General Court) and the Massachusetts Department of Environmental Quality Engineering (DEQE) are incorporated herein by reference and made a part of this by-law, except where the language in this by-law is more protective, in which event the language in this by-law shall prevail."

Motion: We move the Town so vote.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 44. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town of Bourne By-laws, Chapter 3 General Regulations, by amending Article 3.7, to read as follows, or act anything thereon.

Request of the Conservation Commission

Section 3.7.4 add paragraph 3, "After due notice and public hearing, the commission may promulgate rules and regulations to effectuate the purposes of this by-law. Failure by the Commission to promulgate such rules and regulations or a legal declaration of their invalidity by a court of law shall not act to suspend or invalidate the effect of this by-law."

Motion: We move the Town so vote.

Voted: Fails, not two-thirds vote. Ayes 102, Nays 152.

ARTICLE 45. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town of Bourne By-laws Chapter 3 General Regulations, by amending Article 3.7, to read as follows, or act anything thereon.

Request of the Conservation Commission

"Section 3.7.4, add paragraph 4, "The following definitions are issued pursuant to this by-law;

'Definitions' shall mean those contained within the Act, the Regulations at 310 CMR 10.00 et. seq., the DEQE Policy Guidelines and the more definitive and restrictive definitions within this By-law and the Rules, Regulations and/or Policy Guidelines issued pursuant to it.

'The Rules and Regulations promulgated' shall mean those contained within the Act, and 310 CMR 10.00 et. seq., and from time to time amended, the DEQE Policy Guidelines as well as the more protective and restrictive language within this By-law, its Rules, Regulations and Policy Guidelines issued pursuant to it.

'Wetland Resource Areas' shall mean all wetland resource areas mentioned in Chapter 131, section 40 MGL and its Regulations at 310 CMR 10.00 et. seq., as from time to time amended, and any other area that due to its vegetation, soils, and/or hydrology supports a wetland plant community or holds enough water to provide a breeding habitat for certain water dependent faunal species.

'Water' shall mean all surface and groundwater associated with the Wetland Resource Areas and/or the land 100' from such areas.

'Adjoining Land Areas' shall mean the land 100' back as measured horizontally from the boundary of any Wetland Resource Area. This area is hereafter referred to as the Buffer Zone. No habitable dwelling or accessories thereto or roadway/driveway shall be allowed any closer than 50' from the boundary of a Wetland Resource Area unless permitted under this By-law.

'Adverse Effect' shall mean any change in the quality of a Wetland Resource Area that causes a diminishment in its ability to provide the Wetland Resource Values protected by this By-law.

'Wetland Resource Values' shall mean but not be limited to the following;

- a) Public and Private Water Supplies means any surface water or groundwater supply that has, is or could be used for consumption by humans or livestock.
- b) Groundwater Supplies means any water below the earth's surface in the zone of saturation below the Wetland Resource Area or below the Buffer Zone.
- c) Flood Control means the ability of the Wetland Resource Area to prevent and/or reduce flooding and flood damage.
- d) Storm Damage Prevention means the project must be designed in a manner that ensures the prevention of damage to the Wetland Resource Area and abutting properties caused by, but not limited to, erosion and sedimentation, damage to vegetation, damage to property or buildings, or damage caused by the displacement of water, water-borne debris or water-borne ice.
- e) Pollution Prevention means a project must be designed in a manner as to not cause pollution to the ground or surface waters and that will not in any way result in the degradation to the Wetland Resource Area.
- f) Fisheries and Shellfisheries means all fish and shellfish found in fresh, salt or brackish waters and any organisms (including plants) that make up part of the food chain/web of such animals regardless of their commercial value. This By-law requires that a project be designed so as not to contaminate or damage the fish/shellfish, its food supply, habitat, or water supply.

- g) Wildlife Habitat means the place within each Wetland Resource Area or Buffer Zone thereto, where animal life (vertebrates/invertebrates) live. This habitat shall consist of the plants, soil and physical features and/or water which provides for the animal specie. All state rare species (plant and/or animal) officially listed as endangered, threatened, or of special concern by the Massachusetts Division of Fisheries and Wildlife under 321 CMR 8.00 et. seq., and from time to time amended, and those species of local significance which live within the wildlife habitat shall be fully protected by this By-law and their habitat must not be impaired in any way by a proposed project.
- h) Erosion and Sedimentation control means both the ability of the Wetland Resource Area to perform these functions and the responsibility of the project applicant to propose a design that incorporates these controls into the plan to prevent damage to the wetland resource area, buffer zone or abutting properties from erosion/sedimentation and water displacement caused by the project.
- i) Recreational Uses means, but is not limited to, the purposes for which the Wetland Resource Area are used by the public such as navigation, fishing, hunting, shellfishing, swimming, water skiing, diving, walking, etc. A project must be designed so as to not impair the ability of the Wetland Resource Area to provide for these public recreational uses.

Motion: We move the Town so vote.

Voted: Approved by majority voice vote.

ARTICLE 46. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town of Bourne By-laws, Chapter 3 General Regulations, by amending Article 3.7, to read as follows, or act anything thereon.

Request of the Conservation Commission

add "3.7.8 Security

The Commission may require, as a permit condition, that a performance and observance of other conditions be secured by one or both of the following methods:

- a) By a bond or deposit of money or negotiable securities in the amount determined by the Commission to be sufficient and payable to the Town of Bourne.
- b) By a conservation restriction, easement or other covenant running with the land, executed and properly

recorded (or registered, in case of registered land).

Motion: We move the Town so vote.

Voted: Approved by majority voice vote.

ARTICLE 47. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town of Bourne By-laws, Chapter 3 General Regulations, by amending Article 3.7, to read as follows, or act anything thereon.

Request of the Conservation Commission

add "3.7.9 Consultant Fees

The Commission is authorized to require the applicant, to pay the reasonable costs and expenses borne by the Commission (Town) for specific expert engineering and consultant services deemed necessary by the Commission to review the notice of Intent and/or the Request for Determination of Applicability, up to a maximum of two thousand and five hundred dollars (\$2,500.00). Said payment can be required at any point in the deliberations prior to a final decision being rendered. Said services may include but are not limited to wetland resource area surveys and delineations, wetland resource area reports, hydrogeological and drainage analysis, wildlife evaluation, shellfish surveys, and environmental/land-use law. The Commission is hereby authorized to charge for said fee when the Notice of Intent and/or the Request for Determination of Applicability proposes any of the following: 500 square feet or greater alteration of a coastal or inland wetland resource area: 50 linear feet or greater of bank alteration to an inland or coastal waterway: 500 square feet or greater alteration to the buffer zone: alteration of greater than 500 square feet of land under a water body or the ocean: discharge of any pollutants into or contributing to surface or groundwater or the wetland resource area or buffer zone: or the construction of any detention or retention basin or water control structure. Said fee shall be paid by the applicant to the Town of Bourne into a professional service conservation account of the Bourne Conservation Commission set up for this purpose which may be drawn upon by the Commission for services approved by the Commission at a public hearing. Any unused portion of said fee shall be returned by the Commission to the applicant within forty-five/calendar days of written request for the same by the applicant, unless the commission decides in a public meeting that other action is necessary. Any applicant aggrieved by the imposition of, or the size of, the fee, or any act related thereto,

may appeal according to the provisions of Massachusetts General Laws."

Motion: We move the Town so vote.

Voted: Approved by majority vote. Ayes 129, Nays 113.

ARTICLE 48. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen, on behalf of the Inhabitants of the Town of Bourne, to grant a perpetual sewerage easement to Arthur Bugbee and Leonard Buck, Trustees of B & B Realty Trust, or their successors in interest, to install and maintain a pipe beneath Beach Street in Monument Beach, the location of said pipe to be established by a plan to be recorded with said grant of easement, running between land described in a certain deed dated September 3, 1987, recorded with the Barnstable Registry of Deeds in Book 5917, Page 335, and Certificate of Title No. 112056, or act anything in relation thereto.

Request of the Board of Selectmen

Motion: We move that this article be indefinitely postponed.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 49. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$200.00 to help defray the expenses of Sight Loss Services, Inc. Cape Cod and Islands, a Cape based human services organization that services the newly blind, the visually impaired, and people with progressive eye disease, said funds to be expended under the Board of Selectmen, or act anything thereon.

Request by Private Petition

Motion: We move the sum of \$200.00 be raised and appropriated for the purpose of this article.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 50. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$1,000.00 to help defray expenses of Access House, Inc., a private non-profit agency, said funds to be expended under the Board of Selectmen, or act anything thereon.

Request by Private Petition

Motion: We move the sum of \$1,000.00 be raised and appropriated for the purpose of this article.

Voted: Approved by majority voice vote.

ARTICLE 51. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate and/or transfer from available funds the amount of one thousand five hundred dollars (\$1,500.00) to help defray costs of providing energy and food programs and services provided by the Cape and Islands Self Reliance Corporation to the residents of the Town of Bourne.

Request by Private Petition

Motion: We move the sum of \$1,500.00 be raised and appropriated for the purpose of this article.

Voted: Fails by majority voice vote.

ARTICLE 52. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money for the purpose of groundwater sampling and monitoring at the Bourne sanitary landfill, or act anything in relation thereto.

Request of the Board of Selectmen

Motion: We move the sum of \$1,300.00 be raised and appropriated for the purpose of this article.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 53. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, borrow, or transfer from available funds a sum of money for the purpose of constructing, originally equipping and furnishing a new fire station at Thomas Philbrick Road in Monument Beach, including costs incidental and related thereto, said funds to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen, or act anything in relation thereto.

Request of the Fire Station Advisory Committee

Motion: We move this article be indefinitely postponed.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 54. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, borrow, or transfer from available funds the sum of \$3,000.00 for the purpose of decorating the Town for Christmas, provided however, that no sums shall be expended hereunder unless the Town receives matching funds in the amount of \$3,000.00 from other private sources. All said funds to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen, or act anything in relation thereto.

Request by Private Petition

Motion: We move this article be indefinitely postponed.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 55. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Bourne Zoning Bylaw as follows, or act in relation thereto.

Request of the Bourne Housing Partnership Committee

1. Amend Section 2220 Use Regulation Schedule by inserting a new row immediately below "Accessory Uses", to read:

R-80		B-2		
R-40	B-1	B-4	B-3	GD

"Accessory dwelling
(see Section 4120)

BA BA BA NO NO"

2. Amend Article V by inserting the following definition at its appropriate alphabetic location:

"Accessory dwelling — a subsidiary dwelling unit created within or as an extension to an existing single-family dwelling."

3. Amend Section IV by retitling 4100 as "Accessory Uses", renumbering "4100 Home Occupations" as "4110 Home Occupations", and by inserting a new Section 4120, to read as follows:

"4120 Accessory Dwelling. A special permit authorizing one accessory dwelling may be granted only if consistent with the following.

"4121. Development Requirements.

- a) The single-family dwelling to which the accessory dwelling is being added must have been in existence for at least five years at the time of application.
- b) The habitable floor area of the accessory unit shall not exceed 30% of the habitable floor area of the entire dwelling.
- c) There shall be no more than a 5% increase in the gross floor area of the existing dwelling, including any increases authorized within the preceding two years.
- d) The Board of Health must have documented to the Board of Appeals that sewage disposal will be satisfactorily provided for, including provision for an appropriate reserve area on the site.
- e) Parking as required at Section 3320 shall be provided either in a garage or on paved surfaces not located within any required yard.

"4122. Occupancy Requirements

- a) Either the principal or the accessory unit must be owner-occupied, except for temporary absences.
- b) An accessory unit authorized under these provisions shall not be used for summer rental, boarding and lodging, or other commercial use.

"4123. Procedural Requirements

- a) To approve a special permit for an Accessory Dwelling, the Board of Appeals must make a determination that all of the above requirements have been met, and also that the particular circumstances of the case make such use appropriate, including consideration of whether lot area or other site characteristics assure mitigation of any impacts on the neighborhood, whether there is enforceable assurance that occupancy of the unit will serve significant community purposes, such as facilitating care for the elderly or handicapped, or providing housing at unusually low cost, and whether site and building design will effectively avoid any departure from the character of the neighborhood.
- b) A Certificate of Occupancy for an Accessory Dwelling shall be issued for a period no greater than three years. Continued occupancy beyond that shall require a new Certificate of Occupancy to be granted only upon documentation to the Building Inspector that the relationships satisfying Section 4122 or on which the decision under paragraph a) was based are still in existence.
- c) Upon termination of occupancy satisfying Section 4122, or a condition of the special permit, separate occupancy of the accessory dwelling shall not be reestablished unless a new special permit is granted, on grounds that either the requirements of Section 4122 and the original special permit will again be satisfied, or that special circumstances of the structure or its occupants would make single-family occupancy a hardship, and that the granting of such Special Permit would not be detrimental to the neighborhood.
- d) A Certificate of Compliance with the above paragraph must be provided by the owner to the Building Inspector upon transfer of any beneficial interest of the property, and recorded at the Registry of Deeds."

4. Amend Section 2500, footnote f, so that the first sentence reads as follows: "Increase by 100% for two-family dwelling and

for each guest house, but not for an accessory dwelling authorized under Section 4120”.

Motion: We move the Town vote to amend the Town Zoning By-Laws as stated in Article 55 of the Annual Town Meeting Warrant deleting 4121B.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 56. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Bourne Zoning Bylaw as follows, or act in relation thereto.

Request of the Planning Board

3200. Sign Regulations.

3210. General.

- a) All signs must conform to the Town of Bourne Sign Bylaw.
- b) 1) All signs require a sign permit (except as noted in Section 3220 a, b, c, and d).
 - 2) Permits will be issued by the Building Inspector with a fee set by the Board of Selectmen.
 - 3) Permit applications shall be accompanied by two prints of scale drawings of the sign, supporting structure and location.
 - 4) Every sign shall be marked with the name of the owner and dated.
- c) All signs shall be maintained in a safe and neat condition.
- d) All signs shall state street number, name and/or logo of business space is devoted to that product.
- e) Signs, whether permanent or temporary, shall be illuminated only by external white stationary light, shielded and directed solely at the sign, except that internally illuminated signs are allowed for medical and other emergency facilities.
- f) No sign or part of any sign may flash, move, be animated, use traveling lights, or contain reflective elements which sparkle or twinkle. No sign or part thereof shall have changeable letters or numbers with the exception of theater, church, or municipal uses.
- g) One open banner up to 3 feet by 5 feet is allowed per business.

- h) Any sign which has been ordered removed by the sign committee or is abandoned or discontinued shall be removed by the responsible party within 15 days of written notice to remove. Failure to comply with this order will result in a \$50 per day fine and sign removal by the Town.
- i) All non-conforming signs lawfully existing at the time of adoption or subsequent amendment of this Bylaw may continue properly maintained for a period of up to five (5) years although such sign does not conform to the provisions of this Bylaw.

3220. Residence or Government Districts.

- a) One sign up to 2 square feet designating occupancy to permitted use. (No permit required).
- b) One sign up to 6 square feet designating permitted use or multiple tenancy. (No permit required).
- c) One sign relating to the sale, rental, lease of the property not to exceed 6 square feet. (No permit required).
- d) Directional signs up to one square foot. (No permit required).
- e) In open space communities with extensive resort development, signs may total up to 50% of the area allowed in a business district.

3230. Scenic Development Districts.

Residence district regulations apply ... except for special permit uses under section 2232 (page 11 Zoning Bylaw). Signs up to 50% of the area allowed in business districts shall be allowed.

3240. Business Districts.

- a) Number of signs: Each business may have up to two signs.
- b) Wall signs may project up to 12 inches from the wall of the building. Double face projecting signs may project up to 24 inches from the wall of the building.
- c) Size, character, and placement of signs.
 - 1) Roof signs shall be linear and erected just above the eave on the lower third of the roof, and shall be contained within the dimensions of the roof face to which they are attached and may total up to 15% of the roof face to which they are attached.

- 2) Wall signs shall be contained within the dimensions of the wall face to which they are attached and may total up to 15% of that wall face.
- 3) Whenever possible, the wall or roof signs shall utilize but not cover the architectural details of the building.
- 4) Maximum height of free standing signs is 15 feet, and the maximum square footage is 48 square feet.
- 5) Total sign area of all signs per business is not to exceed 80 square feet (except for groups of two or more businesses on the same or contiguous lots.) See 3260.
- 6) Signs inside display windows may cover no more than 10% of the window area and may be illuminated by building illumination only.

3250. Off-premises directional sign. An off-premise directional sign 6 feet by 6 inches or 6 feet by 1 foot designating the route to an establishment and containing no advertising matter is allowed only on a ladder sign erected and maintained by the town of Bourne.

3260. Sites containing multiple businesses architecturally coordinated. Two or more businesses on a lot or abutting lots in the same ownership (malls, plazas, office complexes, shopping centers, etc.) may have one free standing sign containing the name of the complex, and in ladder format, the names of each business within the complex. The total area of all signs on the structure is not to exceed 64 square feet. In addition, each business within the complex may have one sign up to 24 square feet designed within the prescribed format of the complex, and in conformity with sections 3210 and 3270. The Sign Committee shall make recommendations to the Planning Board, upon review of the applications, for site plan review. Such complexes must have a coordinated sign plan.

3270. Materials, colors, and design.

- a) Materials: wood or simulated wood (indistinguishable from wood), and wrought iron.
- b) Color: Good contrast is required. Fluorescent paint is prohibited.
- c) Design: Not more than 40% of the sign face shall be used for letter area. Signs shall be legible at 50 feet.

Motion: We move the Town vote to commit the contents of Article 56 to the Planning Board for further study.

Voted: Approved by majority vote. Ayes 233, Nays 169.

ARTICLE 57. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Bourne Zoning Bylaw as follows, or act in relation thereto.

Request of the Planning Board

(1) Amend Section 3210 (f) by deleting it and replacing it with the following: "(f) No sign or part of any sign may flash, move, be animated, use travelling lights, or contain reflective elements which sparkle or twinkle. Signs whose message alternates between time and temperature shall not be considered 'animated'. Except for school, church, library, museum or theatre signs, no sign or part of any sign shall have changeable letters or numbers.

(2) Amend Section 3210 by inserting a new item (i), to read as follows:

"(i) Signs, whether permanent or temporary, shall be illuminated only by external white stationary light, shielded and directed solely at the sign, except that internally illuminated signs are allowed for medical and other emergency facilities."

(3) Amend Section 3200 by adding subsection 3260, to read as follows:

"3260" Sign Committee. There is hereby established a Sign Committee of five members, to be appointed by the Board of Selectmen, to serve until June 30, 1990. Following the appointment of the Committee and until June 1, 1990, all applications for building permits authorizing signs, or special permits authorizing signs shall be referred upon receipt to the Sign Committee for its review and advisory report. No building permit shall be acted upon without receipt of such report until the maximum time allowed for action under the State Building Code has been reached."

Motion: We move to commit the contents of the article to the Planning Board for further study.

Voted: Approved by majority vote. Ayes 174, Nays 172.

ARTICLE 58. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Bourne Zoning Bylaw as follows, or act in relation thereto.

Request of the Planning Board

Delete Section 2420 and substitute the following: "2420 Contiguous Lots. Existing non-conforming lots must meet the requirements of 40A, General Laws, Section 6 Massachusetts

General Laws.”

Motion: We move the Town vote to amend the Bourne Zoning By-laws as stated in Article 58 of the Annual Town Meeting Warrant.

Voted: Approved by two-thirds vote. Ayes 205, Nays 23.

ARTICLE 59. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Bourne Zoning Bylaw as follows, or act in relation thereto.

Request of the Planning Board

“3510. Parking Lot and Buffer Plantings

“3511. Applicability.

Street, sideline, parking area, and district boundary plantings shall be provided as specified below when any new building, addition, or change of use requires a parking increase of ten or more spaces. In performing Site Plan Review, the Planning Board may authorize alternatives to the following specifications, taking into consideration existing vegetation, topography, soils, and other site conditions, provided that equivalent screening, shading, and articulation are achieved.

“3512. Plants.

(i) Type of materials. Required plants shall include both trees and shrubs, and may include ones existing on the site. To be credited towards meeting these requirements, trees must be at least 3” caliper, be of a species common in the area, and be ones which reach an ultimate height of at least 30 feet. To be credited towards meeting these requirements, shrubs must be at least 24” in height at the time of building occupancy, reach an ultimate height of at least 36”, and be of a species common in the area.

(ii) Number of Plants. The minimum number of trees in the planting areas equals planting area length (in feet) divided by 30, and the number of shrubs equals planting area length (in feet) divided by three. Plants preferably will be grouped, not evenly spaced, and shall be located or trimmed to avoid blocking egress visibility. The planting area shall be unpaved except for access drives and walks essentially perpendicular to the area.

“3513. Planting Areas.

(i) Street planting area. Street planting is required for premises abutting any arterial street, except within the B-1 district, which

is exempted from this requirement. The required number of plantings shall be located within 15 feet of the street property line along the entire street frontage except at drives.

(ii) Sideline planting area. Sideline planting is required for premises abutting any arterial street. The required number of plantings shall be provided within five feet of the side lot line between the front lot line and the building setback (as actually proposed, not as minimally required) except at openings for shared access with adjacent premises.

(iii) District boundary planting area. District Boundary planting is required on any premises along the full length of any boundary abutting or extending into a Residential District and being developed for a use not allowed in that Residential District, unless in performing Site Plan Review the Planning Board determines that abutting property is unbuildable or visually separated by topographic features. The required number of plantings shall be located within ten feet of the boundary.

(iv) Parking area plantings. Parking lots containing 30 or more spaces must be provided with plantings, as follows: A minimum of 2% of the interior area of the lot shall be unpaved planting area. A minimum of one tree and four shrubs exclusive of perimeter plantings must be planted for every 1,500 square feet of parking lot. Planting areas must each contain not less than 30 square feet of unpaved soil area. Trees and soil plots shall be so located as to provide visual relief and wind interruption within the parking area, and to assure safe patterns of internal circulation.

"3514. Existing Vegetation.

Wherever possible, the above requirements shall be met by retention of existing plants. If located within 25 feet of a street, no existing tree of 6" or greater caliper, dense hedgerow of four or more feet in both depth and height, or existing earth berm providing similar visual screening shall be removed or have grade change more than one foot unless dictated by plant health, access safety, or identification of the premises.

"3515. Exceptions.

Where plant materials as required would harmfully obstruct a scenic view, substitution of additional low level plantings which will visually define the street edge or property line may be authorized, provided that proposed buildings area also designed and located to preserve that scenic view.

“3516. Maintenance.

All plant materials required by this bylaw shall be maintained in a healthful condition. Dead limbs shall be promptly removed, and dead plants shall be replaced at the earliest appropriate season.”

Motion: We move the Town vote to amend the Town of Bourne Zoning By-laws by striking 3510 and adding the section as stated in Article 59 of the Annual Town Meeting Warrant.

Voted: Approved by two-thirds vote. Ayes 246, Nays 11.

ARTICLE 60. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Bourne Zoning Bylaw as follows, or act in relation thereto.

Request of the Planning Board

Change Paragraph 3 of Section 1230 to read “all other applications for development resulting in six (6) or more parking spaces on the premises...”

Motion: We move the Town vote to amend the Town of Bourne Zoning By-laws by striking ten and inserting six (Sec. 1230) as stated in Article 60 of the Annual Town Meeting Warrant.

Voted: Approved by two-thirds vote. Ayes 234, Nays 6.

ARTICLE 61. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Bourne Zoning Bylaw as follows, or act in relation thereto.

Request of the Planning Board

Amend Section “3320” under “Parking Requirements — Table of Requirements restaurant and place of assembly” to read “One (1) space per three (3) persons minimum occupancy as allowed under the State Building Code. An additional five (5) spaces shall be required for a take out area.”

Motion: We move the Town vote to amend the Town of Bourne Zoning By-laws as stated in Article 61 of the Annual Town Meeting Warrant.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 62. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Bourne Zoning Bylaw as follows, or act in relation thereto.

Request of the Planning Board

Amend Section “3380. Unregistered Vehicles. No person shall permit more than one unregistered motor vehicle or trailer or major parts thereof, except for farm vehicles, to remain

ungaraged on any lot owned, occupied or controlled by him at any time unless under a Class 1 or Class 2 license for sale of motor vehicles. In no event shall an unregistered inoperative vehicle be stored in a front yard."

Motion: We move the Town vote to amend the Town of Bourne Zoning By-laws as stated in Article 62 of the Annual Town Meeting Warrant inserting after the words "Class 2" the words "or Class 3, or Department of Public Utility Towing Permit" so the sentence reads "... at any time unless under a Class 1, Class 2, Class 3 or a Department of Public Utility Towing Permit License for sale of motor vehicles."

Voted: Approved by two-thirds vote. Ayes 155, Nays 28.

ARTICLE 63. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Bourne Zoning Bylaw as follows, or act in relation thereto.

Request of the Planning Board

Amend Section "3210 General Sign Regulations" Section "e" to read as follows: "e) Signs placed on shade trees are subject to approval by the Tree Warden (Sec. 9, Ch. 37, G.L.)."

Motion: We move the Town vote to amend the Town of Bourne Zoning By-laws as stated in Article 63 of the Annual Town Meeting Warrant.

Voted: Fails, not two-thirds vote. Ayes 93, Nays 71.

ARTICLE 64. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Bourne Zoning Bylaw as follows, or act in relation thereto.

Request by Private Petition

To extend the B-2 zoning into the area 100 feet north of the Scenic Highway, Route 6, Buzzards Bay, as outlined on map on file with Town Clerk.

Motion: We move to indefinitely postpone this article.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 65. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Bourne Zoning Bylaw as follows, or act in relation thereto.

Request by Private Petition

By amending the Town of Bourne zoning map dated June 1966 as follows: Change the R-40 zoning to B2 in the area north of the Scenic Highway, Route 6, Buzzards Bay, which presently extends 250 feet northerly of Route 6 from Nightingale Pond

Road to the Scenic Development District as outlined on the Bourne Zoning Map on file with Town Clerk.

Motion: We move to indefinitely postpone this article.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 66. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Bourne Zoning Bylaw as follows, or act in relation thereto.

Request by Private Petition

By changing the B-1 zone in Cataumet to a B-5 zone defined as follows:

The new B-5 zone will have the same setback requirements of B-2. B-5 uses will be restricted to low traffic professional uses such as accountants, lawyers, architects, engineers and other similar activities which generate less than thirty (30) trips per day. A maximum of five customer parking places would be required on the site in addition to employee parking, and each change of use would require a Special Permit.

Motion: We move to indefinitely postpone this article.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 67. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Bourne Zoning Bylaw by amending the Town of Bourne zoning map dated June, 1966 as amended through May, 1988 as follows:

Request by Private Petition

To see if the Town will vote to rezone to B-2 property between Route 28 and Route 28A located as follows; bordered on Easterly side by Route 28, on Southerly side by the Northern property line on Parcel 44, on Westerly side by a line at 300' parallel to Route 28A and on Northerly side by the Northern property line of Parcel 46.

Motion: We move to indefinitely postpone this article.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 68. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, borrow, or transfer from available funds a sum of money for the purpose of updating the Town of Bourne Master Plan, or take any action in relation thereto.

Request of the Board of Selectmen

Motion: We move that this article be indefinitely postponed.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 69. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, borrow, or transfer from available funds a sum of money for the purpose of additional architectural and engineering fees for a proposed addition and renovations to the Bourne town hall, or act anything in relation thereto.

Request of the Board of Selectmen

Motion: We move that this article be indefinitely postponed.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 70. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, borrow, or transfer from available funds a sum of money for the purpose of assessing the refurbishment needs of the school buildings and the development of a long range restoration maintenance plan, or act anything in relation thereto.

Request of the Bourne School Committee

Motion: We move the sum of \$10,000.00 be raised and appropriated for the purpose of this article.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 71. To see if the Town will vote to adopt the following schedule of Clerk's Fees in accordance with Chapter 262, Section 34 of the Massachusetts General Laws, or act anything in relation thereto.

Request of the Town Clerk

Town of Bourne Fees:	Current	Proposed
Certified Birth Certificate	\$3.00	\$5.00/\$3 ea add.
Certified Death Certificate	3.00	5.00/\$3 ea add.
Certified Marriage Certificate	3.00	5.00/\$3 ea add.
Marriage Intentions	10.00	10.00
Business Certificate	10.00	10.00
Pole Locations	25.00	25.00
Voter Identification Card	-0-	2.00
Certified Birth Short Form	2.00	3.00
Certified Marriage Short Form	2.00	3.00
Discontinuance of Business Certificate	5.00	5.00
Amending a Birth, Death, or Marriage Record	2.00	10.00

Abstract of Birth, Death Record	2.00	3.00
Filing Declaration of Trust	10.00	10.00
Gasoline Permit Renewals	25.00	25.00
Certified Copies	1.00	2.00
Filing an Adoption or Out of Commonwealth Birth	2.00	10.00

Motion: We move the Town vote to adopt the fees in Article 71, deleting the fee for Voter Registration Card.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 72. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money as matching funds for a grant or grants received or to be received from the Massachusetts Historical Commission, or act anything in relation thereto.

Request of the Historic Commission

Motion: We move that this article be indefinitely postponed.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 73. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, borrow, or transfer from available funds the sum of \$2500.00 towards the expenses for the Bourne Housing Partnership Committee, or act anything in relation thereto.

Request of the Bourne Housing Partnership Committee

Motion: We move the sum of \$2,500.00 be raised and appropriated for the purpose of Article 73.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 74. To see if the Town will vote to adopt a Town Bylaw relative to abandoned motor vehicles within the Town limits, or act anything thereon.

Request by Private Petition

Motion: We move that this article be indefinitely postponed.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 75. To see if the Town will vote to direct the Selectmen to install a public pay telephone in the lobby of the Town Hall in order to serve the convenience of the public, or act anything thereon.

Request by Private Petition

Motion: We move that this article be indefinitely postponed.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 76. To see if the Town will vote to direct the Selectmen because of the apparent poor financial condition of the Town, to abolish the position of the Director of Natural Resources, which position has been vacated due to the retirement of the present director, or act anything thereon.

Request by Private Petition

Motion: We move that this article be indefinitely postponed.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

RESOLUTION

RESOLUTION Jane Dalton

WHEREAS disposal of solid waste should be an issue of special concern to the citizens of the Town of Bourne because of increasing costs to the Town and negative environmental impacts and

WHEREAS composting and recycling can be cost effective and environmentally sound methods of reducing the volume of solid waste at the town dump.

The Aptuxet Garden Club, composed of 100 residents of the Town of Bourne has voted unanimously to support the efforts of the newly appointed *Town Recycling and Composting Study Committee* and we urge all citizens of Bourne to follow the committee's progress and support all composting and recycling programs

RESOLUTION accepted.

RESOLUTION

IN AS MUCH AS residential and business growth has increased the traffic on Bourne State highways, especially MacArthur Boulevard, that public safety may be further jeopardized, not to mention the flow of traffic being impeded by constant entering and exiting vehicles, and to balance the mismatch between building potential and existing highway capacity,

BE IT NOW RESOLVED that direct access to State highways be restricted to those not currently permitted, except by shared access to existing access or egress points of which maintenance and landscaping shall be assumed by the property owners or their assigns who benefit by their use. Further, that should any business change ownership, that its point of access be confined to the rearward access roads except in cases of extreme hardship and then by petition and public vote. Closure of said former access point to be undertaken as a cost of doing business by either buyer or seller of said property.

Thomas L. Bruce
80 Rocky Point Road

RESOLUTION accepted and sent to the Planning Board for further study.

State Primary September 15, 1988 Democratic Ballot

	PRECINCTS						
	1	2	3	4	5	6	Totals
SENATOR IN CONGRESS, Vote for One							
Edward M. Kennedy	100	98	63	111	155	77	604
Blanks	19	15	12	18	20	12	96
TOTALS	119	113	75	129	175	89	700

REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS, Vote for One, 10th District							
Gerry E. Studds	94	89	59	108	135	79	564
Blanks	25	24	16	21	40	10	136
TOTALS	119	113	75	129	175	89	700

COUNCILLOR, First District, Vote for One							
Rosemary S. Tierney	82	83	55	90	123	63	496
Blanks	37	30	20	39	52	26	204
TOTALS	119	113	75	129	175	89	700

SENATOR IN GENERAL COURT, Plymouth & Barnstable District, Vote for One							
Theodore Bosen	54	56	33	58	79	34	314
Donald Rapp	38	38	22	38	65	33	234
Blanks	27	19	20	33	31	22	152
TOTALS	119	113	75	129	175	89	700

REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT, Third Barnstable District, Vote for One							
Thomas S. Cahir	106	105	71	121	155	74	632
Blanks	13	8	4	8	20	15	68
TOTALS	119	113	75	129	175	89	700

CLERK OF COURTS, Barnstable County, Vote for One							
Juliet Baird Alexander	3	5	7	5	5	3	28
Richard L. Curley	21	37	25	40	37	27	187
Phyllis A. Day	62	56	20	40	78	29	285
Alexander M. Joyce	28	11	17	34	42	27	159
Blanks	5	4	6	10	13	3	41
TOTALS	119	113	75	129	175	89	700

REGISTER OF DEEDS, Barnstable County, Vote for One

Robert F. Glaser, Jr.	50	39	33	55	65	28	270
Frank Sullivan	51	50	28	52	82	41	304
Blanks	18	24	14	22	28	20	126
TOTALS	119	113	75	129	175	89	700

COUNTY COMMISSIONER, Barnstable County**Vote for not more than Two**

Dorothy E. Burrill	64	53	36	61	78	40	332
Victoria H. Lowell	72	72	46	91	128	71	480
Blanks	102	101	68	106	144	67	588
TOTALS	238	226	150	258	350	178	1400

Republican Ballot

	PRECINCTS						
	1	2	3	4	5	6	Totals
SENATOR IN CONGRESS, Vote for One							
Joseph D. Malone	51	29	40	59	72	36	287
Blanks	3	0	1	13	4	6	27
TOTALS	54	29	41	72	76	42	314

REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS, Vote for One, 10th District							
John L. Bryan	33	18	20	33	43	23	170
Martha P. Keyes	19	10	13	29	29	16	116
Blanks	2	1	8	10	4	3	28
TOTALS	54	29	41	72	76	42	314

COUNCILLOR, First District, Vote for One							
Mary V. Husband	41	26	35	54	63	34	253
Blanks	13	3	6	18	13	8	61
TOTALS	54	29	41	72	76	42	314

SENATOR IN GENERAL COURT, Plymouth & Barnstable District, Vote for One							
Edward P. Kirby	45	28	35	57	65	35	265
Blanks	9	1	6	15	11	7	49
TOTALS	54	29	41	72	76	42	314

REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT, Third Barnstable District, Vote for One							
Blanks	54	29	41	72	76	42	314
TOTALS	54	29	41	72	76	42	314

CLERK OF COURTS, Barnstable County, Vote for One							
Sarah C. MacRobbie	45	27	34	54	65	30	255
(Write-in) Alexander Joyce						1	1
Blanks	9	2	7	18	11	11	58
TOTALS	54	29	41	72	76	42	314

REGISTER OF DEEDS, Barnstable County, Vote for One							
John F. Meade	48	26	36	59	69	37	275
Blanks	6	3	5	13	7	5	39
TOTALS	54	29	41	72	76	42	314

COUNTY COMMISSIONER, Barnstable County							
Vote for not more than Two							
John W. Doane	39	25	36	57	59	33	249
Robert J. Reddy	41	22	30	43	55	29	220
Blanks	28	11	16	44	38	22	159
TOTALS	108	58	82	144	152	84	628

State Election

November 8, 1988

	PRECINCTS						
	1	2	3	4	5	6	Totals
ELECTORS OF PRESIDENT AND							
VICE PRESIDENT, Vote for One							
Bush and Quayle (R)	620	635	581	753	674	355	3618
Dukakis and Bentsen (D)	580	641	445	693	575	297	3231
Fulani and Dattner (New Alliance)	3	9	3	2	7	2	26
Paul and Marrou (Libertarian)	9	8	7	12	10	11	57
Blanks	22	94	7	9	18	10	160
TOTALS	1236	1387	1044	1470	1285	677	7099
SENATOR IN CONGRESS, Vote for One							
Edward M. Kennedy (D)	767	850	613	902	740	366	4238
Joseph D. Malone (R)	430	500	395	522	501	284	2632
Mary Fridley (New Alliance)	10	8	7	11	6	4	46
Freda Lee Nason (Libertarian)	4	2	8	9	6	3	32
Blanks	25	27	21	26	32	20	151
TOTALS	1236	1387	1044	1470	1285	677	7099
REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS, Vote for One							
Gerry E. Studds (D)	792	864	530	939	797	414	4336
Jon L. Bryan (R)	401	473	391	489	442	232	2428
Blanks	43	50	123	42	46	31	335
TOTALS	1236	1387	1044	1470	1285	677	7099
COUNCILLOR, Vote for One							
Rosemary S. Tierney (D)	625	682	502	736	625	309	3479
Mary V. Husband (R)	441	517	404	561	504	274	2701
Blanks	170	188	138	173	156	94	919
TOTALS	1236	1387	1044	1470	1285	677	7099
SENATOR IN GENERAL COURT, Vote for One							
Edward P. Kirby	707	735	575	705	627	377	3726
Theodore Bosen	382	494	356	605	509	215	2561
Blanks	147	158	113	160	149	85	812
TOTALS	1236	1387	1044	1470	1285	677	7099
REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT, Vote for One							
Thomas S. Cahir	1034	1113	852	1220	1022	512	5753
Blanks	202	274	191	250	263	165	1345
TOTALS	1236	1387	1044	1470	1285	677	7099

CLERK OF COURTS, Vote for One

Phyllis A. Day	728	750	512	783	700	330	3803
Sarah C. MacRobbie	354	462	394	530	445	263	2448
Blanks	154	175	138	157	140	84	849
TOTALS	1236	1387	1044	1470	1285	677	7099

REGISTER OF DEEDS, Vote for One

John F. Meade	601	676	549	817	763	425	3831
Frank Sullivan	455	507	353	487	392	173	2367
Blanks	180	204	142	166	130	79	901
TOTALS	1236	1387	1044	1470	1285	677	7099

COUNTY COMMISSIONER, Vote for not more than Two

John W. Doane	657	757	563	718	681	352	3728
Victoria H. Lowell	493	558	384	646	576	289	2946
Robert J. Reddy	394	446	385	532	447	253	2457
Blanks	988	1013	756	1044	866	460	5067
TOTALS	2472	2774	2088	2940	2570	1354	14198

BARNSTABLE ASSEMBLY DELEGATE, Vote for One

Marie J. Oliva	843	981	665	935	776	433	4633
William S. Phillips	282	290	264	413	389	162	1800
Blanks	111	116	115	122	120	82	666
TOTALS	1236	1387	1044	1470	1285	677	7099

QUESTION 1**REFERENDUM PETITION ON AN EXISTING LAW**

Do you approve of a law summarized below, which was approved by the House of Representatives on May 20, 1987 by a vote of 93-58, and approved by the Senate on May 20, 1987, by a vote of 31-8?

SUMMARY

The law provides a salary increase, effective January 7, 1987, for the members of the legislature and certain constitutional officers of the Commonwealth.

Beginning at a base salary of \$30,000, each member of the legislature will receive a salary increase under the law equal to the compounded percentage increase in the salaries of full time employees who are subject to collective bargaining agreements between the Commonwealth and the ALLIANCE, AFSCME - SEIU, AFL — CIO — in effect between January 5, 1983 and January 7, 1987; Thereafter the salaries of each member of the legislature will be increased by the same percentages as the salaries of full time state employees subject to the collective bargaining agreements.

The law further provides that members of the legislature holding leadership positions and committee chairmanships will receive an annual sum in addition to their salary. This additional amount will vary from \$7,500 to \$35,000 depending upon the particular position the member holds.

The law also increases the salaries of certain constitutional officers. Under the law the salary of the governor is set at \$85,000; the salaries of the lieutenant governor, state secretary, state treasurer and the state auditor are set at \$70,000; and the salary of the attorney general is set at \$75,000.

Any individual may waive his or her salary increase under this law. Any amount so waived shall not be deemed regular compensation for the purposes of computing any such person's benefits and shall be exempt from state taxation.

	PRECINCTS						Totals
	1	2	3	4	5	6	
Yes	150	188	135	216	183	106	978
No	951	1115	844	1182	997	524	5613
Blanks	135	84	65	72	105	47	508
TOTALS	1236	1387	1044	1470	1285	677	7099

QUESTION 2

LAW PROPOSED BY INITIATIVE PETITION

Do you approve of a law summarized below, *which was disapproved by the House of Representatives on May 3, 1988, by a vote of 24-123, and on which no vote was taken by the Senate before May 4, 1988?*

SUMMARY

The proposed law would repeal state law requiring that the wages, including payments to health and welfare plans, paid to persons employed in the construction of public works be no less than the wages paid locally under existing collective bargaining agreements and understandings, or by the municipality, for the same kind of work. Under the proposed law, the Commissioner of Labor and Industries would no longer set wage rates for such work or classify jobs.

The proposed law would also remove the Commissioner of Labor and Industries' authority to set the wage rates of employees of contractors who move office furniture and fixtures for the state or a county, city, town or district, and remove the Commissioner's authority to set the wage rates of

operators of vehicles and other equipment engaged in public works.

The proposed law would not change the way wages are set for laborers employed by the state Department of Public Works and the Metropolitan District Commission.

	PRECINCTS						Totals
	1	2	3	4	5	6	
Yes	479	571	474	624	589	330	3067
No	622	735	519	769	601	304	3550
Blanks	135	81	51	77	95	43	482
TOTALS	1236	1387	1044	1470	1285	677	7099

QUESTION 3

LAW PROPOSED BY INITIATIVE PETITION

Do you approve of a law summarized below, which was disapproved by the House of Representatives on May 2, 1988, by a vote of 2-150, and disapproved by the Senate on May 3, 1988, by a vote of 0-34?

SUMMARY

The proposed law would require the Commissioner of the Department of Food and Agriculture to issue regulations to ensure that farm animals are maintained in good health and that cruel or inhumane practices are not used in the raising, handling or transportation of farm animals.

The Commissioner would issue regulations, effective within four years after passage of the proposed law, about the surgical procedures used on farm animals, the transportation and slaughter of farm animals, and the diet and housing of those animals. The Director of the Division of Animal Health could issue exemption permits for a period of time up to one year and one half to any farmer.

Under the proposed measure, an unpaid Scientific Advisory Board on Farm Animal Welfare comprised of veterinarians and animal scientists would also be established within the Department of Food and Agriculture. The Board would examine animal agricultural practices, issue for publication certain reports on farm practices, and make non-binding recommendations to the Commissioner about specific regulations. If appropriated by the legislature, the Board may allocate an annual sum of not more than ten cents per Massachusetts citizen to assist farmers in adopting methods which are consistent with the purposes of this law.

The Director of the Division of Animal Health would be responsible for enforcing regulations issued as a result of this proposed law. Persons who violate the new law would be punished by a fine of up to \$1,000.

	PRECINCTS						
	1	2	3	4	5	6	Totals
Yes	317	350	268	371	307	162	1775
No	769	955	712	1011	867	473	4787
Blanks	150	82	64	88	111	42	537
TOTALS	1236	1387	1044	1470	1285	677	7099

QUESTION 4

LAW PROPOSED BY INITIATIVE PETITION

Do you approve of a law summarized below, upon which no vote was taken by the House of Representatives or the Senate before May 4, 1988?

SUMMARY

The proposed law would provide that, after July 4, 1989, there shall be no further generation of electric power by commercial nuclear power plants in the Commonwealth by means which result in the production of nuclear waste.

	PRECINCTS						
	1	2	3	4	5	6	Totals
Yes	448	605	399	594	434	276	2756
No	654	712	596	809	752	357	3880
Blanks	134	70	49	67	99	44	463
TOTALS	1236	1387	1044	1470	1285	677	7099

QUESTION 5

Shall an act be passed by the general court in the year nineteen hundred and eighty-eight, entitled "An Act relative to a charter for the county of Barnstable", be accepted?

SUMMARY

Acceptance of the proposed Home Rule plan by a majority of the voters of Barnstable County will create a new form of county government under which Barnstable County will be governed by an elected fifteen member Assembly of Delegates and an elected three member Board of County Commissioners.

The Assembly of Delegates will consist of one member elected for a two year term by and from the voters of fifteen

municipalities of the County. The legislative powers of the County as exercised by resolution or ordinance will be vested the Assembly. Votes of the delegates to the Assembly will be weighted according to the population of the municipality they represent. The delegates shall elect from its own number a Speaker and Deputy Speaker and shall also elect a person not a member of the Assembly to serve as clerk. Approval authority over the annual operating and capital outlay budgets of the County is vested in the Assembly of Delegates.

The executive powers of Barnstable County will be exercised by a three member Board of County Commissioners elected at large for staggered four year terms. Such powers include preparation of annual operating and capital outlay budgets for submission to the Assembly of Delegates and the Advisory Board on County Expenditures, supervision of the care and custody of all county property, institutions and agencies and oversight of the collection and expenditure of county funds. The Board shall have appointive powers over generally all county departments and shall appoint a County Administrator to serve as chief administrative officer of the county to exercise general day to day supervision of all county agencies.

The County Sheriff will continue to be elected at large as provided by law. The positions of County Treasurer and Registrar of Deeds will be filled by appointment by the County Commissioners after each position is filled by election one more time. Municipal petition, citizen initiative and referendum procedures shall be available to the voters of the County.

The County shall have authority by interlocal contract, upon the request of any unit or units of local government, to provide local service functions including, but not limited to, public works, refuse disposal, public health services, water distribution, police, fire and public safety services, sewage treatment and disposal, real property assessment and transportation services.

The County may adopt, in addition to the tax imposed by state statute, an additional tax to be retained by the County on deeds and other instruments filed with the Registrar of Deeds at a rate up to but not exceeding the rate imposed by the Commonwealth under statue.

	PRECINCTS						
	1	2	3	4	5	6	Totals
Yes	554	705	531	802	699	395	3686
No	372	413	306	427	283	140	1941
Blanks	310	269	207	241	303	142	1472
TOTALS	1236	1387	1044	1470	1285	677	7099

QUESTION 6
THIS QUESTION IS NOT-BINDING

Shall the Representative from this district be instructed to vote in favor of legislation establishing the Cape Cod Commission, a regional land use planning agency and regulatory body with authority to: prepare a regional policy plan; regulate developments of regional impact; designate districts of critical planning concern, including fragile environmental areas; regulate, in conjunction with the towns, developments within such districts; and foster the preparation, adoption, and implementation of local comprehensive plans consistent with the regional policy plan?

	PRECINCTS						
	1	2	3	4	5	6	Totals
Yes	605	783	575	883	777	445	4068
No	316	357	270	367	256	105	1680
Blanks	315	247	199	211	252	127	1351
TOTALS	1236	1387	1044	1470	1285	677	7099

QUESTION 7
THIS QUESTION IS NOT-BINDING

Shall the Representative from this district be instructed to vote in favor of legislation that would impose a temporary moratorium on development on Cape Cod, suspending the approval, endorsement, or recording of land division plans creating additional lots, and suspending the issuance of building permits for construction or reconstruction, with exemptions for construction or improvement of owner-occupied single-family dwellings on single approved lots and other exemptions to be determined by municipal regulatory authorities for public projects and affordable housing; this moratorium to continue for a period of one year or until municipal, county, or state legislation and regulations have been adopted for controlling development and preserving Cape Cod's environment?

	PRECINCTS						
	1	2	3	4	5	6	Totals
Yes	583	753	559	861	726	419	3901
No	349	403	308	416	323	143	1942
Blanks	304	231	177	193	236	115	1256
TOTALS	1236	1387	1044	1470	1285	677	7099

Annual Town Election

March 1, 1989

	PRECINCTS						
	1	2	3	4	5	6	Totals
MODERATOR, for one year - vote for one							
Richard C. Driscoll, Jr., (re)	203	189	161	220	175	102	1050
Blanks	76	108	73	72	75	22	426
TOTALS	279	297	234	292	250	124	1476

SELECTMAN/ASSESSOR, for three years - vote for one							
Robert W. Parady (re)	212	229	174	215	175	92	1097
Haydon S. Coggeshall			1				1
Jeffrey B. Bailey			2				2
Kenneth J. Weismann			1				1
Blanks	67	68	56	77	75	32	375
TOTALS	279	297	234	292	250	124	1476

SCHOOL COMMITTEE, for three years - vote for three							
Laurent O. Dubois, Jr. (re)	148	160	120	189	175	87	879
Judith Harrington (re)	178	156	144	151	128	84	841
Jacqueline M. Loring (re)	121	127	111	142	120	62	683
Michael Bradley	130	129	103	115	104	51	632
Gary F. Janulewicz	78	95	72	122	81	39	487
Kenneth J. Weismann			1				1
Blanks	182	224	151	157	142	49	905
TOTALS	837	891	702	876	750	372	4428

SCHOOL COMMITTEE (unexpired term) for two years - vote for two							
Nancy L. Aborn	165	158	130	162	139	77	831
Elizabeth H. Connolly	203	177	142	187	148	88	945
Kenneth J. Weismann			1				1
Roland T. Brown		1					1
Blanks	190	258	195	235	213	83	1,174
TOTALS	558	594	468	584	500	248	2952

SCHOOL COMMITTEE, for one year - vote for one							
John L. Greene	190	178	153	204	173	99	997
Kenneth J. Weismann			1				1
Blanks	89	119	80	88	77	25	478
TOTALS	279	297	234	292	250	124	1476

HIGHWAY SURVEYOR, for three years - vote for one							
Louis F. Pellegrini (re)	226	214	195	237	190	105	1167
Kenneth J. Weismann			1				1
Blanks	53	83	38	55	60	19	308
TOTALS	279	297	234	292	250	124	1476

CONSTABLE, for three years - vote for one

Daniel J. Shalkauskas (re)	179	146	145	201	156	76	903
Reginald L. Kindberg	53	82	46	37	48	19	285
Kenneth J. Weismann			1				1
Blanks	47	69	42	54	46	29	287
TOTALS	279	297	234	292	250	124	1476

MEMBER, BOARD OF HEALTH, for three years - vote for two

Hydon Coggeshall (re)	173	193	148	171	140	75	900
Steven A. MacNally (re)	196	169	153	197	167	82	964
Kenneth J. Weismann	85	84	66	96	78	44	453
Blanks	104	148	101	120	115	47	635
TOTALS	558	594	468	584	500	248	2952

PARK COMMISSIONER, for three years - vote for one

Manuel J. Cardoza, Jr (re)	215	212	181	228	180	97	1113
Blanks	64	85	53	64	70	27	363
TOTALS	279	297	234	292	250	124	1476

BOURNE HOUSING AUTHORITY (unexpired term) for three years - vote for one

Robert J. Kolbert	137	90	96	94	92	44	553
Charlotte Stiefel	99	144	97	126	117	54	637
Kenneth J. Weismann			1				1
Blanks	43	63	40	72	41	26	285
TOTALS	279	297	234	292	250	124	1476

TRUSTEE, JONATHAN BOURNE PUBLIC LIBRARY, for three years - vote for two

Jacqueline A. Bourne (re)	203	170	152	189	156	91	961
Clayton F. Campbell (re)	195	197	168	138	160	96	1014
Kenneth J. Weismann			1				1
Anthony J. Turke			1				1
Blanks	160	227	146	197	184	61	975
TOTALS	558	594	468	584	500	248	2952

TRUSTEE, BOURNE MEM. COMM. BLDG., for three years - vote for one

Marilyn K. Bassett	1						1
Michael Degan	8						8
Joseph F. Curley, Jr	1		1				2
Anthony J. Turke	2		5	3	2		12
Kenneth J. Weismann			1	2			3
Joseph S. Goulart				1			1
William S. Phillips		1					1
Reginald L. Kindberg		5					5
Blanks	267	291	227	286	248	124	1443
TOTALS	279	297	234	292	250	124	1476

MEMBER, PLANNING BOARD, for five years - vote for two

Stephen F. Mealy	197	198	153	192	165	90	995
Anne Timson	152	150	131	163	148	87	831
Edward F. Savage	1						1
Kenneth J. Weismann			1				1
J. Ford O'Connor			1				1
Blanks	208	245	183	229	187	71	1123
TOTALS	558	594	468	584	500	248	2952

MEMBER, PLANNING BOARD (unexpired term) for three years - vote for one

William F. Norman	185	170	146	178	164	85	928
Kenneth J. Weismann			1				1
Blanks	94	127	87	114	86	39	547
TOTALS	279	297	234	292	250	124	1476

RECREATION AUTHORITY, for three years - vote for one

John A. Coughlin	152	172	164	160	113	31	792
William T. Gibbons	119	114	59	120	123	89	624
Kenneth J. Weismann			1				1
Blanks	8	11	10	12	14	4	59
TOTALS	279	297	234	292	250	124	1476

Special Election May 31, 1989 Town of Bourne

"Shall the Town of Bourne be allowed to assess an additional \$2,285,000.00 in real estate and personal property taxes for the purpose of maintaining essential Town services for both general government and the schools, and for replacement and maintenance of capital equipment and for the maintenance of town-owned buildings and roads, for the fiscal year beginning July 1, 1989?"

	PRECINCTS						
	1	2	3	4	5	6	Totals
Yes	338	365	246	481	352	224	2006
No	338	343	334	376	355	169	1915
Blanks	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
TOTALS	676	709	580	857	707	393	3922

Delayed Births

Date	Name	Parents
DECEMBER, 1987		
11	Suzanne Maria Bulla	Timothy L. & Julie A. (Fitzgerald)
MAY 1988		
27	Edward Alan Maxfield Jr.	Edward A. & Mary A. (McCulloch)

Births July 1988 - June 1989

Date	Name	Parents
JULY 1988		
3	Jessica Dawn Smart	James E. & Maureen M. (Robello)
6	Kara Shaw Stone	Peter S. & Helen (Wegeler)
7	Vincent Charles Renaut	Jeffrey A. & Caroline M. (Bevilacqua)
8	Naomi Michelle Lord	Earl S. & Michelle A. (Norris)
10	Christy Lee Robinson	William A. & Diane M. (Constas)
10	Sean Matthew Buckley	Robert L., II & Karen E. (Marchant)
11	John Coole	Richard J. & Lisa V. (Sylvester)
13	Amanda Lee Sampson	Darrel L. & Pauline E. (Downing)
14	Caitlin Marie Johnson	Phillip J. & Donna L. (Pelles)
20	Alison Rose Bazyllinski	Dennis A. & Catherine (Livingstone)
22	Kimberly Ann Woods	Glenn C. & Deborah J. (Rowe)
25	Robert Weldon Collings	Robert P. & Karen D. (Fisbeck)
25	Logen Aryn Ryley	Laurence P. & Andrea C. (Simonetta)
26	Candice E. D'Italia	John J. & Marie A. (Doiron)
30	Carly Elizabeth Weiss	John R. & Marie N. (Schrappen)
31	Nicole Lynn Hisscock	Gregory S. & Laura L. (Tanton)
AUGUST 1988		
2	Christina Marie Guy	Randall E. & Linda A. (Avilla)
2	William Woodson Rutherford	Timothy B. & Elizabeth (Prophett)
3	William Thomas Oliver	Thomas W. & Michelle M. (Forget)
3	Michael Martin Raab Jr.	Michael M. & Elizabeth (Iandoli)
5	Cory John Tavares	David J. & Cheryl L. (Derochea)
9	Tatiana Elyse Auten	Mark R. & Patricia Y. (Moora)
10	Samantha Ann Pimental	Bradford P., Jr. & Bonnie L. (Simpson)
10	Brielle Marie Heflin	Robert F. & Kathleen (Washburn)
10	Catherine Elizabeth Mahoney	John J., III & Susan (Fowler)
11	David Joseph Steiner Blore	Gary T. & Vera (Steiner)
11	Matthew Philip Bourke	John P. & Michelle A. (Dupre)
12	Jenna Mae Mecke	Richard S. & Joanne (Warburton)

16 Nicole Rose Wojtkonski
 19 Maureen Elizabeth Shea
 19 Jacqueline Megan Wahlers
 19 Daniel Aragorn Callahan
 21 Matthew Tyler Rose
 26 Paige Caroline Walrath
 29 Timothy Michael Stubstad
 29 Ryan Euchee Skinner
 31 Alex Christopher Hartman

Alan J. & Margaret A. (South)
 John F., Jr. & Eileen M. (Riley)
 Michael P. & Kelly M. (Dane)
 David M. & Gretchen (Stecher)
 Jeffrey B. & Virginia A. (Perruzzi)
 Ronald J. & Jennifer J. (Weaver)
 Donald L., Jr. & Kathleen A. (Gavazza)
 Eric E. & Julina L. (Hutchinson)
 Curtis M. & Alison T. (Zurlo)

SEPTEMBER 1988

2 Aaron Robinson Seale
 3 Rory Cutter Holmes
 3 Elizabeth Durden Allen
 4 Elizabeth Ann Ramsdell
 13 Michael Thomas Spurling Jr.
 14 Cory James Sullivan
 14 Georgina Rose Landrum
 15 Heather Lynne Valeri
 15 Jonathan William Bailey
 16 Dylan Aaron-Louis
 Holloway
 21 Casey Elizabeth Sheehan
 23 Megan Lynn Dean
 24 Joshua Paul Soby
 25 Lisbeth Dawn Zagaruyka
 27 Ashley Nicole Judd
 27 Randi Lee Hapenny
 30 Craig Ryan Driscoll
 30 Michelle Christine Costanza

Joseph B. Seale & Ann Henderson
 James P. & Patricia (Herlihy)
 Ben C. & Julie A. (Milligan)
 Jason S. & Dawn M. (Barber)
 Michael T. & Lori A. (LeGacy)
 John L. & Geraldine A. (Reilly)
 Walter P. & Charlotte R. (Markol)
 Peter G. & Lynne L. (Lyons)
 Napoleon & Una B. (Williams)
 James C. & Michelle A. (Robertson)

Mark J. & Sharon A. (Dennis)
 Bradford C. & Tamara L. (Simon)
 David J. & Cynthia C. (Maille)
 Paul N. & Lisa R. (DeCrosta)
 Steven R. & Patricia A. (Loftus)
 Gary J. & Lori A. (Best)
 Kenneth J. & Tina M. (Plubell)
 Christopher J. & Sara E. (Batterson)

OCTOBER 1988

4 Kathryn Anne Mehrman
 6 Mary Victoria Anna
 Snedker
 9 Albert Anthony Carey III
 11 Anna Maureen Murner
 16 Christopher Robert Thomas
 Mitchell
 17 Jill Radcliffe Leonard
 18 Michelle Marilyn Copeland
 18 Kenneth Alan Turner
 19 Ronald Scott Bukoski
 22 Shelina Elyse Widner
 23 Britt Mari Larson
 23 Shannon Marie Bunker
 25 Katherine Nicole Greene
 27 Nathan Daniel deVeer
 30 Lauren Marie Plummer
 31 Breton Richard MacLeod

Glenn A. & Janette (Griffin)
 Richard K. & Mary A. (Dockham)
 Albert A., Jr. & Debra M. (Donegan)
 John & Melissa M. (Dowd)
 Michael L. & Loriann (Curran)
 Michael S. & Janice T. (Loughlin)
 Jeffrey L. & Kelly A. (Campbell)
 Dennis H. & Monica A. (Wasiliski)
 Ronald F. & Cynthia S. (Younge)
 Kenneth E. & Vilma (O'Perio)
 Karter E. & Linda C. (Hollander)
 Mark D. & Kelly M. (Bergin)
 David S. & Christine J. (Grant)
 Joseph M. & Charlene R. (Phaneuf)
 Richard H. & Rosemary (Lucio)
 Dennis A. & Eileen P. (McCormick)

NOVEMBER 1988

- 4 Mikeala Juanita Travers
- 9 Kala Estelle Wenzel
- 10 Megan Eldridge Clarke
- 10 Seth Lee Thomas
- 12 Mary Elizabeth Miller
- 13 Daniel Richard Consoni
- 20 Matthew Maguire Gould
- 21 Alex John Cliff
- 21 Maeghan Carrie Kilfoil
- 22 Alicia Rene Doyle
- 22 Craig Andrew McLaren
- 26 Jillian Margaret Goodwin

- Manuel J. & Michelle L. (White)
Bruce E. & Keri L. (McNamara)
Thomas F. Clarke & Amy K. Eldridge
Mark A. & Toni (Shannon)
Douglas C. & Karen M. (Meszler)
Richard L. & Cathleen A. (Sweeney)
John H. & Mary E. (Masterson)
Kenneth J. & Lisa M. (Collins)
David J. & Colleen (Coughlin)
Daniel A. & Dolores A. (MacNeil)
Lawrence R. & Julie L. (Lowe)
Walter T. & Jane A. (Schruender)

DECEMBER 1988

- 1 Jeremy Dexter Fellows
- 3 Max Dillon King
- 5 Ryan Joseph Aldridge
- 6 Phillip Ryan Carro
- 11 Sara Elizabeth Ann Scanlon
- 14 Alexander Harlan Franks
- 17 Noel Timothy-Paul Gray
- 18 Colby Draper Fish
- 20 Larissa Iris Hoffman-Terry
- 22 Samantha Jean O'Hare
- 23 Joseph Michael Dagnello
- 24 Ashley Breanna Brow
- 27 Taylor Joyce Greene
- 30 Kera Michele Ren

- William D. & Barbara R. (Heck)
Barry J. & Patricia M. (Connors)
Gregory K. & Donna (Gilmore)
Joseph J. & Julie A. (Johnson)
Edward L. & Michelle M. (Hewes)

Charles E. & Diana G. (Spata)
Jamie H. & Carol D. (Horn)
John P. & Marjorie (Moore)
Stephen K. Terry & Anne C. Hoffman

Joseph M. & Julyan T. (Dipersio)
Michael A. & Gerladine L. (Bartlett)
David E. & Saralene (Highland)
Martin C. & Cheryl A. (Reed)
David E. & Michele S. (Ducharme)

JANUARY 1989

- 3 Carlie Jean King
- 5 Paul Bertram Cox
- 18 Jonathan Ross Graessle
- 18 Matthew Ryan Stewart
- 19 Kristen Beatrice Persson
- 19 Christina Elaine Pace
- 20 Kristen Lyn Halliday
- 20 Kourtney Lee Halliday
- 22 Zachary Philip Bruce
- 29 Alexandra Elizabeth O'Neil-Gabrielian

- Paul K. & Debra C. (Rosenthal)
Ronald R. & Patricia A. (Pierce)
George H. & Florence J. (Massa)
Christopher D. & Ellen M. (Wienke)
Tony R. & Heidi G. (Lawton)
Gregory H. & Deborah E. (Larkin)
James J. & Karen A. (Kraytenberg)
James J. & Karen A. (Kraytenberg)
Gary L. & Beverly A. (Taylor)
John J. & Sharon A. (O'Neill)

FEBRUARY 1989

- 1 Heather Christine Morse
- 3 Alicia Celene Elizabeth Garlin
- 3 Sean Michael Fallon
- 4 Jessica Nicole Fisher

- George A. & Valerie J. (Hannigan)
John E. & Anita L. (O'Neill)

John D. & Susan M. (Romero)
Raymond R. & Patricia A. (Waters)

- | | |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 5 Nicholas Robert Bourassa | Robert C. & Melissa D. (Cote) |
| 6 Ryan Michael Witterschein | John J., Jr. & Janice A. (Laverdiere) |
| 7 Lucas John Betts | John E. & Donna M. (Parent) |
| 8 Kaitlynn May Tricarico | Robert J. & Deborah A. (Collins) |
| 8 Kaitlyn Elizabeth Carrier | Michael C. & Terry L. (Eldridge) |
| 10 John Keohane Gwynn | Michale J. & Catherine K. (Greene) |
| 15 Stephen Paul Denmark | Christopher J. & Susan (Engels) |
| 15 Samantha Faye Schrader | Conrad E. & Anita M. (Gaffney) |
| 17 Henry Lee Buck | Alan B. & Cynthia M. (Reed) |
| 18 Ian Michael Good | Michael W. & Dianne L. (Schofield) |
| 19 Kara Jean Goulding | Kevin J. & Cindy L. (Eldridge) |
| 20 Lauryn Elayne McGonagle | Kevin J. & Donna J.L. (LeBrun) |
| 22 Julie Virginia Foster | Ronald B. & Nancy (Norton) |
| 22 Steven Paul Wolf Jr. | Steven P. & Barbara A. (Brown) |
| 22 Andrew Michael Bumila | Peter M. & Marylou (Lariviere) |
| 26 Eric Brian Robbins | Emery A., Jr. & Lisa (Phaneuf) |

MARCH 1989

- | | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1 Kelsey Saraya Colligan | Paul M. & Susan M. (Costello) |
| 3 Ian Donald Carney | Richard C. & Donna M. (McArdle) |
| 3 Carrie Anne Estabrook | Lorne D. & Anne M. (Skilling) |
| 11 Jessica Lyn Bradley | Bruce J. & Laurianne (Westgate) |
| 13 Joanna Lynn Ciampa | John L. & Vikki L. (Smith) |
| 18 Kevin John Ladetto | Edward J. & Lynn M. (Fuller) |
| 19 Ryan Patrick Moore | Richard C. & Colleen C. (Canoe) |
| 20 Charles Webster Trexel | Richard J. & Laura J. (Johnson) |
| 22 Heather Lynn Jardin | John G. & Julie L. (Wambolt) |
| 23 Kayla Michelle Dermody | Richard J. & Karen A. (Paradis) |
| 26 Kenneth Gregory Melcher | Richard C. & Donna M. (Thompson) |
| 31 Ashley Durate Hagan | Kevin S. & Elizabeth A. (Farland) |
| 31 Kayla Mary O'Mara | Dennis J. & Linda M. (Shick) |
| 31 Kaitlin Mae O'Mara | Dennis J. & Linda M. (Shick) |

APRIL 1989

- | | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 3 Chelsea Jeane Tripp | Glen T. & Suzanne F. (Hyde) |
| 4 Andrea Baranowski | William B. & Noreen (Petrillo) |
| 6 Zachary Adam Ellis | David B. & Kimberly A. (Reeve) |
| 7 James Carmen Piver, II | David J. & Karen P. (Cean) |
| 9 Tracy Corrin Roth | Robert C. & Constance A. (Miskinis) |
| 11 Brian Robert Gudmundsson | Bruce I. & Lee-Ann L. (Saedal) |
| 13 Matthew Eric Tufts | Bernard E. & Kelli D. (Tabor) |
| 15 Brandon Daniel Lupton | Robert D. & Sharon (Meadows) |
| 17 Matthew Marques Santos | Armando M. & Gwendolyn M. (Sampson) |
| 19 Emily Mae Monaghan | Paul, Jr. & Amanda T. (Ferrari) |
| 20 Andrew James Massard | Gregg R. & Candy (Kelly) |
| 21 Thomas Briggs Pritchard | James W. & Leslie I. (Laliberte) |
| 22 Brittany Elizabeth Harding | Sean W. & Michelle E. (Kolbus) |
| 23 Stephanie Elizabeth Lumley | James M. & Michelle J. (Brisson) |
| 25 Jessica Elizabeth Lebel-Strock | David & Margaret C. (Lebel) |

- | | |
|-------------------------------|---|
| 25 Veronica Marie Gale | Timothy J. & Lea M. (Leahy) |
| 26 Lee Mangiaracine | Kevin & Kathleen A. (O'Sullivan) |
| 27 Hayden Bassett James | Thomas K. & James & Kathleen L. (Bassett) |
| 27 Michael Charles Angelovich | Gary T. & Laurie A. (Prairie) |
| 29 Patrick Colin Fitzsimmons | James B. & Donna (Debari) |
| 30 Aaron Edward Bellinger | Merle E. & Deanna L. (Birmingham) |

MAY 1989

- | | |
|--------------------------------------|--|
| 2 Calla Elizabeth Mattox | Andrew H. & Sandra J. (Parmelee) |
| 3 John Edward Schroder | Charles E. & Patricia J. (Caturegli) |
| 9 Tara Lyn Schmidt | Robert N. & Linda J. (Jackson) |
| 10 Nadia Lena Shutkufski | Kevin M. & Debra A. (Hilgers) |
| 11 Cortney Alesia Harris | William J. & Sonya D. (Almeida) |
| 12 Sean Jacob Klee | Mark E. & Nancy (Palogan) |
| 12 Colleen Mary Kent | Christopher T. & Donna P. (Merrill) |
| 13 Alexandria Maria Howerton | Doyle D. & Carol A. (Boudreau) |
| 13 Brittany Ann DeCoste | Bryan J. & Monique T. (Bourgeois) |
| 15 Jared Matthew Franklin | David R. & Marianne B. (Bradley) |
| 17 Derek Lawrence Ferreira
Murphy | Patrick F. & Ana C. (Ferreira) |
| 18 Michael Jacob Marks | Michael J. & Laura L. (Mayhew) |
| 22 Rebecca Amy McNamara | Richard M. & Dorothy M. (Dimock) |
| 22 Casey Raymond Searcy | Christopher M. & Mary E.
(Schoeppner) |
| 24 Christopher Todd Bird | Charles R. & Donna M. (Sullivan) |
| 28 Adam Sergeant Nash | Leonard D.S. & Cindy J. (Langille) |
| 31 Christopher Allen Monahan | Robert A. & Kathleen D. (Halligan) |

JUNE 1989

- | | |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1 Megan Frances Watterson | Leonard T., Jr. & Janice A. (Oliver) |
| 2 Michael Alan Fritz | Mark A. & Lori A. (Hersey) |
| 6 Kayla Elizabeth Gibbons | John F. & Terri J. (Wynn) |
| 10 Alexa Diana Lewis | Clifford A. & Cheryl M. (Begin) |
| 19 Andrew Alexander Oliva | Peter J. & Lorie E. (Travers) |
| 19 Chelsey Rose Becker | Dennis E. & Elizabeth A. (Hermans) |
| 24 Charles Arthur Galati, Jr. | Charles A. & Gerry-Lynn (Nowacki) |
| 26 Christopher John Morse | Richard W. & Pamela A. (Gay) |
| 30 Nicole Allison Fuller | Marc W. & Lucienne I. (Delouche) |
| 30 Justin Allen Chapman | Dale R. & Sondra E. (Hirshenson) |
| 30 Ashlee Nichole Seidl | Vincent C. & Nancy A. (Nystrom) |

Marriages

July 1988 - June 1989

JULY 1988

- 1 Alton Lamborghini, Bourne, MA to
Arlene M. Nugent, Sandwich, MA
- 2 James V. Sands, Bourne, MA to
Diane L. Watson, Bourne, MA
- 2 Michael J. Silva, Bourne, MA to
Heather L. Perry, Bourne, MA
- 2 Ludvigs Vaivarins, Plymouth, MA to
Linda R. Hough, Plymouth, MA
- 4 Brian Donald Daniels, Bourne, MA to
Catherine Grace MacKinnon, Bourne, MA
- 4 Thomas James Biagiotti, Bourne, MA to
Susan Lynn Hopple, Bourne, MA
- 9 Thomas C. Fink, Boston, MA to
Jana Lee Stein, Barnstable, MA
- 9 William C. Duane, Bourne, MA to
Judith P. Blunt, Bourne, MA
- 9 David Lawrence Nova, Washington D.C. to
Ellen Elizabeth Coletti, Somerville, MA
- 16 Terry Edward Ingerson, New York, NY to
Marie Alice Peterson, Bourne, MA
- 26 James Dalziel, Bourne, MA to
Sharon M. Patterson, Bourne, MA
- 30 Thomas Norman Hess, Jr., Bourne, MA to
Carla Marie Schindler, Bourne, MA
- 31 Glenn Arthur Davis, Bourne, MA to
Diana K. Welch, Bourne, MA
- 31 Martin A. Callinan, Holbrook, MA to
Julie Ann McMichen, Bourne, MA
- 31 Robert H. MacWilliams, Ridgewood, NJ to
Deborah Jean Mason, Wyckoff, NJ

AUGUST 1988

- 6 Philip D. Haglof, Bourne, MA to
Kimberly J. Norris, Plymouth, MA
- 6 Benton Howard Ingersoll, New York, NY to
Elizabeth A. Cryan, Bourne, MA
- 6 Scott Alan Froman, Bourne, MA to
Judith MacLeod, Bourne, MA
- 7 John H. Goward, Jr., Bourne, MA to
Debra McClung, Bourne, MA
- 7 Matthew Arthur Tardif, Bourne, MA to
Dawn Louis Holzrichter, Barnstable, MA
- 7 Stephen Patrick Barragan, Redondo Beach, CA to
Kristina Lee Pateuk, Redondo Beach, CA
- 13 Thomas James, Bourne, MA to
Kathleen L. Bassett, Bourne, MA

- 13 Douglas J. Nebel, Mesa, AZ to
Susan Lea Therriault, Mesa, AZ
- 14 Andrew S. Morrison, Chicago, IL to
Jennifer Sorenti, Chicago, IL
- 20 Christopher DeLuca, Wellington, New Zealand to
Helenka Johnson, Bourne, MA
- 24 Howard C. Bristow, Bourne, MA to
Janet Y. Young, Bourne, MA
- 26 Michael G. Hanlon, Portland, OR to
Katherine C. Kadderly, Portland, OR
- 27 Scott W. Flood, Wakefield, NH to
Ann Meissner, Bourne, MA
- 27 Robert J. Oliver, Plymouth, MA to
Susan Howland, Wareham, MA

SEPTEMBER 1988

- 3 Bruce C. Fillman, Attleboro, MA to
Deborah J. Leary, Bourne, MA
- 10 David Troy Hathaway, Bourne, MA to
Karen Kim Holik, Bourne, MA
- 10 Peter J. Luciani, Jr., Bourne, MA to
Leslie A. Morin, Bourne, MA
- 14 Kevin D. Sweet, Plymouth, MA to
Nancy S. McConnell, Plymouth, MA
- 17 Michael F. McSweeney, Bourne, MA to
Carol M. Goss, Bourne, MA
- 17 Chester A. Anderson, Bourne, MA to
Joy M. Lentell, Bourne, MA
- 17 John R. Lally, Bourne, MA to
Laura J. Cropper, Bourne, MA
- 17 Mark R. Donnell, Bourne, MA to
Laurie A. Gazafi, Bourne, MA
- 18 Antony H. Crossman, Highland Park, NJ to
Jeslyn Medoff, Highland Park, NJ
- 23 Donald A. Dufresne, Bourne, MA to
Lorna V. Christopulos, Bourne, MA
- 24 Brian Keith Sundquist, Bourne, MA to
Irene Mary Wixon, Bourne, MA
- 24 Steven A. Golemo, Wareham, MA to
Maria MacFarlane, Wareham, MA
- 25 Jose Luis Franco, Bourne, MA to
Patricia Araujo, Bourne, MA
- 25 Michael W. McGuire, Bourne, MA to
Patricia A. Romaszko, Bourne, MA
- 25 Dean W. Morrissey, Bourne, MA to
Shan Crete, Bourne, MA

OCTOBER 1988

- 1 Richard J. Files, Jr., Bourne, MA to
Bonnie Kauranen, Bourne, MA

- 1 Stanley E. Eldridge, Bourne, MA to
Linda Marie Kim, Bourne, MA
- 1 Scott A. Blanchard, Bourne, MA to
Darlene Rose, Bourne, MA
- 2 Steven Erik Levine, Plymouth, MA to
Elena Allison, Plymouth, MA
- 8 Antonio GarzaPena, Panorama City, CA to
Linda J. Watkins, Panorama City, CA
- 8 James Edmund Corsano, Bourne, MA to
Kathryn Helen Lawrence, Bourne, MA
- 8 Robert J. Tricarico, Bourne, MA to
Deborah A. Collins, Bourne, MA
- 8 Daniel L. McClung, Bourne, MA to
Pamela Crabtree, Bourne, MA
- 9 Robert F. Marsh, Wareham, MA to
Tracie A. Henry, Wareham, MA
- 9 Brian C. Wilson, Bourne, MA to
Nancy E. Asack, Bourne, MA
- 11 David Ludlow, Boston, MA to
Juanita Cambell, Bourne, MA
- 15 Stephen C. Hathaway, Bourne, MA to
Denise R. Liscumb, Bourne, MA
- 15 James Richard Dexter, Bourne, MA to
Michelle Marie Emond, Bourne, MA
- 22 William Sukerman, Bourne, MA to
Michele Nadeau, Bourne, MA
- 22 Danny Byron Wing, Bourne, MA to
Gina Dawn Puccetti, Bourne, MA
- 29 David Blatz, Roslindale, MA to
Karen Harbour, Bourne, MA
- 29 Joseph E. McKenna, Bourne, MA to
Nicole Costa, Bourne, MA

NOVEMBER 1988

- 18 Duncan Tobey, Plymouth, MA to
Paula Burg, Plymouth, MA

DECEMBER 1988

- 9 James E. Medas, Lakeville, MA to
Susan Frances Nichols, Middleboro, MA
- 17 Marc Fuller, Bourne, MA to
Lucienne Delouche, Bourne, MA
- 17 Emery Allen Robbins IV, Wareham, MA to
Lisa-jo Phaneuf, Bourne, MA
- 22 George F. Woodcock, Bourne, MA to
Barbara J. Osborne, Bourne, MA
- 23 Arthur J. Ouellette, Wareham, MA to
Joyce D. Geary, Wareham, MA
- 30 John K. Correia, Bourne, MA to
Linda A. Sullivan, Bourne, MA

JANUARY 1989

- 21 Richard W. Morse, Bourne, MA to
Pamela A. Gay, Bourne, MA
- 27 Mark David Jackson, Bourne, MA to
Susan Lee Hall, Bourne, MA

MARCH 1989

- 4 Matthew Shawn Tucke, Westwood, MA to
Patricia June Orphan, Westwood, MA
- 6 George Henry Miller, W. Yarmouth, MA to
Donna Marie Guiliano, Bourne, MA
- 11 Wayne A. Golen, Bourne, MA to
Julia T. Ross, Bourne, MA
- 18 Leonard Pontiff, Bourne, MA to
Harriet Elizebeth Roy, Bourne, MA
- 18 W. Gordon Bryden, Jr., Bourne, MA to
Donna Marie Hamblin, Bourne, MA
- 18 Kevin M. McMahon,, Bourne, MA to
Tara M. Cristofori, Bourne, MA
- 18 Stephen Mark Gonynor, Bourne, MA to
Judith Ann Lattanzio, Bourne, MA
- 25 Robert V. Braun, Bourne, MA to
Joan E. Bilodeau, Bourne, MA

APRIL 1989

- 1 Joseph John Pierce, Bourne, MA to
Virginia Anne Brooks, Bourne, MA
- 5 Steven J. Tavares, Bourne, MA to
Wendy R. Gulbrant, Bourne, MA
- 7 Roger William Dumaine, Plymouth, MA to
Linda Cecilia Demoranville, Plymouth, MA
- 8 Gerald Richard Humphrey, Bourne, MA to
Mary Angela O'Neil, Bourne, MA
- 8 Barry Paul Philipppy, Sandwich, MA to
Jene Ann Barszcz, Sandwich, MA
- 8 Donald J. Cyr, Bourne, MA to
Lisa M. Iacovelli, Bourne, MA
- 15 James Patrick Dobbins, Bourne, MA to
Geraldine Ann Embrescia, Bourne, MA
- 17 Kevin D. Malone, Sr., Buckland, MA to
Mary E. Andrews, Bourne, MA
- 22 John Michael Estep, Bourne, MA to
Heather Moody, Bourne, MA
- 27 Barry Kane, Barnstable, MA to
Jean E. Vachon, Barnstable, MA
- 29 Gary Connolly, Bourne, MA to
Denise Emma Roza, Harwich, MA
- 29 Douglas Kevin Ramsey, Bourne, MA to
Daniell Marie Maclean, Bourne, MA

MAY 1989

- 3 Christopher William Nowick, Bourne, MA to
Stacey Lee Best, Bourne, MA
- 6 Michael Lincoln Sorenti, Bourne, MA to
Lucille Marie Bonito, Bourne, MA
- 6 Dana Tobey, Bourne, MA to
Christine Willis, Bourne, MA
- 13 Gary Michael Baird, Wareham, MA to
Linda M. Lemoine, Wareham, MA
- 13 Dennis James Cronin, Wareham, MA to
Michelle Marie Duyette, Wareham, MA
- 18 James F. Quintal, Wareham, MA to
Tana M. Tavares, Wareham, MA
- 20 Charles Robert MacFarlane, Wareham, MA to
Lisa Ann Golemo, Wareham, MA

JUNE 1989

- 3 Joseph M. Milan, Bourne, MA to
Gloria C. Rogers, Bourne, MA
- 3 Gerard C. Lefebvre, Winchester, NH to
Frances E. Beckwith, Winchester, NH
- 3 Joseph Charles Shaw, Mims, FL to
Nancy Christine Starr, Bourne, MA
- 17 Adam Edward Jablonski, Orchard Park, NY to
Andrea Lee Hatch, St. Bonaventure, NY
- 18 James A. Brown, Bourne, MA to
Denise L. Wordell, Bourne, MA
- 23 John Henry Anderson, Bourne, MA to
Robyn Ann Jelinek, Bourne, MA
- 24 Edward Roy Eacobacci, Bourne, MA to
Elizabeth Alison Griffin, Bourne, MA
- 25 Edwin Victor Gendron, Sandwich, MA to
Mary Louise Gilmetti, Bourne, MA

Delayed Deaths — 1988

		Yrs.
JUNE 1988		
2	Mildred Lucybelle Nuttall (Raymond)	103
10	Chester Guild McCulloch	81
14	Marie Cuddy	72

Deaths July 1988 - June 1989

		Yrs.
JULY 1988		
1	John Edward Crahan	79
2	John Anthony Foley	57
2	Wallace Herbert Blackwell	91
2	Harold Arthur Styffe	65
3	Andrew DeTerra	98
6	Margaret J. Donovan (Higgins)	86
8	Charlotte Edna Biladeau (Mitchell)	72
11	Eugene Savard	58
11	Matthew J. Steele	59
13	Hayward Strong	84
13	F. Crawford Reed	63
14	Greydon Philip Steele	72
14	Leo Chester LaPointe	89
15	Tersilla Montague (Dellavalle)	70
15	Henry Edward Fitzgerald	70
17	Henry Roscoe Whittier	74
18	Albert Patrick Burlos	56
20	Alexanderr Adair	74
20	Shirley Virginia Whitcomb	65
24	Anthony Sels	89
27	William Edward Strachan	62
28	Irene Arnold (Ringwood)	92
28	Spencer W. Langille	71
29	Charles B. King, Jr.	62
30	Joan Marie Kord	62
30	Tivio Papi	78

AUGUST 1988

1	Dorothy Judith Perry (Bolles)	80
2	James L. Johnson	51
3	Harrison Theodore Bowers	40
7	Ruth Otis (Woolley)	91
9	Charles Richard Brewster, Sr.	66
10	Edgar Franklin Eldredge	51
11	Pauline Young (Brackett)	71
12	Joseph Francis Marotta	74
14	Guy C. Goodell, Jr.	70
15	Bessie Emge (Cozner)	91
15	Frank D. Randolph	78
19	Charles O. Spaulding	64
21	James John Rovatti	78
23	Virginia Theresa Blatchford (Barber)	69
23	Pauline Elizabeth Avery (Thoresen)	67
30	Gladys I. Maciel (Gracie)	68
30	David English Quimby	76

SEPTEMBER 1988

1	Thomas Henry Masterson	91
3	Helen Mary Perkins (Rogers)	92
3	Bernard J. Feeney	76
8	Leo Augustine Deegan	80
10	Ingaborg H. Achenbach (Schneider)	61
10	Walter B. Hicks	62
11	Roberta Louise Fraites (Mulligan)	67
11	Dennis lee Consalvi	42
13	Wilfred Malo	82
13	Joseph Marcus	68
14	Mary Bertha Fayne (White)	70
14	Thelma Louise Soule (Pratt)	82
16	Brent Charles Donahue	25
16	Harold Ellis	57
16	William James Doyle	50
20	Frank Ferraro	60
21	Mildred Kemp (Swasey)	88
22	John Kenneth Breen	64
27	Elizabeth Dane (Loxton)	97
27	Thomas P. O'Connell	75
29	Stanley Bayko	66
29	James H. Hayward	62
30	Vito Rocco Costello	68

OCTOBER 1988

4	Chester Warren Cambell, Sr.	77
4	Jerrold Royce Grant	4
4	Benjamin Wilson Chase	92
4	Preston Leroy Jones	64
4	Victor Vaino Heino	80
6	John McTaggart	72
8	Edward Joseph Burke	78
8	Elwyn C. Coggon	68
8	James R. Salisbury	67
9	Ruth M. Tichenor (Murphy)	71
12	Leo T. LaRochelle	82
13	Joseph Paille	76
14	Philip McEntee	87
25	Mary Sikora (Zak)	98
25	Kathleen Mae Blair (Winchester)	58
25	Joseph Francis McCann	72
26	Thomas Adelard Gagnon	60
26	Robert R. Sherman	70
27	Michael Patrick King	62
28	Donald Carl Bankstone	50
31	Charles Edward Craig	69

NOVEMBER 1988

2	Frederic Bernard McLaughlin	70
2	Winifred Lewis (Greenleaf)	97
4	Rishe Anderson (Levine)	56
4	Ernest Gerald Levesque	67
5	Daniel Joseph Austin, Jr.	58
7	Maurice G. Cyr	73
9	James Philip Dean	53
11	Daisy Ann Lamothe (Hawitt)	67
12	Ida Delores Gibson (Prouty)	84
12	Angelica Rita Murphy (Hynes)	60
12	Betty Francis Duarte (Anderson)	49
16	Elizabeth David (Soulen)	94
17	Shirlie Brackett	93
17	Walter Gerard McCone, Sr.	67
17	Francis Nicholson	65
28	Albert J. Kelleher	70
29	Anita F. Corriveau (Morin)	73
29	Irving R. Gaskin, Jr.	57

DECEMBER 1988

1	John W. Engelhardt	76
1	Agnes F. vonEtte (Mechelini)	83
2	Nicholas G. Bottiglieri	67
2	John F. Clark	67
3	John Peter Tassinari	78
3	Ernest Harold Delaney	85
4	William T. Cabana	72
7	James J. Browne	74
7	Norman Harold Perkins	76
7	Anna Barbara McCarthy (Chesna)	86
8	Frances King (Hood)	89
9	Mildred Louise LaCarte (Kelloway)	66
11	Helen Saloman (Wilberding)	89
11	Andrew Tillio Oliva	71
12	Richard Lincoln Childs	63
13	Medeleine Ella Perry (Cote)	53
13	Margaret Jean Merrill (Townsend)	78
14	Charles A. Gaston	56
16	John Edward Meunier	83
18	John Patrick Brown	63
19	Christoffer Tommas Hendricks	83
20	Irene Gonsalves (Vieira)	75
21	Katherine Maley (Murray)	91
23	Thelma Mae Chandler (Coughlin)	66
23	Donald E. Farley	60
23	Richard W. Walsh	68
24	John M. Butler	68
25	Edward L. Wieczorek	67
26	Helen L. Farmer (Varley)	96
28	John Francis O'Brien	74
28	Paul Nicholas Moran	64
29	Brian J. Reed	43
30	William Robert Goodwin	56

JANUARY 1989

1	Pearl Chester (Rosenbert)	73
1	Fred Clement Rourke	84
4	James A. Farrell, Sr.	71
7	Donald F. Burke	51
7	Gertrude A. Kelley (Flanigan)	101
9	Paul James DeLaiarro	62
13	Amelia Bettencourt (Souza)	73
14	Leonie Way (Baily)	90
14	John Edward McCarthy, Jr.	60
17	Frances Leonard McGaw	93

17	Edward Joseph McManus	67
17	John Stanley Articary	79
17	Guy L. Rosato	73
18	John Vincent Bartel	64
19	Walter I. Byrne	72
19	Albert H. Halpern	71
21	Anthony Alves	77
22	Hector Margeson	80
22	Agnes Basel Mulcahy (McDonald)	76
27	Nita Jean Holmes (Spicer)	36
27	Kenneth William Martin	81
27	Royce Sherman	82
27	Richard Joseph Ouellette	37
29	Phoebe Robery (Simas)	81
31	Rose Femia (Howe)	58

FEBRUARY 1989

1	Jon Thomas Archambeault	27
1	Ernest J. Longo	68
2	Catherine Frances Bearse (Manning)	70
4	Dante John Tassinari	78
4	Robert Livingston Koob	70
5	Laurent Oscar Dubois	75
5	James Menzies	78
8	Paul J. Grant	86
8	Marion Elizabeth Hultgren (Hinsley)	90
11	Henry W. Cowan	65
12	Edmund Rebello	73
12	William N. Webb	76
13	Francis Marshall Ojala	58
14	Herschel Olin Routon	66
14	Jose' J. Grau	52
16	Mary Bridgett Maderos (McNamara)	71
17	Frances M. Stewart (Carroll)	67
22	Mary A. Gallagher (Fahey)	72
24	Donald McCay	87
25	Ruth Evelina Flood (Lowney)	83
26	Elizabeth Katherine Stone (Lynch)	82
27	David Merrill Sherlock	49
28	Joseph Cardoza Cabral	67

MARCH 1989

3	Benjamin Daniel Liziewski	52
3	Robert J. Reynolds	66
4	Norman Davis Griffin	70
5	John R. Halnan	63

8	Charles Thomas Birmingham	80
9	G. Parker Inman	70
10	James J. Lavin	71
11	Russ A. Dupre	43
11	Oscar H. Deleon	60
11	Francis A. Dubrawski, Sr.	78
13	Henry Manuel Castro	75
13	William Rego Towers, Jr.	63
13	William M. Pinkham	65
14	Charles Diehl	94
15	Thomas McEvady	68
16	Robert Elwood Plum	37
16	Beverly Jean Houde (Pineo)	46
17	Ruth Marie Morey (Quirk)	75
18	James Murray Kerr	88
19	Walter Burnham	61
20	David H. Short	67
21	Warren Gould Odom	79
21	Fred Everett Marshall	60
23	Lawrence Lindsay Lane	89
23	Walter Brown	82
25	Julius Lewalski	93
27	James Gordon Swett	73
30	Doris Lorraine Willis (MacDougall)	63

APRIL 1989

1	Mary A. Barry (Shield)	91
2	Mary Theresa O'Connell (Donlan)	92
4	Roy Knowlton Coleman	72
6	Paul W. Corrigan	76
7	Barbara Jean Siscoe (Dixon)	55
11	Esther Marie Thurlby (Mallett)	88
14	Walter Randall	71
16	Henrik Sunde Henriksen	72
16	Edwin John Hands	79
21	George Edward Huntley	89
21	Jonathan W. Kindred	75
24	John Milton Day, Sr.	88
24	Daniel Antonellis	78
25	Bruce Rossignol	29
25	Flora R. Kingman (Ryder)	82
27	Raymond M. Jackson	64
30	Carmella Capone (Giannini)	88

MAY 1989

3	Remie Vingerhoet	78
7	Leona Marion Dumas (Childs)	76
11	Edna A. Maloney (Reinert)	79
15	Patricia Mary Gallarno (Shields)	67
15	Thomas Francis Dungan	82
16	William D. Woods	63
22	Leo I. Boudreau	77
23	John F. Kinton	65
24	Jessie Priscilla Rigazio (Semas)	74
25	Henry J. Chmielinski	71
30	Theodore Alexander Michael	70
30	Gilbert Somman	81
31	Herbert Arthur Koehler	81
31	Claude Hamilton	65

JUNE 1989

1	Thelma L. Dryer (Burkmeir)	66
2	Donald Roberts Clay	68
3	Michael Daulton King	38
7	Robert P. Woolf	63
8	Thomas V. Doyle	64
9	Caroline Matarese (DeFazio)	86
10	Albert A. Pontbriand	71
13	Mary Marsh (Marganella)	83
15	Thomas Thornhill	60
16	Francis Charles Reed	69
20	Beverly Sullivan (Blanchard)	57
20	Zoie Clifford	101
20	Howell Glyn Morris	72
20	Margaret Edward Morris (Dunn)	70
20	Everett David Mars	77
21	Edward N. Sayian	66
23	John McCreven	76
28	Raymond Johnson, Jr.	59
29	Edward Raymond Murphy	63

**Department of
Fisheries and Game
July 1, 1988 to June 30, 1989**

Class F1	Resident Citizen Fishing	96 @	\$12.50	\$1,200.00
Class F2	Resident Citizen Minor Fishing	4 @	6.50	26.00
Class F3	Res. Cit. Fishing 65-69	10 @	6.25	62.50
Class F4	Res. Cit. Fishing Paraplegic, Blind, etc.	36 @	FREE	FREE
Class F5	Resident Alien Fishing	0 @	14.50	-0-
Class F6	Non-Res. Citizen Alien Fishing	2 @	17.50	35.00
Class F7	Non-Res. Citizen Alien 7-Day Fishing	1 @	11.50	11.50
Class T1	Resident Citizen Trapping	0 @	20.50	-0-
Class T2	Resident Citizen Minor Trapping	0 @	8.50	-0-
Class H1	Resident Citizen Hunting	53 @	12.50	662.50
Class H2	Res. Cit. Hunting 65-69	3 @	6.25	18.75
Class H6	Non-Res. Citizen Alien Hunting (Small Game)	6 @	23.50	141.00
Class S1	Resident Citizen Sporting	63 @	19.50	1,228.50
Class S2	Res. Cit. Sporting 65-69	10 @	9.75	97.50
Class S3	Res. Cit. Sporting Over 70	33 @	FREE	FREE
Class DF	Duplicate Fishing	0 @	2.00	-0-
Class DH	Duplicate Hunting	0 @	2.00	-0-
Class DS	Duplicate Sporting	2 @	2.00	4.00
Class M1	Archery/Primitive Firearms	13 @	5.10	66.30
Class M2	Mass. Waterfowl Stamps	83 @	1.25	103.75
				\$3,657.30

Fees	248 @	.50	\$124.00
	69 @	FREE	FREE
	13 @	.10	1.30
	83 @	.25	20.75

-146.05

Remitted to Dept. of Fish & Game	\$3,511.25
----------------------------------	------------------

Dog Licenses

July 1, 1988 - June 30, 1989

Male	471	@	\$3.00	\$1,413.00
Female	107	@	6.00	642.00
Spayed	425	@	3.00	1,275.00
Kennel	1	@	10.00	10.00
Kennel	3	@	25.00	75.00
				\$3,415.00
Fees	1007	@	.75	755.25
				\$2,659.75
Dogs Sold	10	@	3.00	30.00
				\$2,689.75

Report of the Upper Cape Cod Regional Vocational-Technical School District

To the Citizens of Bourne, Falmouth, Marion, Sandwich and Wareham:

Elected School Committee Representatives:

Town of Bourne	Rose M. Merritt Kenneth Pereira, <i>Vice Chairperson</i>
Town of Falmouth	John Elliott James Nidositko, Sr.
Town of Marion	Helen G. Westergard,
Town of Sandwich	Ronald Backnick
Town of Wareham	Kim Carman, <i>Treasurer</i> Robert T. Joy, <i>Chairperson</i>

★ ★ ★ ★ ★

Superintendent-Director David P. Sampson

The Committee reorganized at its May 1989 meeting. Robert T. Joy of Wareham was re-elected Chairperson; Kenneth Pereira of Bourne was elected Vice-Chairperson; Kim Carman of Wareham was re-appointed as Treasurer; and David P. Sampson was elected Secretary. Lisa Doherty of Wareham served as the Student Representative to the School Committee for 1988-1989.

The School Committee and Superintendent-Director have concluded an administration reorganization which eliminates the positions of Shop Coordinator and Academic Coordinator and creates five Lead Teacher positions and a Dean of Students. It is intended that this administrative format will create a more effective organizational structure while reducing administrative costs by one full-time staff member.

The school has been awarded a Carl Perkins Vocational Grant of \$49,529 and will be working to develop Competency Based

Vocational Education (CBVE) curricula during the 1989-1990 school year. The grant provides for a full-time Curriculum Resource person who will work with existing teaching staff to improve and update curriculum.

An additional grant of \$23,256.00 will be utilized to install a down-draft spray booth in the Auto Body Department during the coming school year.

In addition to high school course offerings, the school is offering courses for non-high school populations in cooperation with the following institutions: Cape Cod Community College; Northeastern University; University of Massachusetts/Boston Campus; and the Massachusetts Division of Youth Services.

Through the Extended Program offerings at Upper Cape Cod Regional, Apprenticeship Courses are offered for Electrical and Plumbing and Heating apprentices, Master Electricians, and Electrical Code Review for licensed electricians.

The committee has voted to phase out the Upholstery Program over a two-year period, thereby permitting all presently enrolled students to complete their education. This decision was based upon insufficient student enrollment to justify program continuation.

A fiscal audit of 1986-1987 and 1987-1988 financial records has been conducted by Daniel Dennis and Company, Inc. of Boston and a final report presented to the Committee and Selectmen in June 1989. A fiscal 1988-1989 audit is scheduled for the fall of 1989.

A revised Collective Bargaining Agreement between the School Committee and the Teachers Association was finalized in June 1989. The new contract will extend from September 1988 through August 1991.

A Technical Energy Audit Grant for \$6,570 was awarded to the school. Crowley Engineering of Middleboro was contracted to perform the energy audit. A subsequent grant application has resulted in a second grant of \$42,573 to replace lighting, doors and windows, and to calibrate the pneumatic control system.

Universal Engineering of Boston was contracted to provide test samplings of asbestos and present a management report of the

building to meet the requirements of the Asbestos Hazard Emergency Response Act (AHERA). Asbestos was found to be present in four areas, all of which are in the main corridors between suspended ceilings and the roof in an area which is classified as dead air space. The removal of this asbestos substance is estimated to cost \$200,000.

A Net Operating Budget for 1989-1990 of \$2,147,709.25 and a Net Capital Budget of \$125,000 was adopted by the School Committee and approved by the five sending towns.

In addition to local funding, the school received approximately \$190,000 through the following grant programs: Chapter 188; Carl Perkins P.L. 98-524; Chapter 1; Special Needs P.L. 94-142; Federally Affected P.L. 98-874 and other miscellaneous grants.

The graduating class of 1989 included eleven students from Bourne; twenty-nine students from Falmouth; four students each from Marion and Sandwich; and forty-five students from Wareham. Our graduates continue to be in great demand with 85% employed; 5% military; and 10% schooling beyond Upper Cape Regional.

Student successes have included two students earning Bronze Medals and one student a Silver Medal in the Regional VICA State Competition; the Upper /Cape Cod Regional Soccer Team received the Mayflower League Sportsmanship Trophy for the second consecutive year.

Carpentry students constructed a parsonage for the Forestdale Baptist Church in Sandwich, as well as several smaller building projects for municipal and non-profit organizations.

Academic services to students have been improved by enhancement of the Drop-Out Prevention Program providing remedial and support services to students who are at risk of dropping out of school, and the implementation of the Principles of Technology, Applied Mathematics, and Applied Communications curricula.

Staff In-Service sessions were conducted for the Teachers regarding Drop-out Prevention; Prejudice; Learning Styles; and the Right to Know Law.

The Regional School District Committee extends its appreciation to the many advisory boards which assist us in

developing and maintaining educational programs, various town and school officials who support our efforts, and the Administration and other school employees who continue to contribute to the success of Upper Cape Cod Regional.

A special note of appreciation is extended to the taxpayers of our five-town district who have consistently supported our fiscal requests at town meeting. Your continued support of vocational-technical education for the students of our district, often in the face of significant financial difficulty, is both acknowledged and appreciated. Without your support our facility and the programs and services of Upper Cape Cod Regional would be impossible to maintain.

Respectively submitted,

Robert T. Joy,
Chairperson

Upper Cape Cod Regional Vocational-Technical School District Financial Statement

July 1, 1988 to June 30, 1989

RECEIPTS

1988-1989 Assessments

Bourne	\$312,986.54	
Falmouth	549,334.04	
Marion	70,460.37	
Sandwich	194,599.40	
Wareham	943,779.05	2,071,159.40

School Lunch Account

Cafeteria Sales	72,584.98	
State and Federal Reimbursements	26,285.90	98,870.88

Federal Funds

PL 81-874 Federally Affected	1,820.00	
PL 94-142 Sp. Ed. 87-88	8,678.00	
PL 94-142 Sp. Ed. 88-89	25,968.00	
PL 98-524 Voc. Ed.	100,425.44	
PL 97-35 Chpt. II ECIA	4,516.00	
PL 99-570 Gov. Alliance	1,330.00	
Title II EESA	590.00	
Energy Grant	6,570.00	
Chapter I ECIA	41,815.00	191,712.44

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Reimbursement-Operating Chpt. 70	508,650.00	
Reimbursement-Transportation	215,485.00	
Reimbursement-Chpt. 71, 16D	156,557.00	
Chapter 188	156,940.00	
Apprenticeship Training Program	5,115.00	
Cap. Improv. Ed. Tech.	2,199.00	1,044,946.00

Miscellaneous

Shops	3,730.64	
Telephone Commission	119.84	
Use of Building	4,160.00	
Refunds, Void Checks	1,940.99	

Tuition Payment-Day	31,543.00	
Sales Tax	280.45	
Meals Tax	1,259.07	
Employees' Payroll		
Deductions	690,622.13	
Interest on Savings		
and Investments	112,104.11	
Athletic Revolving	1,299.00	
Book Revolving	3,181.22	
Carpentry Revolving	2,021.14	
Culinary Arts Revolving	34,819.84	
Evening School Revolving	58,158.44	
Marine Revolving	608.46	
Upholstery Revolving	1,460.87	
Scholarship Fund Income	14,449.40	961,758.60
TOTAL RECEIPTS		<u><u>\$4,368,447.32</u></u>

EXPENDITURES

School Committee

Administrative Expense		\$27,947.07
------------------------	--	-------------

Superintendent's Office

Administrative and		
Clerical Salaries	99,014.81	
Other Expense	6,213.63	
Supplies and Materials	3,503.85	108,732.29

Expense of Instruction

Professional, Librarian, and		
Clerical Salaries	1,418,123.48	
Supplies, Professional		
Improvement	84,091.28	
Externship Trips, Student		
Insurance	5,353.87	
Textbooks	10,694.75	
Library, Audio Visual		
Supplies	12,531.99	1,530,795.37

Other School Activities

Guidance Salaries		
(Counselors and Clerical)	111,697.77	
Chapter 766 Salaries		
and Expense	184,114.76	
Psychological Services	6,910.50	
Supplies and Expense		
(Guidance)	2,112.25	
Health Salaries	22,920.29	
Health Supplies/Expense	884.99	
Athletic Salaries/Officials	20,035.75	
Athletic Equipment/Expense	13,528.37	

Student Body Activities Expense	6,151.65	
Pupil Transportation	<u>244,968.44</u>	613,324.77

Operating and Maintenance

Custodial Salaries	87,314.84	
Custodial Supplies	6,950.89	
Fuel and Utilities	118,151.61	
Maintenance-Building/ Grounds/Equipment	<u>90,286.11</u>	302,703.45

Acquisition of Equipment		172,882.50
---------------------------------	--	------------

Fixed Charges-Insurance		221,191.78
--------------------------------	--	------------

PL 81-874 Instructional Salaries	3,039.60	
PL 98-524 Vocational Education	96,117.37	
PL 94-142 Special Education	35,382.88	
PL 97-35 Library	4,516.00	
PL 99-570 Gov. Alliance	1,043.70	
Chapter I ECIA	40,616.71	
Title II EESA	590.00	
Chapter 188 EEOG	<u>196,343.95</u>	377,650.21

Revolving Funds

Cafeteria	106,485.13	
Athletic	2,014.98	
Book	2,949.21	
Culinary Arts	34,841.02	
Evening School	59,211.70	
Carpentry	2,147.30	
Marine	469.90	
Upholstery	<u>2,077.76</u>	210,197.00

Sales Tax		437.48
Meals Tax		1,257.20
Employees' Payroll Deductions		679,029.92
Scholarship Fund Income		17,527.95
School Construction Addition		<u>1,400.00</u>

TOTAL EXPENDITURES

\$4,265,076.99

June 30, 1988, Balance on Hand

Athletic Revolving	\$ 152.72
Book Revolving	1,527.87
Carpentry Revolving	1,007.68
Evening School Revolving	34,294.44
Marine Revolving	121.56

Upholstery Revolving	2,576.06	
Meals Tax Account	2.21	
Sales Tax Account	490.79	
*PL 81-874 (1988-1989		
Budget)	3,039.60	
Chapter I ECIA	5,208.41	
PL 94-142 Special		
Education	-3,566.00	
PL 98-524 Applied Math	523.66	
PL 98-524 Basic		
Skill Imp.	3,490.00	
Chapter 188 EEOG	5,631.41	
Chapter 188 RAMS	5,724.07	
Fire or Physical Damage	1,712.04	
Employees' Payroll		
Deductions	18,655.51	
Reserves		
Acquisition of		
Equipment	89,255.03	
Health Insurance	40,958.78	
School Comm.		
Legal/Supplies	14,031.35	
Instruct./Prof. Improv.	6,828.11	
Library/AV/Textbooks	1,265.59	
Bldg. Contr./Maint./		
Equip./Supplies	44,378.96	
Bus Maint./Cust./Supplies	2,280.34	
Equipment Repair/		
Supplies	13,692.22	
Grounds/Contr./Supplies	20,637.58	
Salaries	44,621.80	
Excess and Deficiency	150,395.17	
School Construction		
Addition	81,725.17	
Replacement of		
Equipment	3,714.92	
Scholarship Fund		
Income	7,134.54	
Chpt. 76 State Wards	2,237.00	
For Reduction of 1988-1989 Budget		
Transportation	139,962.44	
Tuition - Day	38,878.75	
Chpt. 76, State Wards	3,514.00	
Surplus Transfer	68,000.00	
Chpt. 71, 16D		
Regional Aid	140,751.00	\$944,855.78
Plus Receipts 1988-1989		4,368,447.32
Less Expenditures 1988-1989		<u>4,265,076.99</u>

June 30, 1989, Balance on Hand

Athletic Revolving	\$ -563.26
Book Revolving	1,759.88
Cafeteria Revolving	-7,614.25
Carpentry Revolving	881.52
Culinary Arts Revolving	-21.18
Evening School Revolving	17,203.18
Marine Revolving	260.12
Upholstery Revolving	1,959.17
Meals Tax Account	4.08
Sales Tax Account	333.76
*PL 81-874 (1989-1990	
Budget)	1,820.00
Chapter I ECIA	6,406.70
PL 94-142 Special	
Education	-4,302.88
PL 98-524 Applied Comm.	5.69
PL 98-524 Applied Math	574.78
PL 98-524 Elec. Asst.	
Apprent.	1,952.82
PL 98-524 Preg.	
Parent. Teens	5,788.44
PL 99-570 Gov. Alliance	286.30
Chapter 188 EEOG	14,970.83
Chapter 188 RAMS	2,970.98
Chapter 188 Horace Mann	6,000.00
Chapter 188 School Improve.	1,621.94
Chapter 188 Ed. Tech.	324.72
Fire or Physical Damage	1,712.04
Employees' Payroll	
Deductions	30,247.72
Reserves	
Acquisition of	
Equipment	75,454.53
Health/Bldg. Insurance	27,990.47
School Comm. Legal/	
Supplies	3,900.00
Instruct./Prof. Imp./	
SN Supplies	8,157.76
Guidance/Psych. Contr/	
Textbook Supplies	7,169.58
Bldg. Contr.	12,199.57
Bus Maint./Cust./	
Athletic Supplies	9,199.39
Equipment Repair/	
Supplies	13,909.75
Grounds/Contr./Supplies	15,952.94
Salaries	34,659.07
Excess & Deficiency	161,971.00

School Construction		
Addition	80,326.17	
Replacement of		
Equipment	3,714.92	
Scholarship Fund		
Income	4,055.99	
Environmental Compliance	116,987.68	
For Reduction of 1989-1990 Budget		
Transportation	177,918.44	
Tuition - Day	33,281.75	
Chpt. 76, State Wards	2,237.00	
Surplus Transfer	68,000.00	
Chpt. 71, 16D		
Regional Aid	156,557.00	<u>\$1,098,226.11</u>

*Credited to towns to reduce their assessment for 1989-1990 Budget.

Statement of Annual Charges Assessed

1. Net amounts to be raised and appropriated for 7/1/89 - 6/30/90 Operating Budget:

	<i>Pupil Enrollment 10/1/88</i>	<i>Town Share</i>
Bourne	65	\$310,362.87
Falmouth	121	578,287.55
Marion	15	71,692.59
Sandwich	33	157,648.15
Wareham	215	1,028,222.09

2. Amounts to be raised and appropriated for 7/1/89 - 6/30/90 Capital Budget:

Bourne	22,527.50
Falmouth	41,582.50
Marion	6,002.50
Sandwich	27,522.50
Wareham	27,365.00

Respectfully submitted,

Kim Carman
Treasurer

**Town of Bourne
1989 Graduates
Upper Cape Cod Regional
Vocational-Technical School**

Jason R. Achstetter
Christa L. Akusis
Jason A. Bamrick
Bruce R. Fournier
George A. Freeman, Jr.
Carol Ann Martin
Michael K. Miller
Laura A. Natusch
Wendy S. Rossman
Andrew S. Rowe
Bryan H. Schuchman

Annual School Report

July 1988 - June 1989

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Judith Harrington, <i>Chairman</i>	Term expires 1992
H. Arnold Carr, <i>Vice Chairman</i>	Term expires 1990
Jacqueline Loring	Term expires 1992
Laurent Dubois, ...	Term expires 1992
Elizabeth Connolly	Term expires 1991
Alvin Kolodziejski, <i>Secretary</i>	Term expires 1990
Nancy Aborn	Term expires 1991
Paula Schuck	Term expires 1991
John Greene	Term expires 1990

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

John E. O'Brien, D.Ed.

Office: 36 Sandwich Road, Bourne Tel. 759-5112

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

Gail K. Rowe, Ph.D.

Office: 36 Sandwich Road, Bourne Tel. 759-5112

DIRECTOR OF BUSINESS SERVICES

Robert W. Watmough, RSBO

Office: 36 Sandwich Road, Bourne Tel. 759-4575

DIRECTOR OF PUPIL PERSONNEL SERVICES

Joan DeGeorge Schirmer

Office: 36 Sandwich Road, Bourne Tel. 759-4514

ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT

Priscilla A. Lay

SECRETARIES

Phyllis Carpenito Laurianne Doble
Elizabeth Browne Sallie Butler
June Bond Janice Lendh
Mary Cox Barbara Richter
Vivian Stowe Jean Duval
Jean Regazio Jean White
Lorraine Burgess Helen O'Neil, PT

SCHOOL NURSES

Marion Linhares, R.N. Beryl Watka, R.N.
Linda Clarke, R.N.

SCHOOL PHYSICIAN

Dr. John H. Gould Office Tel. 548-6125

SCHOOL COMMITTEE MEETINGS

Regular School Committee meetings are scheduled for the first Wednesday of each month in the Bourne High School Library at 7:30 p.m.

ART DEPARTMENT

Thomas Hanley, B.S., M.F.A., M.A. Director of Art
Boston Museum of Fine Arts - Tufts College
Boston University, Assumption College
Kenneth Carson III, B.A. Art
Marietta College
John Gasper, Jr., B.A. Art
Massachusetts College of Art
Linda Haskell, B.S. Art
East Carolina University
Susan Moffatt, B.A., M.A.T. Art
Hartnick College
Rhode Island School of Design
Kathleen Timmins, B.A. Art
Bridgewater State College

MUSIC DEPARTMENT

Robert Frazier, B.S., M.Ed. Director of Music
Lowell State College
Bridgewater State College
Bonnie Bearse, B.S. Music
Lowell State College
Karl Dunakin, B.S. Music
Boston University

Myrna O'Hara, B.M. Music
 Capital University
 John Salerno, B.S., M.S. Music
 Lowell State College
 Bridgewater State College
 Jean Kuzirian, B.M. Music
 New England Conservatory

PHYSICAL EDUCATION DEPARTMENT

Phillip A. Norton, B.S., M.Ed. Director of Physical
 Boston College Education and Athletics
 Boston State College
 Judith Cox, B.S. Physical Education
 University of Massachusetts
 Elaine Darsch, B.S. Physical Education
 Bridgewater State College
 Andrea Kelleher, B.S. 1/2 time Physical Education
 Bridgewater State College 1/2 time Adaptive P.E.
 Dana Leach, B.S. Physical Education
 Norwich University
 Nancy Lindberg, B.S. Physical Education
 University of Massachusetts
 Mariann Valentini, B.S. Physical Education
 Sargent College
 Rodney Valentini, B.S. Physical Education
 Boston University
 Stephen Flanders, B.S. Physical Education 3/5
 University of Massachusetts... In-House Suspension 2/5

READING DEPARTMENT

Raymond Matthews, A.B., M.S. Reading
 Northeastern University
 Boston University
 Maire Sheehy, B.A., M.S. Reading
 Regis College
 Bridgewater State College
 Margaret Tonello, B.S. Reading
 Bridgewater State College
 Marjorie Jenkins, B.S. Reading
 Bridgewater State College

GUIDANCE DEPARTMENT

John McHugh, A.B., M.Ed. Guidance Department Head
 St. Francis Xavier University
 Boston College

Eileen Keating, B.A., M.Ed. Guidance Counselor
 Wellesley College
 University of New Hampshire
 Raymond LeBrun, B.S., M.Ed. Guidance Counselor
 Salem State College
 Bridgewater State College

PUPIL PERSONNEL SERVICES DEPARTMENT

Christine Bockmann, B.A., M.Ed. Special Needs
 Anna Maria College
 Bridgewater State College
 Judith Barry, B.S. Speech Therapist
 Emerson College
 Judith Desrochers, B.A., M.Ed. Special Needs
 Rivier College
 Bridgewater State College
 Beverly Cohen, B.A., M.S. Special Needs
 University of Connecticut
 Central Connecticut State College
 Margaret Doherty, B.S. Special Needs
 Bridgewater State College
 Diane Godfrey, B.S., M.S. ... Special Needs Department Head
 University of Tennessee..... Bourne High School
 Worcester State College
 Douglas Haines, B.A., M.Ed. School Psychologist
 Boston State College
 Patricia L'Heureux, B.A., M.S. Speech Therapist
 Worcester State College
 Lynne Macedo, B.A. Special Needs
 Worcester State College
 Cynthia McCann, B.S. Special Needs
 Westfield State College
 Joanne Mullaney, B.S. Special Needs
 Boston University
 Maureen Holden, B.S. Special Needs
 Bridgewater State College
 Gail O'Hara, B.S. Special Needs
 Bridgewater State College
 Mary Orr, B.S..... Special Needs
 Western Michigan University
 Caroline Perkins, B.S. Special Needs
 Bridgewater State College
 Patricia Staton, B.S., M.Ed..... Attendance Officer
 Simmons College..... School Psychologist
 Boston State College

Jean Sullivan, B.S., M.S., C.A.G.S. School Psychologist
 Emmanuel College
 Boston State College
 Boston University
 Rodney Weston, B.A., M.S. Special Needs
 University of Rhode Island
 Bridgewater State College
 Leslie T. Scott, B.A., M.A., CAGS. School Psychologist
 University of Denver
 Rhode Island College
 Jeanne Holland, B.S., M.A. Special Needs
 State College of Boston
 Bridgewater State College
 Noelle Shaughnessy, B.S., M.S. Special Needs
 Lesley College
 Wendy Kingman, B.A., M.A. Special Therapist 3/5
 Bridgewater State College
 University of Massachusetts
 Nancy Nicol, B.A., M.A., M.Ed. School Psychologist/
 Jersey City State College Attendance Officer
 Harvard Graduate School

OTHER SPECIAL EDUCATION PERSONNEL

Janice Kyttle, Tutor
 Rachel Trumble, Tutor
 Nancy Foster, Part-time Social Worker
 Noreen Redman, Speech Assistant
 Barbara Hampson, Tutor
 Helen O'Neil, Part-time Clerk

TEACHER AIDES

Carol Shaw Virginia Studley
 Theresa Gratis Peggy Tresca, PT
 Opal Yost Marianne Shell
 Jerilyn Breault Jane Hogan
 Prudy Bottino Susan Bunzey
 Priscilla Dunlavy, PT Holly McDonald
 Gail Walsh Christine Torpey
 Carrie French

BOURNE HIGH SCHOOL

John A. Grondin, B.A., M.A., C.A.G.S. Principal
 Parsons College
 University of Iowa
 University of Connecticut

Charles Benoit, B.S., M.Ed. Asst. Principal
Holy Cross College
Salem State College

Howard Gregory, B.S., M.Ed. English Department Head
University of Vermont
Bridgewater State College

Alice Casanova, B.S. English
Westfield State College

Bette St. Germaine, B.A. English
University of Massachusetts

Marjorie Ferguson, B.A., M.A. English
Southeastern Massachusetts University
Bridgewater State College

William Gibbons, B.A., M.Ed. English
Boston State College

Sheila Whitehouse, B.A., M.A. English
Bates College
University of Maine

Georgia Brown, B.A., M.A. English
Boston State College
Bridgewater State College

Richard Hopwood, B.S., M.S.. Mathematics Department Head
Northeastern University
Bridgewater State College

Bruce Gendron, B.S. Mathematics
Southeastern Massachusetts University

Edward McCarthy, B.S., M.S. Mathematics
Providence College
Bridgewater State College

Donald Belliveau, B.S. Mathematics
Curry College

Francis Daley, B.S. Mathematics
University of Notre Dame

Paul Stella, B.A., M.Ed. Mathematics
Bridgewater State College

William Thomas, B.S. Mathematics
University of Massachusetts

Joseph McNee, B.A., M.A. Foreign Language
LaSalle College Department Head
Kean College of New Jersey

Wendy Brogioli, B.S. Foreign Language
College of Holy Cross

Noreen O'Brien, B.A. Foreign Language
Boston University

Margaret Nicholson, B.S. In-House Suspension 3/5
Boston College

Carol Lynch, B.A. Foreign Language 4/5
 University of Iowa
 Gregory Kelly, B.S. Industrial Arts
 University of Maryland Department Head
 Thomas Norris, B.S. Industrial Arts
 University of Massachusetts
 Rhode Island College
 Leo Manning, B.A., M.S. Social Studies
 Stonehill College Department Head
 Bridgewater State College
 Harold Czarnetzki, B.A. Social Studies
 Adams State College
 Leonard Desautels, B.S., M.S. Social Studies
 Central Connecticut State College
 Ronald Haley, B.S. Social Studies
 Boston State College
 Mark Southworth, B.S. Social Studies
 Fitchburg State College
 Charles Gliniewicz, B.S., M.A.T. ... Science Department Head
 Mass. Institute of Technology
 Bridgewater State College
 Robert Gray, B.S. Science
 University of Maine
 Howard Hamilton, B.S., M.S. Science
 Pennsylvania State University
 Bridgewater State College
 Lee Johnson, A.B., M.A. Science
 Harvard College
 Bridgewater State College
 Frank Kochnowicz, B.S., M.S. Science
 Worcester State College
 University of Florida
 Diane Alfano, B.S. Science
 Southeastern Massachusetts University
 Neal Odams, B.S., M.Ed. Science
 Springfield College
 Salem State College
 Anne Marie Tobey, B.A. Home Economics
 Nazareth College
 Sandra Wood, B.S., M.S. Business Education
 Salem State College
 Bridgewater State College
 Derrick Shores, B.S. Business Education
 Massachusetts Maritime Academy
 Sharon Joseph, B.S., M.S. Instructional Media
 Boston State College Center Director
 Bridgewater State College

COADY MIDDLE SCHOOL

Paul Innis, B.S., M.Ed.	Principal
Worcester State College	
Bridgewater State College	
Jeffrey Billard, B.A.	Social Studies
University of Massachusetts	
John Cooper, B.S., M.S.	Language Arts/Reading
Norwich University	
Bridgewater State College	
John Coughlin, B.S., M.S.	Social Studies
Bentley School of Accounting	
Suffolk University	
Bridgewater State College	
John Dunn, B.S. M.Ed.	Industrial Arts
Fitchburg State College	
Worcester State College	
Cynthia Eldredge, B.S.	Home Economics
University of Massachusetts	
Regina Giambusso, B.A., M.Ed.	Language Arts
Regis College	
Framingham State College	
Linda Karales, B.A.	Mathematics
Regis College	
Allan Moore, B.S., M.S.	Science
Fitchburg State College	
Bridgewater State College	
Margaret Percy, B.A., M.A.	Language Arts/History
Framingham State College	
Boston College	
Robert Portz, B.A.	Mathematics
University of Wyoming	
Alexander Smith, B.S.	Social Studies
Syracuse University	
Peter Stephen, B.S.	Science
University of Massachusetts	

JAMES F. PEEBLES SCHOOL

Donald Morrissey, B.S., M.Ed.	Principal
Boston State College	
Bridgewater State College	
Barbara Stevens, B.A.	Advanced Kindergarten
University of Massachusetts	
Janice Govoni.	Kindergarten Aide
Myrtle Cartier, B.S.	Grade 1
Bridgewater State College	
Nancy Cortes, B.S.	Grade 1
University of Tampa	

Mary Margaret Smith, B.A.	Grade 1
University of Massachusetts	
Carole Valeri, B.S.	Grade 1
Bridgewater State College	
Kathleen Simonds, B.A.	Grade 1
Bridgewater State College	
Sharyn Raftery, B.S.	Grade 2
Framingham State College	
Nancy Carritte, B.S.	Grade 2
Bridgewater State College	
Karen O'Hara	Grade 2
Framingham State College	
John Morris, B.S.	Grade 2
Bridgewater State College	
Alma Powers, B.S.	Grade 2
West Chester University	
Linda Sanicki, B.S.	Grade 3
Castleton State College	
Katherine Erwin, B.S.	Grade 3
Lowell State College	
Dorothy Prince, B.S.	Grade 3
Hyannis Teachers College	
Sandra Martig, B.S.	Grade 3
Curry College	
Geraldine Dobbins, B.A.	Grade 3
Bridgewater State College	
Jane Curran, B.S.	Grade 4
Boston College	
Susan Cronin, B.S., M.Ed.	Grade 4
Boston State College	
Boston University	
Mary Ann Riley, B.S.	Grade 5
Bridgewater State College	
Donald Mahoney, B.S., M.S.	Grade 5
Boston State College	
Bridgewater State College	
George Tomlinson, B.A.	Grade 5
Boston University	
Karen DuBreuil, B.A.	Grade 6
Southeastern Massachusetts University	
William Sullivan, B.S., M.S.	Grade 6
Westfield State College	
Bridgewater State College	
Jeanne McMahon, B.S.	Grade 6
Framingham State College	
Pamela Reidy, B.A.	Critical and
Arizona State University	Creative Thinking

ELLA F. HOXIE SCHOOL

Joseph Sullivan, Jr., B.S., M.S. Principal
Boston State College
Bridgewater State College
Kristine Fisher, B.A., M.A. 1/2 time Kindergarten
Hillsdale College
University of Connecticut
Jane Gould, B.S. 1/2 time Kindergarten
Bridgewater State College
Marilyn Timo Kindergarten Aide
Kathleen Cristadoro, B.S. Grade 1
Bridgewater State College
Carol Maley-Makrys, B.S. Grade 1
University of Maine
Lorraine Carvalho, B.A. Grade 2
Mount St. Vincent University
Judith Sheehy, B.A. Grade 2
University of Massachusetts
Marcia Jansson, B.S. Grade 2
Fitchburg State College
Janice Raposa, B.S., M.A. Grade 3
Plymouth State College
Marcia Paszek, A.B. Grade 4
Smith College

LYLE MIDDLE SCHOOL

William Wibel, B.S., M.A., C.A.G.S. Principal
Tennessee Wesleyan College
Tennessee Technical University
David Bond, B.S. Mathematics
Worcester State College
Edward Shay, B.S., M.S. Mathematics/Reading
Massachusetts Maritime Academy
Bridgewater State College
Richard Butler, B.S. History/Reading
Bridgewater State College
Thomas Fedge, B.A., M.A. History/Reading
Syracuse University
State University of New York at Albany
Edward Shorey, B.S. Science/Reading
Fitchburg State College
Janet Donahue, B.A. Language Arts/Reading
Salem State College
Lillian Mahoney, B.A. Language Arts/Reading
Boston University

Nancy Dimitri, B.A., M.Ed. Guidance/Group Guidance
 University of Maine
 Northeastern University
 Judith Fitzgerald, B.S., M.Ed. Research Directed
 Bridgewater State College Learning
 Phebe Jacobs, B.S., M.Ed. Home Economics
 University of Rhode Island
 Framingham State College
 Donald Lambert, B.A., M.E. Industrial Arts
 Boston University
 Bridgewater State College
 Joanne Nolan, B.S. Science/Reading
 Bridgewater State College
 Anne Ferguson, B.A. Reading/Language Arts
 University of Massachusetts

STONE MIDDLE SCHOOL

Mary Fuller, B.S., M.Ed. Principal
 Fordham University
 Bridgewater State College
 Margaret Connelly, B.S. Grade 4
 Boston State College
 Janet Hughgill, B.Ed. Grade 4
 Keene State College
 Sheila Kosewski, B.S. Grade 4
 Fitchburg State College
 Frances Murphy, B.S. Grade 4
 Bridgewater State College
 Janet Butler, B.E. Grade 4
 Framingham State College
 Ellin Coughlin, A.B. Grade 5
 Stonehill College
 Barbara Hadley, B.S. Grade 5
 Boston State College
 Marilyn Tribou, B.S. Grade 5
 Plymouth State College
 J. William Henry, B.S., M.S. Grade 5
 Salem State College
 John Sindoni, B.S. Grade 5
 Boston State College
 Eileen Salamone, B.A. Grade 6
 Gannon University
 Joan Parsons, B.S. Grade 6
 Lowell State College
 Christine Crane, B.A. Grade 6
 University of Massachusetts

Stephen Ryan, B.S. Grade 6
 Northeastern University
 Benjamin Suddard, B.A. Grade 6
 Plymouth State College
 John Bonino, B.S., M.S. Group Guidance/Guidance
 Fitchburg State College
 Bridgewater State College

OTIS MEMORIAL SCHOOL

Frederick Dunbury, B.S., M.Ed., C.A.G.S. Principal
 Boston University
 Bridgewater State College
 Boston University
 Lisa Dean, B.S. Kindergarten
 Framingham State College
 Vird Ella Williams, A.B., M.A. Kindergarten
 Morris College
 South Carolina State College
 Quimby Mahoney, B.S. Kindergarten
 University of New Hampshire
 Joan Healy, B.Ed., M.Ed. Young Kindergarten
 Lowell State College
 Kerstin Chapman, B.S. Advanced Kindergarten
 Bridgewater State College
 Nancy Eldridge, B.A., M.S. Advanced Kindergarten
 University of Massachusetts
 Western Connecticut State College
 Anne Moreland, B.S., M.Ed. Grade 1
 Teachers College of Connecticut
 Bridgewater State College
 Antonia Starck, B.S. Grade 1
 Framingham State College
 Laurianne Gilbert, B.S. Grade 1
 Vermont College
 Janice Leaf, B.S., M.S. (1/2 time) Grade 2
 Bridgewater State College
 Maureen Fuller, B.S. (1/2 time) Grade 2
 Bridgewater State College
 Janice Jordan, B.S., M.S. Grade 2
 Boston State College
 Kim Donnelly, B.S. Grade 2
 Salem State College
 Sharyn Busnengo, B.S. Grade 3
 Bridgewater State College
 Susan Silva, B.S. Grade 3
 Bridgewater State College

KINDERGARTEN AIDES

Nina Bernardo
Nadine Mollica
Jill Vella
Anne Anderson
Laura Bradley
Trudy Cary

CHAPTER I PROGRAM

Rose Merritt, B.S.....	Director
Prairie View A & M, Texas	
Catherine Weatherby, B.S.	Assistant
Bridgewater State College	
Ann Schlotterbeck, B.A.	Assistant
University of Northern Colorado	
Maureen Stanton, B.S.	Assistant
Salem State College	
Mary Beth Gibbons, B.A., M.Ed.	Assistant
Boston State College	
Mary Wixon	Aide
Marian Riha	Aide
Virginia McDonald	Aide
Janet Buckley	Aide
Salyan Downing	Aide
Barbara Mollica	Aide

CAFETERIA DEPARTMENT

Gail Bowers	Cafeteria Supervisor
Ruth Newcomb	Manager, Bourne High
Kay O'Reilly	Manager, Coady School
Sharon Powers	Manager, Hoxie School
Barbara Holt	Manager, Lyle School
Vera Mollica	Manager, Stone School
Shirley Baker	Manager, Peebles School

MAINTENANCE AND GROUNDS DEPARTMENT

Donald Cunningham
John Dobbins
Arthur Fournier
Leslie Wing

CUSTODIANS

Bourne High School

Richard Wenzel
Norman Caram
Fred Gadsden
William Whittier
Richard Miller

Coady Middle School

Richard Coelho
Phillip Jacobs

James F. Peebles School

Lawrence Scully
Michael Burgess
Donald Philbrick

Ella F. Hoxie School

Frank Purdy

Lyle Middle School

William Scully
James Goss

Stone Middle School

Donald McArdle
Ralph Matson

Otis Memorial School

Thornton Tobey
Donald Cranmer

TRANSPORTATION COORDINATOR

John J. McDonald

BUS DRIVER

William Wright

Annual Report of the Superintendent of Schools Dr. John E. O'Brien

School Committee

This past year many changes have taken place with Robert Ford, Gary Janulewicz, and Irene Lynch leaving the School Committee — their many hours of dedicated service are appreciated. Nancy Aborn, Elizabeth Connolly, and John Greene have joined the School Committee and they are busy contributing their unique talents to the provision of a quality education in Bourne.

The Committee spent a great deal of time formulating and adopting a Mission Statement designed to provide direction and inspiration for citizens, employees, and students. The Mission Statement is:

"The Bourne School Committee's mission is to ensure that the education provided by the Bourne Schools is of the highest quality, while assuring the community we represent that its resources are wisely utilized."

RETIREMENTS

Over eighty years of service to the young people of Bourne were celebrated with the retirements of the following staff members:

Howard Gregory, Dorothy Prince, Frances Daley,
Geraldine Eischeid, Donald Cunningham, and Arthur
Fournier

Generations of Bourne's youth owe a great debt to these outstanding people.

874 FUNDS

Following a very encouraging year last year the federal government changed the rules again on 874 funds. The new regulations, known as the Hawkins-Stafford Bill, mean Bourne's hard won increases were stopped after one year. The first figures received from Washington indicated approximately one half million dollars less than the previous year. About one half of this loss should be recovered in the next fiscal year as a result of

the hard work of many people and the continued outstanding support of our Congressional delegation and their understanding aides.

For fiscal '89, our "A" student enrollment remains at about 20% which should have resulted in 100% federal reimbursement. Should the day come when the 874 program is ever fully funded, it will mean additional aid for Bourne, but this does not appear to be in the cards in the foreseeable future.

POLICY SUBCOMMITTEE

The Policy Subcommittee has labored for many long evenings to make progress towards a complete and comprehensive policy handbook for the school system. The development of new policies and keeping present policies up-to-date is a task of unending complexity. The Committee meets at least once a month and public input is welcome.

PERSONNEL SUBCOMMITTEE

The Personnel Subcommittee has concentrated its efforts on the development and adoption of job descriptions for the many positions for which none exists. These efforts have been towards developing job descriptions that use a standard form that spells out the expectation. An organizational chart has been developed and refined and its adoption will give all interested parties direction for the future.

CURRICULUM DEVELOPMENT

The Curriculum Subcommittee has been active in working to review the voluminous production of the newly created Curriculum Council and the Curriculum Committees. A new process has been organized in the school system this year and teachers and administrators have enthusiastically spent hundreds of hours after school putting the pieces of an excellent curriculum into motion. We now have a five-year plan to address all aspects of the curriculum and to establish a five-year cycle of review and renewal.

IN-SERVICE

A comprehensive program of in-service for teaching staff has taken shape with emphasis on those areas of the curriculum and instruction identified to be targeted first. All staff will have available a complete listing of in-service offerings at the beginning of the school year. Many teachers have had the

pleasure of exposure to new ideas in the areas of whole language, math manipulatives, writing, reading, and others. The excitement of learning new ideas is evident at many levels.

PUBLIC RELATIONS

Many efforts have been started to improve public relations between the schools and our public during the past year. Some of these are: a Public Relations Subcommittee, Cable T.V. productions, a Superintendent's column, School Committee meetings in all schools, a School Committee Welcome Brochure, and a system information pamphlet. I have taken many opportunities to talk to local groups during this year and I am ready to accept any invitations from groups to talk about education locally and/or from a wider perspective.

REACHING OUT FROM BOURNE

Efforts are being made to establish the Bourne Public Schools in its place as a leading system in the area. This summer we are offering a workshop for Bourne and some of our neighbors in whole language instruction and a college course in school law is being hosted at Peebles School. Both of these programs were oversubscribed very early in the year. We will continue to take a leadership position in our area to the benefit of all education.

FINANCIAL SITUATION

The budget season for the FY'90 budget has been one of unprecedented concern to all of those in our schools. The concern created by the possible loss of many programs through budget cuts dominated the first five months of 1989. The unrest and apprehension of layoffs and uncertainty of the possible lack of continuation of valuable educational programs set a tone of high pressure. The vote of the Bourne citizens to override Proposition 2½ has been met with great appreciation for the support and confidence it gives our school population. We go into the new school year with a renewed attitude of positive thinking. John F. Kennedy once said, "Our progress as a nation can be no swifter than our progress in education."

School Calendar 1989-1990

Fall Term

September 6 through December 22

Vacation: December 25 through January 1

Winter Term

January 22 through February 16

Vacation: February 29 through 23

Spring Term

February 26 through April 12

Vacation: April 26 through 20

Late Spring Term

April 23 through June 22 (tentative—185 days)

NO SCHOOL DATES

September 27 Teachers' Convention

October 9 Columbus Day

November 23-24 Thanksgiving Recess

December 25-January 1 Christmas Recess

January 15 Martin Luther King's

Birthday

February 19-23 Winter Vacation

April 13 Good Friday

April 16-20 Spring Vacation

May 28 Memorial Day

NO SCHOOL SIGNALS

1 Long, 2 Short — 6:00 A.M. — All Schools

In addition, no school announcements will be broadcast from the following radio stations:

WNBH/WMYS

WQRC

WCIB

WOCB/JFK

WCOD

WPLM

WFAL

WBZ

WHDH

WPXC

WBSM

BOYS AND GIRLS — 2446
MEMBERSHIP — AGE — GRADE — OCTOBER 1, 1988

Age	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	Totals
Grade																				
Kdgn.	40	212	36	1																289
One		17	160	40	3		1													221
Two			26	162	29															217
Three				16	147	40	1													204
Four					18	132	32	1												183
Five						15	135	3												188
Six							20	141	13	3										177
Seven								31	133	29	1									194
Eight								1	17	139	4									186
Nine										15	97	220	7	1						140
Ten										1	22	100	17	2						142
Eleven											1	14	101	27	4	1				148
Twelve													34	87	16	1				138
Ungraded	7	1	2	4	3	1														19
TOTALS	47	230	224	223	200	188	188	211	166	187	146	138	159	117	20	2				2446

Class of 1989 Bourne High School

Dawn Marie Adams
Pamela Marie Alden
Stephanie Marie Amaral
Tarah Amaral
Paul Anderson
Shawn Michael Anderson
Jonathan Lee Barns
Kristin Lynn Barriere
*Barbara Lee Bassett
Ronald Warren Bean
Douglas Patrick Berger
Sean Joseph Bergman
Kristen Elizabeth Biscoe
Jane Hope Blevio
Steven John Bocca
*Michael Charles Bonito
Kristen Lee Bromley
Michelle Lee Brown
Bryon A. Bumpus
Jeffrey Steven Busnengo
David James Buttrick
Sean T. Canty
Amy Beth Carafoli
Nathan A. Carr
Lisa Jeanne Castagneto
Deena Marie Ciampa
Julie Cinelli
Robert Joseph Clark, Jr.
Graham Elliott Colley
Wendy Jean Collins
James M. Conlon
Jonathan Hamilton Cook
Gary P. Correia
Jennifer Lee Courcy
Jennifer Cournoyer
Kevin Thomas Coye
Hollie Lynn Crosbie
Geoffrey A. Daniels
Robin Dexter
Michelle Jeanette Dorsey
Michael Vincent Dow
Jennifer Lynn Dubois
Claudette Clysha Edwards

Keith Allen Egenreider
Joseph D. Eversole
Kimberly Ann Fleck
Thomas Michael Ford, Jr.
Alejandro Franco III
Peter J. Fugere
Michele Lynn Gauthier
Lynn Marie Gerstenkorn
*Robert John Griffin
Nicole Lea Haden
William Henry Herd
William John Hingston
Michael Ray Hopper
Jeffrey Alan Hopwood
Garth Andrew Huckabee
Robert C. Keefe
Steven Roy Keel
*Theresa J. Kirby
Todd A Kliche
*Margaret Bowden Kopelman
Michelle Deanne Koumaris
Colette W. Lanoie
Maichael S. LaPorte
Myung Koo Lee
Anita Lynn Leland
Candy Lee Leonard
Allison M. Long
Christopher A. Lopes
Kendra Jacqueline Loring
Kathleen Ann Loud
Bonnie L. Lunedei
Dawn Michelle MacDonald
Maureen Marie Mackie
Shawn C. MacPhail
Laurie Maiolini
Leonard E. Maker
Stephanie A. Matthews
Deborah Jean May
Dawn Marie McGlynn
*Jessie McQuaid
Gordon Lee Mead
Peter John Meier
Anthony Joseph Mosher
Chad C. O'Connor
Tammy Michele Oldham
Shawn Daniel O'Neil

Evelyn M. Peacock
 Debra Lynn Pelletier
 Heidi Graham Perry
 *Michael Richard Perry
 Christopher Noel Prete
 *Juliet Lynn Prevett
 *Joseph R. Price
 Michele Lynn Reed
 Tiffany Ann Reese
 Jennifer S. Reilly
 Amy Jolene Ricker
 Thomas F. Rogers
 Melissa Michelle Root
 Lorelei L. Roush
 James Matthew Ryll
 Tina Marie Schofield
 Brendan J. Sheehan
 Terri Lynn Sooy
 Tammy Marie Stowe
 Matthew Donald Swift
 John Edward Syders
 Jonathan Paul Szpila
 *Shannon Marie Tatlow
 Don B. Teed
 Daniel E. Thompson
 William J. Toms
 *Daniel Edward Uitti
 Bryan David Urquhart
 Jennifer B. Vermette
 Kellie Jeanne Walsh
 Donald F. Walton II
 Kathleen L. Ward
 Sharon Dawn Watson
 William A. Watt III
 Elie W. Wehbe
 Kathleen Patrice Weiland
 Myriah Christine White
 Darren Patrick Wilbur
 Dawn E. Willis
 Eric Wing
 Bonnie J. Zarella

*Denotes member of National Honor Society

Index

Accountant's Report	31
Archives Committee	72
Arts Lottery Council	111
Assessor's Report	29
Board of Appeals	80
Bourne at a Glance	2
Building Inspector	101
Cable Advisory Committee	116
Civil Defense	69
Composting and Recycling Study Committee	118
Conservation Commission	73
Council on Aging	109
Finance Committee	97
Fire Department	61
Fire Station Advisory Committee	117
Gas Inspector	114
Health Department	81
Highway Surveyor	70
Library - Jonathan Bourne Public Library	92
Memorial Community Building	90
Natural Resources Department	75
Personnel Board	98
Planning Board	79
Plumbing Inspector	113
Police Department	53
Recreation Authority	86
Recreation Committee	88
Selectmen's Report	22
Schools	213
Calendar	230
High School Graduates - 1989	232
Superintendent's Report	227
Shore and Harbor Committee	115
Tax Collector's Report	38
Telephone Numbers	3

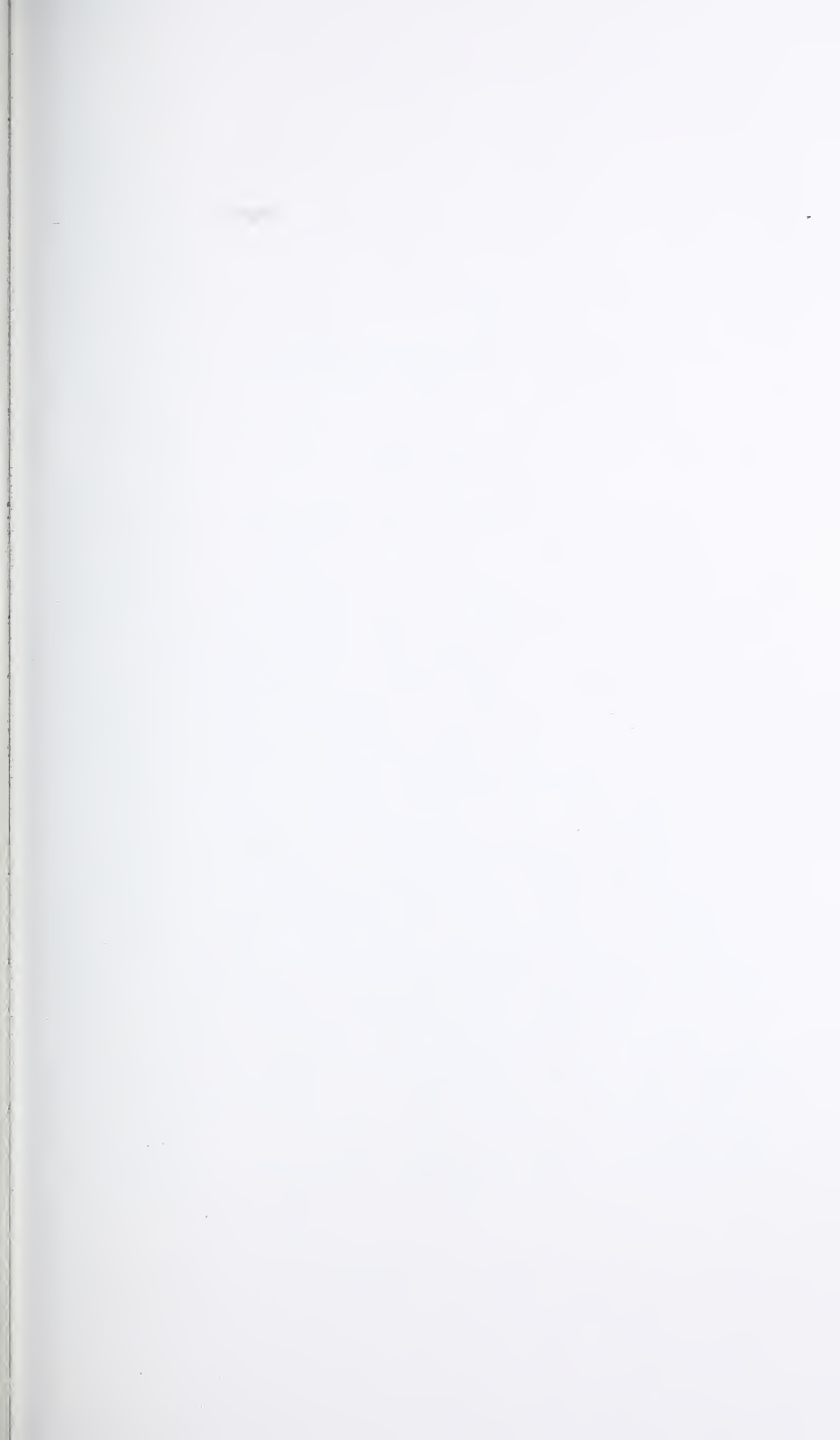
Town Clerk	119
Births	183
Deaths	193
Dog Licenses	201
Fisheries and Game	200
Marriages	188
Town Elections	
Annual Town Election	179
Special Election	182
State Election	172
State Primary	169
Warrant for Town Meetings	
Annual Town Meeting	125
Special Town Meeting	123
Town Officers for 1989	4
Treasurer's Report	43
Municipal Bonds and Notes	50
Perpetual Care of Cemeteries	48
Scholarships and Other Charitable Funds	47
Tax Titles	49
Trust Funds	46
Tree Warden and Local Superintendent of	
Shade Tree Management and Pest Control	102
Veterans' Services	105
Wire Inspector	100
Upper Cape Cod Regional Vocational-	
Technical School District Report	202
Financial Report	206
Graduates - 1989	212



***Typesetting - Printing - Binding
by***

J & R GRAPHICS, INC.

1280 Main St. - Hanson, MA 02341 - (617)293-5256





**One Hundred and Seventh
Annual Report
of the
TOWN OFFICERS
of the
TOWN OF BOURNE**

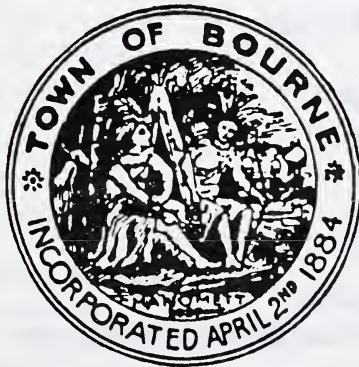


"DRUZBA" Soviet Training Sailship

FOR JULY 1, 1989 THROUGH JUNE 30, 1990

FROM THE LIBRARY
OF
MICHAEL W. LAKE

One Hundred and Seventh
Annual Report
of the
TOWN OFFICERS
of the
TOWN OF BOURNE



FOR JULY 1, 1989 TO
JUNE 30, 1990

BOURNE AT A GLANCE

Settled in 1627

Formerly a part of Sandwich

Incorporated in 1884

Population:

Winter — State & Town	15,915
Summer (Estimated)	30,000

Registered Voters	8,309
Precinct 1	1,489
Precinct 2	1,657
Precinct 3	1,227
Precinct 4	1,745
Precinct 5	1,498
Precinct 6	693

Approximate land acreage figures

Total acreage	26,200
Fresh Water Acreage	300
Federal owned acreage	1,449
State owned	11,409
Town owned	1,011
Upper Cape Cod Regional Vocational-Technical School District owned	70
Balance privately owned	12,186

cover photo

"DRUZBA" The Soviet training sailship was built in 1987. The crew consists of 49 officers and sailors, 6 teachers and 144 cadets. The tall ship docked at the Massachusetts Maritime Academy from August 25 to 30, 1990.

TELEPHONE NUMBERS **AREA CODE 508**

Town Hall Hours: 8:30 A.M. to 4:30 P.M.
Monday through Friday

<i>Office</i>	<i>Telephone Number</i>
Accounting	759,3221
Archives	759-6928
Assessors	759-3271
Burial Agent	759-3027
Chamber of Commerce	759-3122
Civil Defense	659-4084
Computer Room	759-9711
Conservation Commission	759-8145
Council on Aging	759-2651 or 759-5746
Engineering	759-4612
Fire Department (continuous service)	759-4412
Emergency & Fire Calls Only	759-4411
Board of Health	759-3435 or 759-9233
Highway Department	759-3523 or 759-4244 or 759-3821
Inspectors' Department	759-2768
Building Inspector, Gas Inspector, Wire Inspector	
Jonathan Bourne Public Library	759-3172
Memorial Community Building	759-3272
Natural Resources Department	759-3441
Dog Officer	759-4451
Planning Board	759-6295
Police Department	759-4451
Sealer of Weights and Measures	888-5612
Selectmen	759-4486 or 759-4487
School Administration Building	759-5112
Bourne High School	759-3521
Col. James P. Lyle Junior High School	563-5635
Edward C. Stone School	563-5668
Kempton J. Coady Junior High School	759-3171
Otis Memorial Elementary School	563-2206
Ella F. Hoxie School	888-0150
James F. Peebles School	759-3413
Tax Collector	759-4641
Town Clerk and Treasurer	759-4417 or 759-4418
Town Hall Facsimilie (FAX)	759-8026
Tree Warden	759-3441
Veterans' Office	759-3027

TOWN OFFICERS AS OF JUNE 30, 1990

ELECTIVE OFFICERS

<i>Name</i>	<i>Term expires</i>
Board of Assessors	
Robert W. Parady, Chm.	1992
W. Thomas Barlow	1991
Marie J. Oliva	1993
Town Clerk and Treasurer	
Lucia Fulco	1991
Trustees Memorial Community Building	
Edward F. Savage, Chm.	1993
Anthony Turke	1992
Carole G. Valeri	1993
Annie L. Eldridge	1991
Michael Degan	1993
W. Thomas Barlow	1993
Constable	
Daniel J. Shalkauskas	1992
Board of Health	
Haydon S. Coggeshall, Chm.	1992
Arthur M. Handy	1991
Steven A. MacNally	1992
Robert J. Kilduff	1993
Thomas E. Fantozzi	1991
Surveyor of Highways	
Louis F. Pellegrini	1992
Housing Authority	
Lee Berger, State Appointee, Chm.	1993
Mona M. Coombs	1995
Charlotte Stiefel	1994
Paul Schroeter	1991
Trustees Jonathan Bourne Library	
Myrtle E. Cartier, Chm.	1991
Clayton E. Campbell	1992
Jacquelyn A. Bourne	1992
Mary Ann Riley	1993
Sandra Ryan	1991
George S. Tomlinson	1993
Moderator	
Richard C. Driscoll, Jr.	1991

Park Commissioners

Joel E. Gould, Chm.	1991
Manuel J. Cardoza, Jr.	1992
Stephen M. Beane	1993

Planning Board

Stephen F. Mealy, Chm.	1994
Donald E. Ellis	1991
Hamilton J. Whiting	1991
Anne Timson	1994
John A. Sanna, Jr.	1995
William F. Norman	1992
Alan Besse	1993
William E. Holden	1993
Clement DeFavero	1995
Mary Elizabeth Jason, Assoc.	1991
Michael E. Leitzel, Assoc.	1990

Recreation Authority

John P. Howarth, Chairman	
State Appointee	1991
Joel E. Gould, officio	1991
John Coughlin	1992
James Civilinski	1991
Thomas S. Cox	1993

School Committee

Judith Harrington, Chm.	1992
H. Arnold Carr	1993
Jacqueline M. Loring	1992
Laurent O. Dubois, Jr.	1992
Elizabeth H. Connolly	1993
Alvin Kolodziejski	1991
Paula A. Schuck	1991
Nancy L. Aborn	1991
V. Michael Bradley	1993

Selectmen

W. Thomas Barlow, Chm.	1991
Robert W. Parady	1992
Marie J. Oliva	1993

Board of Sewer Commissioners

W. Thomas Barlow, Chm.	1991
Robert W. Parady	1992
Marie J. Oliva	1993

Tax Collector

Kathleen A. Burgess	1991
---------------------	------

Tree Warden

George A. Handy

1991

Upper Cape Cod Regional Technical School Committee

Rose M. Merritt

1993

Kenneth G. Pereira

1991

BY BOARD OF ASSESSORS**Assessing Director**

James Rimoshytus

Assistant Assessor

Hannelore Simonds

Account Clerks

Isabel MacKay

Claire Coulombe

Diane Reynolds-Bryant

Assistant Assessors

James Rimoshytus

Michael E. Leitzel

Claire Coulombe

Carol E. Johnson

Isabel MacKay

Kathleen A. Burgess

Diane Reynolds-Bryant

BY LIBRARY BOARD OF TRUSTEES**Director**

Richard W. Fitzgerald

BY BOARD OF SELECTMEN**Administrative Secretary**

Nancy J. Sundman

Secretary

Betsy A. Anderson

Town Accountant

Barbara L. Sylvia *

Irene M. Sundquist

Account Clerk

Joyce A. Cabral

Building Inspector

Roger Laporte

Mark T. Mahoney, Assistant

Secretary

Wendy Lumbert

Fence Viewer

Dorothy B. Wilson

Animal Inspectors

Cynthia Coffin

Charles Merritt

Michael Gratis

Alcott Tobey, Jr.

Beach Supervisor

Judith Cox

Lifeguards

Lori Andrade

James Murray

John Murray

Jean Timson

Jeffrey Clark

Nicole Webster

Colette Lanoie

Dana MacKinnon

Andrea Scannell

Deborah Homan

Jennifer Dutra

Noel Fennessy

Marilyn Moses

Adam Devine

Susan Kass

Andrew M. Rafter

Engineering Technician II

Michael W. Leitzel

Engineering Technician I

Dorothy Blickens

Natural Resources Director

Clarence L. Merritt

Natural Resources Officers

Michael Gratis

Charles Merritt

Alcott Tobey, Jr.

Secretaries

Cheryl J. Gomes

Debbie M. Judge

Town Planner

Floyd Forman

Superintendent of Sewer Department

Louis F. Pellegrini

Sealer of Weights and Measures

John T. Curtin

Registrars of Voters

Dorothy M. Foley *

1991

Barbara R. Jacobs

1993

Lucia Fulco, Clerk

1991

Dorothy Barston Wilson

1992

Anne Reardon, Assistant

Karen Girouard, Assistant

Veterans' Agent / Burial and Graves Officer**Director of Veterans' Services**

James E. Jeffers

Building Custodians

William C. Thompson

Dana E. Tobey

Keeper of the Lock-up

John A. Ford, Jr.

Civil Defense

Charles Noyes, Director

George Eldridge, Deputy

Local Emergency Planning Committee

Charles Noyes, Chairman

W. Thomas Barlow

Cynthia Coffin

George Eldridge

Martin J. Jordan

**Local Superintendent of Shade Tree Management
and Pest Control Warden**

George A. Handy

Town Counsel

Robert Sweeney Troy

Associates:

Michael C. Gilman

John Lynch

John W. Fieldsteel

Charles M. Sabbatt

Constables

John A. Ford, Jr.

I. Newton Crocker

Special Constable and Deputy Collector

John F. Hobin

Deputy Fire Warden

Clyde Tripp

Forest Warden

Martin J. Jordan, Fire Chief

Hazardous Materials Coordinator

Martin J. Jordan, Fire Chief

Hazardous Waste Coordinator

Cynthia Coffin

Building Inspector for Public Safety**Coastal Oil Spill Coordinator**

Martin J. Jordan, Fire Chief

Weigher of Commodities and Merchandise

Ernest A. Plante, Jr.

Parking Clerk

Lucia Fulco

Hearing Clerk

W. Thomas Barlow

Election Workers

Sally King

Arthur Wills

Dorothy Woodside

Annie Eldridge

Jean Garner

Mabei Rigazio

Dorothy Swift

Elaine Schlotterbeck

Janice Finton

Maurice Daniels

Elizabeth O'Neil

Lindelle Moll

Lorraine Linn

Jane DeCosta

Claire Sheehan

Mary Coughlin

Julia Schuck

Clarence Young

Paula Schuck

Lewis Schlotterbeck

Barbara Borghi

Elizabeth Henry

Margaret Ellis

Elizabeth Paquette

Nancy Morris

Sally Parady

Elaine Daniels

Eleanor Brown

Mary Shay

David Douglas

Ella Brennan

Albert Nagel

Marjorie Goward

Data Processing Director

Carol E. Johnson

Computer Operator

Cheryl I. Fernandes

Council on Aging Director

Edward J. Kenny

Inspector of Wires
August E. Cristofori
Remo Dellavalle, Assistant

BY BUILDING INSPECTOR

Part Time Plumbing and Gas Inspector
George Tribou
George Jackson, Assistant
David Perry, Assistant

BY TOWN CLERK

Assistant Town Clerk
Karen Girouard

BY TREASURER

Assistant Treasurer
Anne Reardon

BY THE HIGHWAY SURVEYOR

Administrative Secretary
Kathleen E. Gavazza

Account Clerk
Effie Rohmer

BY TRUSTEES MEMORIAL COMMUNITY BUILDING

Community Building Director
Roy M. Fraser

Building Custodian
Robert Hodge

BY THE TAX COLLECTOR

Account Clerk
Angela M. Brown

BY THE TREE WARDEN

Deputy Tree Warden
Sally Parady

BY THE BOARD OF HEALTH

Health Agent
Cynthia Coffin

Health Inspector
Lise Novak

Secretary
Joan MacNally

COMMITTEE APPOINTMENTS BY SELECTMEN

<i>Name</i>	<i>Term Expires</i>
Board of Appeals	
John Priestly, Jr., Chm.	1992
George O. Stewart	1991
Linda Zuern	1991
V. Michael Bradley	1991
Marc Solomon	1991
Affirmative Action Advisory Committee	
Hamilton J. Whiting	1991
Manuel J. Cardoza, Jr.	1991
Archives Committee	
Cornelius J. Minihane, Chm.	1991
Alice M. Gibbs	1990
Evelyn G. Coggeshall	1993
Helen M. Watt	1992
Richard DeBoer, Jr.	1992
Dorothy Connolly	1993
Helene Hammond, Assoc. Member	1993
Martha Sigl, Assoc. Member	1992
Barbara Condon, Assoc. Member	1992
Lucia Fulco, Ex Officio	
Arts Lottery Council	
Thomas Hanley, Chm.	1990
Laura G. Alvord	1991
Priscilla Levesque	1990
Norah Bachand	1990
Leanne Gardner Alden	1990
Jeanne Kuzirian	1990
Nancy Holden	1990
Nicholas Vardack	1990
Alfred W. Glover	1990
Mary Walker Peddell	1992
Priscilla Rose, Assoc. Member	
Robert Frazier, Assoc. Member	
Barnstable County Advisory Board	
W. Thomas Barlow	
Barnstable County Hospital's Long Range Planning Committee	
Marie J. Oliva	
Buzzards Bay Advisory Committee	
W. Thomas Barlow	

Buzzards Bay Revitalization Committee

Paul Gately

George Jackson

Lester M. Johnson

Robert W. Parady

Bylaw Committee

W. Thomas Barlow, Chm.

1990

John A. Ford, Jr.

1990

Clement DelFavero

1990

Cynthia Coffin

1990

Ronald W. Anderson

1990

Cable Television Advisory Committee

Robert J. Kilduff, Chm.

1990

Richard M. Prince

1990

Stephen L. Byer

1990

Mary C. Fuller

1990

John Curtin

1990

Alvin J. Kolodziejwski

1990

Cape Cod Joint Transportation Committee

Robert W. Parady

1990

Hamilton J. Whiting

1990

Cape Cod Regional Transit Authority

Robert W. Parady

W. Thomas Barlow, Alternate

Cape Cod Commission

W. Thomas Barlow

1990

Ronald Morgan

1990

Advisory Committee

Lewis Knollmeyer, Alternate

1990

Water Resource Advisory Council

Charlotte Stiefel

1992

Cynthia Coffin, Alternate

1992

Marine Water Quality Task Force

Clarence L. Merritt

1990

W. Thomas Barlow, Alternate

1990

Cape Cod Mapping Committee

John Fuller

Andrea Langhauser, Alternate

Barnstable County Recycling Advisory Committee

Marie J. Oliva

Pamela Olson, Alternate

Capital Outlay Committee

Robert W. Parady, Chm.	1990
Ronald Anderson	1990
W. Thomas Barlow	1990
Stephen Mealy	1990
Irene M. Sundquist	1990

Central Dispatching and Fuel Depot Committee

John A. Ford, Jr.
Charles K. Noyes
Clarence L. Merritt
Louis Pellegrini
Leo Locke

Chief Procurement Officers

W. Thomas Barlow
Robert W. Parady
Marie J. Oliva

Right-To-Know*Municipal Coordinator*

Cynthia Coffin

Acting Municipal Coordinator

Lise Novak

Selectmen's Task Force on Local Pollution

Stephen Kane, Chm.	1990
Clarence Merritt	1990
Albert Pye	1990
Dorothy B. Wilson	1990
Francis S. Gay	1990
Thomas Fantozzi	1990
Cynthia Coffin	1990
William Norman	1990
Russell A. Cookingham	1990
George R. Hunt	1990
Carl O. Wirsén	1990

Coastal Zone Management Advisory Committee

W. Thomas Barlow, Member
Clarence L. Merritt

Composting and Recycling Study Committee

Pamela Olson, Chm.	1990
Susan J. Weston	1990
Kurt Teichert	1990
Louis F. Pellegrini	1990
Cynthia Coffin	1990

Susan B. Carpenter	1990
Alan D. MacKay	1990
Haydon S. Coggeshall	1990
Phil Goddard	1990

Computer Advisory Committee

W. Thomas Barlow, Chm.	1990
Dr. William Beninghof	1990
Arthur J. Roche	1990
Robert J. Watmough	1990
Bruce P. Ambuter	1990
Lawrence J. Mayer	1990

Conservation Commission

Cynthia Smith, Chm.	1992
Robert Gray	1991
Nancy Goranson	1992
Charles Merritt	1991
Susan J. Weston	1991
Dorothy Blickens	1990
Frederick H. Howe, Jr.	1991

Associate:

Michael W. Leitzel
Mario J. DiGregorio
Michael Gratis
J. Peter Gasper, III

Council on Aging

Arthur Wills, Chm.	1992
Joan Tomolonis	1992
Helen Cicoria	1993
Raymond LeBrun	1994
Sandra M. Cortese	1993
Joseph F. Curley, Jr.	1991
Jeanne Towers	1992
Daniel Foley	1993
Thomas E. Hanley	1994
Frederick W. McComiskey	1994

Cove Masters

Joseph Dineen	Richard Murphy
Joseph Viverios	Mike Horn
Jeff Perry	Carol White
Edward Linn	Rodney E. Weston
William Soule	Franklin S. Beveridge
Norman Burbine	Sam Swift
Larry DePaul	John Burman

Harry Ramsden
Dean Noyes
David Kingsbury
Jim O'Reilly
Stephen Mealy

Jim Sargent
Elizabeth Connolly
Harold Taylor
James Marzelli
Robert Black

Designer Selection Committee

Marie J. Oliva
Robert W. Parady
W. Thomas Barlow
Roger Laporte
Michael Leitzel
Martin J. Jordan
Ronald W. Anderson

Fire Station Advisory Committee

Robert W. Parady
Marie J. Oliva
W. Thomas Barlow
Martin J. Jordan
Hamilton Whiting
Ralph Brown
Edward Braley
Charles Perry
George Eldridge
John Noonan, Alternate
William Fitzpatrick, Alternate

Forest Committee

William Wright, Jr.
Elizabeth Bourne

Handicap Advisory Commission

Frank Callagee, Chm.
Edward Kenny
Roger Laporte
Marilyn Bassett
Debra Talshir
David Crosby
Joan Eccleston, M.D.
Melva Wood Johnson *

Hazardous Waste Coordinator

Cynthia Coffin

Historic Commission

Helen Watt, Chm. 1992
Richard DeBoer, Jr. 1992

Alice Gibbs	1992
Veronica K. Towne	1990
Richard Jackson	1991
Annie L. Eldridge	1990
Alyce D. Hunt	1991

Bourne Housing Partnership Committee

Susan Ross, Chairman
Marie J. Oliva
Judith White
Lee Berger
Anne Timson
Noah Dorius, Consultant

Industrial Development Financing Authority

Charles H. Mehmel, Chm.	1991
Ralph Wales, Jr.	1992
Charles A. Anderson	1990
William J. Beninghof	1990

Open Space Task Force

J. Ford O'Connor
Stephen Ballentine
Andrea Langhauser
Rep. Thomas S. Cahir
Justine McLaughlin
Sterling Myrick
Anne Timson
George L. Jackson
Russell A. Cookingham

Overall Economic Development Program Committee

Lewis F. Knollmeyer, Chm.	1992
Robert Frazier	1990
Robert Kolbert	1990
Dante Gallerani	1990
Charles H. Mehmel	1992
William F. Parady *	1992

Recreation Committee

Donald Morrissey, Chm.	1991
Phillip Norton	1990
Alice Dunbury	1992
Manuel J. Cardoza, Jr.	1991
Nelson T. Brace	1991
Richard F. White	1992
John Harrington	1990

Donald M. Duberger	1991
Thomas S. Cox	1991
Susan Maiolini	1992

Special Works Opportunities Program Committee

Susan E. Cronin, Chm.
 Anne Moreland
 Edward Linhares
 Judith Shorrock
 Lisa Merritt

APPOINTMENTS BY MODERATOR

Finance Committee

Leo Locke, Chm.	1990
Roland Dupont	1992
William Phillips	1992
John Fox	1992
Stephanie Prete	1991
Ronald Anderson	1990
Paul J. Corriveau	1990
John Tucker	1990
Dr. Benjamin F. Harley	1991
John Fuller	1992
Jean Wagner	1991
John R. Tonello	1991
Elinor D. Ripley	1992
John Lennon	1991

Personnel Board

John Hickey, Chm.	1992
Ronald Morgan	1990
Ada Venn Spliid	1991
Lita Gasper	1991
John G. Foley	1993
Susan H. Izzo, Secretary	

School Building Needs Committee

Robert W. Parady, Chm.	1990
John Tucker	1990
Judith Harrington	1990
Alan Besse	1990
William Cook	1990
H. Arnold Carr	1990
Paula Schuck	1990

Shore and Harbor Committee

D. Russell Tarbell, Chm.	1992
Thomas Kingman	1990
Edward W. Osgood	1991
Donald Jacobs	1991
Richard Murphy	1991
Ambrose Redman	1990
Margaret Fantozzi	1992
Norman Burbine	1992

Sewerage Works Study Committee

Robert W. Parady, Chm.
Tello Tontini
Elizabeth Henry
Carl Wirsén
Lester M. Johnson
Evelyn Inman
Charlotte Stiefel
John Sanna, Alternate

Town Government Study Committee

John L. Greene, Chm.
Robert W. Parady
Roland Dupont
Rosalie Swift
Leslie Morrissey
Rep. Thomas S. Cahir
Augustus F. Wagner, Jr.

POLICE DEPARTMENT

Chief

John A. Ford, Jr.

Lieutenants

Thomas J. Gelson
Oliver E. Watka **

Sergeants

David L. McMahon
Joel E. Gould
Christopher J. Farrell

Earl V. Baldwin
Alfred A. Harrington
Richard E. Tavares

Patrolmen

Daniel J. Shalkauskas **
Gary H. Devillez
Henry Gould

James A. Nelson
Arnold J. Travers
Jeffrey B. Bailey
Robert H. Cardoza
Charles K. Noyes
Hartmut R. Andrade
Martha R. McGonagle
David J. Loneragan
Steven W. Gendron
Leonard T. Watterson
Richard W. Morse
Kevin M. McMahon
John F. Doble
Richard J. Silvestro
Dennis R. Woodside
James P. Dobbins
Michael C. Kelley
Kenneth Gelson
Jeffrey A. Lanoie
Kim M. Young

Dispatchers

Henri C. Coulombe
Albert J. Joseph
Andrew N. McGonagle
Edith S. Nelson

Administrative Secretary

Julie S. FitzGerald **
Susan A. Gould

Account Clerk

Lillian A. Norkus

Clerk—Typist

M. Kelly O'Leary

Custodian

Robert Sylvia

Intermittent Officers

Robert Krystofolski
Glenn H. Marryat

Police Matrons

Donna Eaton
Alice Thibault
Denise Reardon
Delores Harlow

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Chief

Martin Jordan

Deputy Chiefs

Stuart B. Small **

Robert W. Eldridge

Ronald E. Forsberg

Steven C. Philbrick

Robert J. Berry

Lieutenants

Wallace J. Perry

Charles W. Klueber

James P. Newell

Charles J. Perry

Firefighters

Clifford O. Duval

William E. Palmer, Jr.

Richard P. Berry

Bertrand C. Jones, Jr.

Michael W. Hodge

Peter C. Lindberg

Ralph W. Sundman

Robert E. Smith

Dana A. Palmer

Joseph S. Goulart

David M. Kingsbury

Daniel L. Doucette

Martin Greene

James A. Brown

Ronald H. Eldridge

John H. Goward

Daniel C. Braley

Paul R. Forsberg

Stanley E. Eldridge

Paul A. Alden

Melvin E. Trott

Shawn T. Patterson

Michael R. Lyons

Sean Greene

Fire Alarm Operators / Paramedics

Carmel J. Chandley

Susan I. Valdez

Marilyn Burgess

Jane E. Pike

Secretary

Michele R. Teed

Call Officers

Captain James Stowe

Captain Edward Braley

Captain Russell Peck

Captain Ralph Brown

Lieutenant Frederick Alden

Lieutenant Robert Hodge

Lieutenant John Noonan

Call Firefighters

Stephen Berry

Michael Degan

George Eldridge

Stanley Eldridge

Bruce Girouard

James Marzelli

Joseph McKenna

Robert Eldridge, Jr.

Todd Regazio

Tracy Regazio

Robert Ronayne

John Shea

Peter Valeri

William Wright

Timothy Young

* Deceased

** Retired

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN

To the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

The Board of Selectmen is pleased to submit herewith its report for Fiscal Year 1990.

Tax Title properties total 307 with payments due \$488,369.28.

PENDING LITIGATION OF BOURNE CASES AS OF JUNE 30, 1990.

It is becoming increasingly difficult to provide municipal services with the limited funds available to the Town each year. We have instituted numerous economies and efficiencies in the past several years. Municipal government provides services which are highly labor intensive. Over 80% of the cost of municipal services is related to personnel costs. Although the Town continues to grow, municipal services levels have actually decreased in many areas in the past few years. We will continue to strive to provide cost efficient and quality municipal services despite ever-decreasing available funds.

Our weekly administrative and financial staff meetings have been very successful due to the participation of the Finance Committee, School Committee, Town Clerk & Treasurer, Tax Collector, Assessor's Department, Town Accountant and Data Processing Department. Maintaining open lines of communication have led to a better decision making process. Cooperation assists development of problem solving procedures which complete the tasks faster and with fewer errors.

TRANSPORTATION

Town officials are still pursuing the Route 28 South Connector project. State funds have been appropriated to update the environmental impact statement on the project. Although progress has been extremely slow, the Board of Selectmen will continue to work diligently in keeping this issue in the forefront. Although no commitment has been made by the Massachusetts Department of Public Works, we remain optimistic about the project's approval.

As a result of the opening of the new Route 25 extension, traffic congestion at the Sagamore Rotary this summer has improved somewhat, at least to the point where the State has not implemented the use of barricades to block east/west traffic circulation. The M.D.P.W. is preparing plans for a proposed structural change which will elimi-

nate the rotary entirely. We are anxiously awaiting the opportunity to review these proposed plans with input from local residents and businessmen.

ENVIRONMENTAL MATTERS

Construction Contracts 1 and 2 for the Buzzards Bay Sewerage Project are underway with Contracts 3 and 4 for Hideaway Village scheduled to begin construction this fall after 8 years of study and planning. With a total project cost of approximately \$9,500,000, the Town will receive Federal and State Grants totalling \$6,630,000. The Board is extremely pleased that it was able to take advantage of and receive the last of the Federal (EPA) and State (557 Program) Grants available for public sewerage abatement projects, and especially the Farmers Home Administration Grant of \$2,586,300. Without this funding, the cost to the residential users of the sewer system would have resulted in very costly residential property betterment charges; but because of these grants the need for residential betterment charges has been eliminated. Special thanks to Representative Cahir and Congressman Studds for their tireless efforts and assistance in helping the Board obtain the maximum grant funding available. As a result, this project will not only help alleviate some of the pollution problems of Buzzards and Buttermilk Bays, but when completed will allow for the septage lagoons to be closed with all septage being transported to Wareham for treatment.

Approximately \$4,569,000 of the estimated project cost has been expended through June 30, 1990. Contract 1, which began construction in September 1989, is approximately 70% complete with all the interceptor sewer work in Main Street complete with the exception of the final curb to curb paving. Construction of the main pumping station behind the Fire Station will begin in July with completion scheduled for November, one month ahead of the required contract completion date. Final paving of Main Street will take place this fall.

Contract 2, which began construction in May, is approximately 17% complete with over 6,500 feet of 8-inch gravity sewer installed in Holt Road; Speranza and Academy Drives; Perry and Harrison Avenues; and Sumer, Wallace, Washington and St. Margarets Streets. The remaining gravity and low pressure sewers are scheduled to be installed by November. Installation of the 203 grinder pump units will begin in August and be completed in March 1991.

Contracts 3 and 4 will be advertised for bids in October of this year with construction scheduled to commence in December. A Septem-

ber 1991 completion date for Contract 3 is anticipated with Contract 4 estimated to be completed by December 1991.

The Board of Selectmen is accompanied by the Association for the Preservation of Cape Cod, the Buzzards Bay Advisory Committee, the Buzzards Bay Coalition and several local and state officials in vociferously opposing a proposal by the Otis Air National Guard to pump treated effluent from their Wastewater Treatment Facility through a pipeline to an area near the Cape Cod Canal. This proposal is one of five different alternatives cited in a draft Environmental Impact Statement released for public comment. Although the Board appreciates the need for the Otis Air National Guard to upgrade their Wastewater Treatment Facility, we will not support any proposal which will further degrade our waterways.

OTHER MATTERS

The Board of Selectmen extends its best wishes to Julie FitzGerald, Daniel Shalkauskas, Oliver Watka, Donald Cunningham, Arthur Fournier, Marian Riha, Kay O'Reilly, Howard Gregory, Thomas Hanley and Phil Norton on their retirement this year.

We regret the loss of Barbara Sylvia, Dorothy Foley, William Parady, Webster Drake, Philip Embrescia, and Robert Ransom and extend to their families our deepest condolences.

Respectfully submitted,

W. Thomas Barlow, *Chairman*
Robert W. Parady
Marie J. Oliva

LIST OF PENDING CASES

Joan Schirmer, Bourne School Department v. Cherylunn Andrews
and Cedric Andrews
Barnstable Superior Court No. 89-1373

Daniel J. Bailey, Jr., Trustee, Mill River Trust v. Bourne Planning
Board
Barnstable Superior Court No. 46905

Peter J. Baptiste v. Town of Bourne
DEP Docket No. 86-77

Mary T. Barr v. Town of Bourne
Plymouth District Court No. 88-0780

BHS Addition — W.R. Beebe Assoc. Department of Labor & In-
dustries

Maria Bombara, Trustee of Buttermilk Bay Realty Trust Assoc. v.
Bourne Planning Board
Barnstable Superior Court No. 46051

Edward L. Britt v. Town of Bourne Planning Board
Barnstable Superior Court

Edward L. Britt, Trustee of Harbor View Village Trust v. Selectmen
for the Town of Bourne
Barnstable Superior Court No. 90-616

Bobby Buchanan v. Town of Bourne
Barnstable Superior Court No. 89-1486

Dean G. Christie v. Town of Bourne
Barnstable Superior Court No. 43052

George C. Christopolous v. Town of Bourne
Barnstable Superior Court No. 42631

Christopolous Realty & Investments v. Town of Bourne
Barnstable Superior Court No. 42929

Alice L. Colquitt, et al v. Board of Selectmen for the Town of
Bourne
Barnstable Superior Court No. 90-718

Neil and Nina Cormack v. Bourne Board of Appeals
Barnstable Superior Court No. 88-405

DEQE v. Town of Bourne
DEQE No. 88-125

Christos Deligiannidis v. Planning Board
Bourne Building Inspector v. Christos Deligiannidis
Barnstable Superior Court Nos. 88-1251 89-201

Peter J. Delutis, et al v. Bourne Planning Board
Barnstable Superior Court No. 87-254

Robert Grella v. Trooper Creati, et al
U.S. District Court No. 90-11480Y

James Judge v. Board of Appeals
Land Court No. 134-264

Steve Kane, et al v. Bourne Selectmen and Laurent Dubois
Land Court No. 130-332

Judith Long v. Daniel C. Braley and Town of Bourne
Barnstable Superior Court No. 90-0098

Joseph A. Lucido, et al v. Town of Bourne, et al
Barnstable Superior Court No. 90-141

Shelby B. Mudarri v. Bourne Board of Health
Barnstable Superior Court No. 89-809

Shelby B. Mudarri — Conservation Commission
DEQE Docket No. 97-171

Katherine McCann v. Board of Appeals
Barnstable Superior Court No. 45916

Eric McMahon — Bourne School Department
Bureau of Special Education Appeals No. 89-2111

Steven P. Peters v. Board of Health
Barnstable Superior Court No. 88-348

Peter Poulos v. Town of Bourne
Barnstable Superior Court No. 89-1588

John Sawyer and Hideaway Village Condo. Assoc., Inc. v. Bourne
Board of Appeals, Building Inspector and Town of Bourne
Barnstable Superior Court No. 46782

Matthew Pietrzak, Trustee of Seagate Resort v. Bourne Planning
Board
Barnstable Superior Court No. 88-1219

Kenneth Sundman, Trustee of Port O'Call v. Planning Board
Barnstable Superior Court No. 88-1273

Kenneth Sundman v. Bourne Planning Board
Barnstable Superior Court No. 89-525

T. L. Edwards, Inc. v. Dept. of Public Works & Town of Bourne
Dept. of Labor & Industries

Town of Bourne v. Terrasol and United American Surety Co , Ltd.
Barnstable Superior Court No. 90-80

Town of Bourne v. VSH Realty, Inc.
Barnstable Superior Court No. 87-162

Bourne Veterans' Services v. Edith Reynolds
Barnstable Superior Court No. 87-1116

Hamilton J. Whiting v. Town of Bourne, et al
U.S. District Court No. 89-1859-H

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF ASSESSORS

To the Honorable Board of Selectman
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

Fiscal 1990 commenced with review of computer values on all new construction in readiness for the tax billing. 10,703 parcels of taxable Real Estate were assessed at a total of \$1,595,741,680. as of January 1, 1989. Also 3130 Personal Property accounts were assessed at a total valuation of \$38,210,580. The tax rate for Fiscal 1990 was set at \$8.78 per \$1,000. of assessed valuation with total amount raised by taxation for Fiscal 1990 of \$14,021,018.00. Real Estate and Personal Property tax bills were issued on March 19, 1990.

The Assessors received 391 applications for statutory exemptions for disabled veterans, blind persons and elderly over 70 years of age. A total of \$105,140.22 in exemptions were granted. Real Estate and Personal Property abatement applications for fiscal year 1990 were abated in the amount of \$105,941.04.

The majority of Fiscal 1990 Boat Excise tax bills were issued on January 18, 1990 with \$124,852 in tax and 1900 bills committed to the Tax Collector for collection. The total of Fiscal 1990 boat bills was \$127,097 with 1926 bills being issued.

Motor Vehicle Excise tax bills for 1988 were issued during Fiscal 1990 with \$23,833.40 in tax committed. 1989 Motor Vehicle Excise tax bills were issued during Fiscal 1990 with \$284,912.52 committed. The 1990 Motor Vehicle Excise tax bills through June 30, 1990 were sent out in two commitments, the first being for 11075 bills in the amount of \$562,182.50. The second commitment issued 1840 bills for a total of \$96,241.52. The grand total being \$658,429.02. TO YOU THE TAXPAYER, Please contact the Assessors Department if you have any errors in your excise tax bills or if you sell, trade or junk your vehicle. NO adjustments are made automatically.

The amount of work within the Assessors Department increased in new construction to be viewed, over 906 deeds to be processed, and 49 subdivision plans. Building permits were reviewed for 102 new dwellings.

The second phase of Revaluation of the Town is now completed. We move onto the third and final phase, establishing new values. The

expected end of Revaluation will be sometime in November or December after final certification by the Department of Revenue.

We look forward to the completion of our first in-house revaluation with anticipated eagerness. Doing the property revaluation in house has saved the taxpayers hundreds of thousands of dollars.

The Recapitulation Sheet, which provides information as to how the Fiscal 1990 tax rate was set, is available for inspection at the Assessors Office during regular business hours.

Respectfully submitted,

Robert W. Parady, *Chairman*

Marie J. Oliva

W. Thomas Barlow

CLASSIFICATION

Class	Valuation
1. Residential	\$1,368,182,570
2. Open Space	689,500
3. Commercial	178,456,324
4. Industrial	10,163,200
Total Real Estate	\$1,558,716,300
5. Personal Property	\$37,025,380
Total Real Estate and Personal Property	\$1,595,016,974

REPORT OF THE COLLECTOR OF TAXES FISCAL YEAR 1990

	Outstanding July 1, 1989 & Commitments	Refunds	Abate- ments and Credits	Payments to Treasurer	Tax Titles	Outstanding as of June 30, 1990	Pymts. After Chap. 58-8 Abate- ments
TOWN OF BOURNE							
1971 Motor Vehicle Excise				84.50			
1972 Motor Vehicle Excise				282.44			
1973 Motor Vehicle Excise				1,480.89			
1974 Motor Vehicle Excise				1,488.19			
1975 Motor Vehicle Excise				1,499.41			
1976 Motor Vehicle Excise				1,902.20			
1977 Motor Vehicle Excise				2,453.84			
1978 Motor Vehicle Excise				1,809.78			
1979 Motor Vehicle Excise				645.38			
1980 Motor Vehicle Excise				1,080.60			
1981 Motor Vehicle Excise				342.32			
1982 Motor Vehicle Excise				417.74			
1983 Motor Vehicle Excise	6,821.22	94.99	6,766.07	150.14		-0-	199.01
1984 Motor Vehicle Excise	6,427.38	154.55	6,410.96	170.97		-0-	281.57
1985 Motor Vehicle Excise	9,252.68	822.16	9,850.04	193.55		31.25	1,042.50
1986 Motor Vehicle Excise	16,199.46		15,896.77	305.66		2.97-	2,298.54
1987 Motor Vehicle Excise	33,734.01	70.68	30,927.97	2,679.88		126.16	4,485.01
1988 Motor Vehicle Excise	79,620.94	1,714.58	4,609.79	43,121.36		33,604.37	
1989 Motor Vehicle Excise	330,460.14	7,489.15	25,092.62	272,985.62		39,871.05	
1990 Motor Vehicle Excise	658,429.02	3,116.49	22,131.44	527,527.62		111,886.45	
1984 Boat Excise	4,982.75					4,982.75	
1985 Boat Excise	6,571.86					6,571.86	

	Outstanding July 1, 1989 & Commitments	Refunds	Abatements and Credits	Payments to Treasurer	Tax Titles	Outstanding as of June 30, 1990	Pymts. After Chap. 58-8 Abatements
1986 Boat Excise	8,107.88		8,122.88			15.00—	
1987 Boat Excise	11,594.57	135.50	11,730.07			—0—	
1988 Boat Excise	14,920.35	290.20		50.00		15,160.55	
1989 Boat Excise	18,661.58	1,312.58	1,784.17	4,424.41		13,765.58	
1990 Boat Excise	127,097.00	883.42	14,783.56	98,191.44		15,005.42	
1984 Real Estate	1,313.03					1,313.03	
1985 Real Estate	346.95					346.95	
1986 Real Estate	2,875.49					2,875.49—	
1987 Real Estate	4,453.37			5.15	861.67	3,586.55	
1988 Real Estate	245,627.09	3,227.06	7,722.47	170,108.29	72,687.47	1,664.08—	
1989 Real Estate	918,855.56	6,722.46	11,153.16	620,708.83	286,031.78	7,684.25	
1990 Real Estate	13,689,752.28	67,241.00	206,415.05	12,363,843.91		1,186,734.32	
1984 Personal Property	4,712.45		4,723.51			11.06—	
1985 Personal Property	9,525.63		9,475.03			50.60	
1986 Personal Property	11,105.94		11,517.19	41.09		452.34—	
1987 Personal Property	10,524.15		11,222.74	174.52		873.11—	
1988 Personal Property	10,845.11		7,932.29	2,959.17		46.35—	196.88
1989 Personal Property	18,480.22	478.14	24.77	6,837.05		12,096.54	
1990 Personal Property	335,488.73	1,745.95	4,671.81	304,064.88		28,497.99	
Municipal Liens				19,875.00			
Street Betterment Rel.				52.00			
Water Betterment Rel.				20.00			
Municipal Waterways				4,715.55			
Pocasset Trailer Park				15,168.00			
Worcester Surf Club				10,332.00			
1988 Apport. Street Bett.	132.50			132.50		—0—	
Comm. Int.	26.50			26.50		—0—	
1989 Apport. Street Bett.	306.50			306.50		—0—	

	Outstanding July 1, 1989 & Commitments	Refunds	Abatements and Credits	Payments to Treasurer	Tax Titles	Outstanding as of June 30, 1990	Pymts. After Chap. 58-8 Abatements
Comm. Int.	54.67			54.67		—0—	
1990 Apport. Street Bett.	2,659.65		375.00	2,006.20		278.45	
Comm. Int.	349.62			223.75		125.87	
BOURNE WATER DISTRICT							
1984 Real Estate	82.01					82.01	
Personal Property	98.82		97.58			1.24	
1985 Real Estate	403.40					403.40	
Personal Property	307.48		241.28			66.20	
1986 Real Estate	101.56					101.56	
Personal Property	269.86		316.69	2.15		48.98—	
Apport. Betterment	57.01					57.01	
Comm. Interest	17.10					17.10	
1987 Real Estate	18.60					18.60	
Personal Property	307.90		313.13	2.15		7.38—	
Appt. Betterment	57.01					57.01	
Comm. Interest	14.25					14.25	
1988 Real Estae	9,132.84		223.05	4,399.23	1,219.87	3,290.69	9.53
Personal Property	557.86		267.50	163.64		126.72	
1989 Real Estate	23,604.83		516.08	16,684.58	5,385.65	1,018.52	
Personal Property	522.39		1.26	183.90		337.23	
Appt. Betterment	265.52			178.27	87.25	—0—	
Comm. Int.	84.18			44.92	39.26	—0—	
1990 Real Estate	310,693.38		2,810.42	285,461.92		22,421.04	
Personal Property	6,354.88		104.10	5,623.36		627.42	
Apport. Betterment	20,795.81			19,764.03		1,031.78	
Comm. Int.	13,608.44			12,770.59		837.85	

	Outstanding July 1, 1989 & Commitments	Refunds	Abatements and Credits	Payments to Treasurer	Tax Titles	Outstanding as of June 30, 1990	Pymts. After Chap. 58-8 Abatements
BUZZARDS BAY WATER DISTRICT							
1984 Personal Property	134.39		135.02			.63-	
1985 Personal Property	195.95		195.95			-0-	
1986 Personal Property	200.19		219.16			18.97-	
1987 Real Estate	49.48					49.48	
Personal Property	215.24		207.68	8.20		.64-	
1988 Real Estate	4,503.80		21.78	2,374.99	1,267.65	839.38	
Personal Property	202.59		156.73	12.74		33.12	
1989 Real Estate	10,500.60		23.72	6,936.26	2,665.52	875.10	
Personal Property	339.68			94.61		245.07	
1990 Real Estate	209,387.65		572.84	182,521.22		26,293.59	2.24
Personal Property	5,999.97		137.10	5,267.64		595.23	
NORTH SAGAMORE WATER DISTRICT							
1984 Personal Property	15.19		15.19			-0-	
1985 Real Estate	58.52					58.52	
Personal Property	37.80		40.61			2.81-	
1986 Real Estate	85.29					85.29	
Personal Property	56.64		59.40			2.76-	
Appr. Betterment	926.40					926.40	
Comm Interest	243.22					243.22	
1987 Real Estate	80.60			.42	70.25	9.93	
Personal Property	39.14		43.76			4.62-	
Appt. Betterment	1,598.40					1,598.40	
Comm. Interest	159.84					159.84	
1988 Real Estate	4,585.87		.42	2,439.70	1,206.23	939.52	
Personal Property	58.46-		29.58	2.06		90.10-	

	Outstanding July 1, 1989 & Commitments	Refunds	Abatements and Credits	Payments to Treasurer	Tax Titles	Outstanding as of June 30, 1990	Pymts. After Chap. 58-8 Abatements
Appt. Betterments	288.07			216.00		72.07	
Comm. Interest	21.60			10.80		10.80	
1989 Real Estate	14,514.37		44.65	9,033.47	4,993.50	442.75	
Personal Property	115.95			47.84		68.11	
1990 Real Estate	74,249.84		786.54	67,293.77		6,169.53	
Personal Property	1,402.94		17.66	1,305.77		79.51	
Appt. Betterment	216.00			216.00		—0—	
Comm. Interest	43.20			43.20		—0—	

SOUTH SAGAMORE WATER DISTRICT

1984 Real Estate	2.71		2.71			—0—	
1985 Real Estate	44.08					44.08	
Personal Property	12.32		12.32			—0—	
1986 Real Estate	47.00					47.00	
Personal Property	35.76		39.04			3.28—	
1987 Real Estate	4.30—					4.30—	
Personal Property	49.76		50.56			.80—	
1988 Real Estate	907.34			314.99	337.45	254.90	
Personal Property	99.12		45.39			53.73	
1989 Real Estate	5,214.08			4,168.65	730.17	315.26	
Personal Property	231.39			110.40		120.99	
1990 Real Estate	52,808.26		129.65	49,569.98		3,108.63	
Personal Property	1,383.72		6.24	1,153.43		224.05	

Respectfully submitted,

Kathleen A. Burgess

Tax Collector, Town of Bourne

REPORT OF THE TOWN TREASURER

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

We might label Fiscal 90 as the year in which "the best laid plans . . ." were undermined. Clearly the Commonwealth did not make life very easy for anyone in a municipal financial management position. It appeared that no matter how well each of us performed out duties, the Commonwealth managed to add difficulty to the execution of those duties. Even your support via the Proposition 2 1/2 Override vote to fully fund Fiscal 90, was jeopardized by the Governor and many of our state legislators.

For me, much of the year was spent continually evaluating our weekly cash flow positions to insure that the treasury would be able to fund payroll and bill warrants. The Governor's decision to illegally revert to payment of state aid on a semi-annual basis rather than quarterly exacerbated an already tender cash flow situation caused by the large numbers of property owners who either paid their tax bills late or not at all. These two factors led to the need for the treasury to issue \$2.2 million in short term Revenue Anticipation Notes by August. I believe that much of this borrowing in anticipation of revenue, and the several other issuances of revenue notes, could have been avoided if state aid payments had been made according to the General Laws of this state.

In addition to issuing revenue notes, I took issues to market in anticipation of receipt of Federal Grants and in anticipation of issuing General Obligation Bonds to fund the various projects authorized by Town Meeting. During this fiscal year, we continued work on the renovation and expansion of the high school, began the capping of the landfill, began the actual construction of sewers in Buzzards Bay and purchased several pieces of equipment for the DPW, all funded by issuing debt. I sold one General Obligation, multi-purpose bond in December, which consolidated the short term debt issued to that point.

On the bright side, Fiscal 90 was the year in which I developed computer expertise for the Treasurer's office. Thanks to the successful vote at town meeting, we purchased several Personal Computers for the various departments at town hall. While the Treasurer's Office has been tied into the town's mainframe for payroll and vender functions, the mainframe did not provide any spreadsheet software so necessary for a variety of cash management functions.

During this year I have studied and taught myself how to design a computer spreadsheet tailored to the needs of the Treasurer's Office. I have now created a variety of such spreadsheet programs. The official monthly Treasurer's Report of Receipts to the Town Accountant is now created by computer. Various reconciliation reports of the Treasurer's Cash are generated on the PC, and can provide me with our cash balance daily. I also generate the quarterly and annual cash management reports required of me by the Bureau of Accounts, Department of Revenue. We now calculate on the PC the interest due on Tax Title properties from the date of certification by the Tax Collector to the date of redemption. (I obtained a copy of this program and modified it to better fit our needs.)

As this fiscal year draws to a close, I have begun to create a data base of all our Tax Title accounts. The acquisition of Formbase (a software package from Xerox) has allowed me to attempt to design this data base. Once complete, the 307 parcels in tax title will be accessible by map and parcel, owner's name, year the tax lein was initiated, water district, and many other sorting criteria. Although this is a very time-intensive project, the ability to manage the tax title accounts so quickly and easily will improve the processing of these accounts and bring in additional delinquent tax revenues.

I wish to thank Ogden Hammond of Monument Beach for all his support and encouragement of my computer endeavors. Mr. Hammond designs computers and has helped facilitate computer literacy in many municipal departments. I also wish to thank my son Joseph, 10, who forced me to become computer literate in order to keep up with him.

Finally, the Treasurer's Office has successfully administered a system of direct deposit of payroll for all town employees who elect to participate as authorized by Town Meeting vote of May 1988. We were providing this service for 149 employees by the end of the fiscal year.

Respectfully submitted,

Lucia Fulco
Town Treasurer

REPORT OF THE TOWN ACCOUNTANT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

In accordance with the provisions of Chapter 41, Section 61 Massachusetts General Laws, the following annual reports are being submitted:

SCHEDULE OF RECEIPTS
ESTIMATED RECEIPTS
REVENUE 1990
SURPLUS REVENUE
RESERVE FUND
BALANCE SHEET
DEBT ACCOUNTS
DETAIL OF GENERAL FUND EXPENDITURES

Respectfully submitted,

Irene Sundquist,
Town Accountant

RECAPITULATION

July 1, 1989 Cash Balance	2,772,153.60	
Receipts through June 30, 1990	45,592,242.12	48,364,395.72
Disbursements through June 30, 1990	<u>43,248,759.48</u>	
BALANCE		5,115,636.24

ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE**Outstanding June 30, 1990**

Ambulance Service	202,071.00	
Boat Moorings	6,205.00	
Pocasset River Boat Slips	50.00	
Directional Sign	255.00	
Veterans Benefits	<u>7,913.72</u>	
		216,494.72

SCHEDULE OF RECEIPTS**Taxes:****Local**

Real and Personal Property	13,468,939.77
Tax Title Redemptions	133,628.92
In Lieu of Taxes	520.00
Abatements to Elderly	<u>22,605.70</u>

Local Aid Fund

Lottery Chapter 29	422,332.00
Local Aid Additional Assistance	1,134,430.00
School Aid Chapter 70	<u>1,298,048.00</u>

Total Taxes	16,480,504.39
-------------	---------------

LICENSES AND PERMITS

Alcohol Beverages	35,875.00
All Other	<u>584,427.86</u>

Total Licenses and Permits	620,302.86
----------------------------	------------

FINES AND FORFEITURES

District Court Fines	174,377.63
Parking Tickets	<u>2,345.50</u>

Total Fines and Forfeitures	176,723.13
-----------------------------	------------

GRANTS, GIFT AND STATE DISTRIBUTIONS**SCHOOLS**

P.L. 89-10 Chapter I	168,155.00
Early Childhood	4,775.00
Dwight D. Eisenhower Grant	<u>3,966.00</u>

P.L. 97-35 E.C.I.A. Chapter II	7,646.00	
P.L. 89-313 Title I	60,374.00	
P.L. 94-142 Title VIB	153,130.00	
School Improvement Council	4,397.23	
Computer Grant	1,000.00	
Horace Mann Grant	2,651.00	
Drug Free School	15,961.00	
School Lunch	134,938.23	
Special Needs Recreation	479.00	
P.L. 874 Funds	811,177.68	
Tuition of State Wards	66,030.72	
Aid to School Libraries	1,399.00	
School Construction	461,303.00	
Transportation of Pupils	220,429.00	
Building Based Grant — 94-142	<u>1,500.00</u>	
Total Schools		2,119,311.86
OTHER PURPOSES		
Police Career Incentive	17,787.00	
Shellfish Grant (Town of Sandwich)	4,000.00	
State Aid to Libraries	12,450.92	
Town Planner	14,884.00	
Massachusetts Arts Lottery	7,510.00	
Sign Maintenance	2,755.00	
Recreation Authority	16,500.00	
Water Districts	14,500.00	
Civil Action Settlement	10,015.00	
Municipal Waterways Fund	4,715.00	
Directional Sign Maintenance Fund	2,485.00	
Library Gifts	645.00	
Formula Grant	5,037.00	
Special County Election	<u>7,025.18</u>	
Total Other Purposes		120,309.65
GRANTS FROM COUNTY		
Dog Tax		1,865.01
SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS		
Street Betterments		2,445.20
PRIVILEGES		
Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes	855,469.12	
Boat Excise Taxes	84,910.08	
Hotel—Motel Excise	<u>51,955.00</u>	
Total Privileges		992,334.20

DEPARTMENTAL

General Government 120,610.13

PUBLIC SAFETY

Ambulance Service 115,253.21
Special Detail Fire 7,290.85
Special Detail Police 233,759.64

Total Public Safety 356,303.70

HEALTH AND SANITATION

Sanitation Dept. (Recreation Authority) 47,000.00
Pocasset Trailer Parks 15,168.00
Worcester Surfcasting Club 10,332.00

Total Health and Sanitation 72,500.00

HIGHWAYS

State Maintenance 121,114.00
State Aid to Highways 124,310.80

Total Highways 245,424.80

VETERANS' SERVICES

Reimbursement for Relief 4,384.76
Contract Payment 8,521.00

Total Veterans' Services 12,905.76

REIMBURSEMENTS

Federal — Sewerage Project 231,100.00
State — Sewerage Project 58,189.00

Total Reimbursements 289,289.00

SCHOOLS

Tuition — Individual 3,000.00
Musical Activities 6,312.95
Food Services (Sale of Lunches) 275,144.51
Athletic Activities 23,700.60
Massachusetts Meals Tax 702.13

Total Schools 308,860.19

LIBRARIES

Library Fees 2,140.35

RECREATION

Boating Safety 500.00

Marina Leases	196,094.27	
Moorings	<u>32,405.00</u>	
Total Recreation		228,999.27

INTEREST

Committed Interest	304.92	
Chapter 90 Funds	128.96	
Chapter I Funds	505.63	
Edith Kasan Fund	729.69	
Winslow Tuttle Gift	43.20	
Massachusetts Arts Lottery	309.62	
Investment Funds	270,401.86	
Motor Vehicle Taxes	11,968.54	
Buzzards Bay Restoration Fund	158.81	
Real and Personal Property Taxes	117,885.17	
Boat Excise Taxes	239.43	
Tax Title	23,789.18	
Bonds	70,380.71	
Federal Anticipation Notes	5,286.61	
Perpetual Care	<u>2,114.26</u>	
Total Interest		504,246.59

AGENCY ACCOUNTS

Recordings	906.25	
Performance Bonds	176,520.59	
Received in Error	3,831.53	
Dog Licenses for County	2,371.75	
Dog Fees	671.25	
Fish and Game Licenses for State	3,456.25	
Fish and Game Fees	134.95	
Sale of Dogs	48.00	
Security Deposits — Bids	8,870.78	
Registry Fees	<u>210.00</u>	
Total Agency Accounts		197,021.35

PAYROLL DEDUCTIONS

Group Insurance	392,681.73	
Full Share Insurance	52,537.17	
Group Dental Insurance	33,475.96	
Court Attachment	49,430.75	
Deferred Compensation	77,433.03	
County Retirement	362,519.60	
Teachers Retirement	390,498.19	
Federal Withholding Taxes	1,661,241.08	
Medicare Tax (FICA)	49,932.93	
State Withholding Taxes	642,718.04	
Tax Sheltered Annuity	209,291.52	

Union Dues	21,854.48
Teachers Dues	61,612.69
Massachusetts Teachers Association	29,106.32
Teachers Credit Union	<u>99,049.00</u>

Total Payroll Deductions	4,133,382.49
--------------------------	--------------

TRUSTS

Bond Anticipation Notes	4,091,000.00
Federal Anticipation Notes	1,673,623.00
Revenue Anticipation Notes	3,750,000.00
Revenue Cash Invested	16,464.14
Long Term Borrowing	8,516,000.00
Conservation Fund	2,525.00
Recreation Authority Fund	62,150.00
Stabilization Fund	223,581.00
Law Enforcement Trust Fund	6,687.40
Perpetual Care	2,964.26
Waterhouse, Walker, Lewis	2,300.00
Conservation Fund Receipts Reserved	8,319.00
Buzzards Bay Restoration Fund	<u>1,700.00</u>

Total Trusts	18,357,313.80
--------------	---------------

REFUNDS AND REIMBURSEMENTS

Water Districts	119.70
Insurance Recovery	19,401.45
General Government	3,733.95
Public Safety	5,721.91
Highway	500.00
Veterans	1,337.28
Library	74.60
School	<u>2,064.78</u>

Total Refunds and Reimbursements	32,953.67
----------------------------------	-----------

TOTAL RECEIPTS	45,592,242.12
-----------------------	----------------------

**TOWN OF BOURNE
ESTIMATED RECEIPTS
FISCAL 1990**

FROM THE COMMONWEALTH

Civil Action Settlement	10,015.00
Loss of Taxes	2,635.70
Abatements to Elderly	19,970.00
School Aid Chapter 70	1,298,048.00
Additional Local Aid Assistance	1,134,430.00
Construction of Schools	461,303.00
Aid to Public Libraries (Schools)	1,399.00
Police Career Incentive	17,787.00
Tuition State Wards	57,587.00
Lottery Chapter 29 Distribution	422,332.00
Transportation of Pupils — Chapter 71	220,429.00
Special Needs Recreation	479.00
Highway Fund	121,114.00
Veterans Benefits Reimbursements	8,521.00

Total from the Commonwealth	3,776,049.70
-----------------------------	--------------

LOCAL RECEIPTS

Schools (Tuition)	3,000.00
General Government	120,610.13
Recreation	253,999.27
Sanitation (Recreation Authority)	47,000.00
Snow Removal (Recreation Authority)	16,500.00
Permits and Licenses	620,302.86
Special Assessments	2,750.12
Motor Vehicle Excise	855,469.12
Boat Excise Revenue	84,910.08
Court Fines	174,377.63
Parking Tickets	2,345.50
Interest on Tax Title	23,789.18
Interest on Revenue	288,707.61
Interest on Motor Vehicle	11,968.54
Interest on Real Property	117,885.17
Interest on Boat Excise	239.43
Library Fines	2,140.35
Refunds and Reimbursements	4,988.80
Hotel — Motel Excise Tax	51,955.00

Total Local Receipts	2,682,938.79
----------------------	--------------

GRAND TOTAL ESTIMATED RECEIPTS	6,458,988.49
---------------------------------------	---------------------

TOWN OF BOURNE 1990 REVENUE

From P.L. 874 Funds	632,558.00
From Ambulance Maintenance Fund	36,132.00
From Stabilization Fund	223,581.00
From Real & Personal Property	14,025,241.01
From Special Town Meeting	241,451.13
From Estimated Receipts — Cherry Sheet	3,300,163.00
From Local Receipts	3,033,869.00
From Overestimates	1,238.00
From Balance of Appropriations	54,579.76
From State Aid to Highways	124,310.80
TOTAL	21,673,123.70

CHARGES AGAINST REVENUE

Annual Town Meeting	19,887,460.00
Ambulance Maintenance Fund	36,132.00
Stabilization Fund	223,581.00
School Expenses (P.L. 874 Funds)	632,558.00

RECAPITULATION SHEET

State Aid to Libraries	12,327.00
School Lunch Program	21,190.00
Underestimates	1,562.00
Tax Title Expense	5,050.00

STATE ASSESSMENTS

Motor Vehicle Excise	2,782.00
Retired Municipal Teachers	185,960.00
Mosquito Control	16,954.00
Air Pollution Control	3,921.00
Regional Transit Authority	19,119.00
Energy Conservation Program	2,045.00
County Tax	107,061.00

SPECIAL EDUCATION

Special Education	5,101.00
School Improvement	5,955.00
Horace Mann	5,242.00

DEFICIT

Revenue Anticipation Note Expense	22,481.93
Postage & Copy Machine Account	174.90
Estimated Receipts	401,847.51

OVERLAY

Overlay 1990	282,947.25	21,881,451.59
Revenue Deficit		(208,327.89)

TOTAL

21,673,123.70

**TOWN OF BOURNE
SURPLUS REVENUE
JUNE 30, 1990**

Tax Title Takings	360,882.36	
To Reduce Taxes	212,000.00	
Special Town Meeting	30,000.00	
Balance July 1, 1989		914,066.67
Tax Title Redemptions		118,561.27
Balance of Articles		18,019.24
Balance of Surplus Revenue	447,764.82	
TOTALS	1,050,647.18	1,050,647.18

RESERVE FUND

Article 10 1989 ATM Reserve Fund		100,000.00
Article 12 1989 STM Reserve Fund		83,338.87
Article 2 1990 STM Reserve Fund		<u>232,404.83</u>
Total Reserve Fund		415,743.70
Unemployment Compensation	11,273.49	
Group Insurance	278,711.01	
Town Reports	533.00	
Legal Account	41,492.81	
Conservation Commission Expense	268.00	
Conservation Wages	265.00	
School (Athletic Insurance)	4,035.00	
Postage & Copy Machine Account	6,000.00	
Civil Defense Salary	345.00	
Fire Department Expenses	6,157.00	
Community Building Wages	16.01	
Community Building Expenses	496.75	
Revaluation Wages	1,488.66	
Revaluation Expenses	8,511.34	
Engineering Services	299.00	
Bond Interest	18,434.66	
Tax Collector Expenses	213.89	
Perpetual Care Trust	200.00	
Insurance Account	<u>36,147.00</u>	
Total		414,887.62
BALANCE		856.08

TOWN OF BOURNE BALANCE SHEET AS OF JUNE 30, 1990

ASSETS		LIABILITIES & RESERVES	
Cash	5,115,636.24	Payroll Deductions	40,470.42
Accounts Receivable		Insurance Withholding	21,259.97
Real Estate		Dental Insurance	
Levy of 1984	1,313.03	Agency	
Levy of 1985	346.95	Received in Error	78.86
Levy of 1986	(2,875.49)	Entailings	3,600.65
Levy of 1987	3,586.55	Recordings	42.00
Levy of 1988	(1,664.08)	Deposits	4,640.00
Levy of 1989	7,684.25		
Levy of 1990	1,186,734.32	State and Federal Grants	
	1,195,125.53	Discretionary Grant	1,485.69
Personal Property Taxes		Formula Grant 1989	932.65
Levy of 1984	(11.06)	Formula Grant 1990	3,565.43
Levy of 1985	50.60	State Census Grant	16,636.00
Levy of 1986	(452.34)	Shellfish Propagation Grant	2,531.42
Levy of 1987	(873.11)	DEQE Construction Grant	147,456.00
Levy of 1988	(46.35)	EPA State Grant -- Sewerage	58,189.00
Levy of 1989	12,096.54	P. L. 874 Federal Grant	808,908.50
Levy of 1990	28,497.99	Boating Safety Grant	500.00
	39,262.27	State Aid to Libraries	28.75
Motor Vehicle Taxes		Town Planner Grant	3,522.95
Levy of 1980	18.19	Community Development Grant	87,822.69
Levy of 1985	31.25	P.L. 98-524 Business Grant	328.74
Levy of 1986	(2.97)	Early Childhood Grant	5,188.19
		P. L. 89-10 Chapter I	12,974.33

61,730.39

Levy of 1987	295.89	P.L. 97-35 ECIA Chapter II	1,586.22
Levy of 1988	33,503.32	P.L. 89-313 Title II	2,299.98
Levy of 1989	39,871.05	P.L. 94-142 Title VIB	13,483.71
Levy of 1990	111,886.45	School Improvement Grant	3,124.19
		Drug Free School Grant	12,109.44
Boat Excise Taxes		Horace Mann Grant	864.00
Levy of 1984	4,982.75	Dwight D. Eisenhower Grant	911.00
Levy of 1985	6,571.86	Computer Grant	307.00
Levy of 1986	(15.00)	Building Based Grant	39.00
Levy of 1988	15,160.55	Massachusetts Arts Lottery	3,529.48
Levy of 1989	13,765.58	Bourne Marina Reimbursements	6,091.11
Levy of 1990	15,005.42		
			1,194,415.47
Special Assessments		Receipts Reserved for Appropriation	
Street Betterments	21,023.70	Ambulance Maintenance Fund	122,604.44
Committed Interest	1,959.81	Road Machinery Fund	650.00
		Conservation Fund	8,319.00
	22,983.51	Directional Sign Maint. Fund	2,592.93
		Insurance Recovery	9,736.61
		Waterways Fund	95,673.18
		Available Funds	571,518.00
Tax Title & Possessions	488,369.28		811,094.16
Tax Titles	37,876.17		
Tax Possessions		Receipts Reserved for Distribution	
	526,245.45	Registry Fees	318.50
Departmental		Other Gifts & Donations	
Ambulance Service	202,071.00	Veterans' Memorial Gift	135.40
Directional Sign Rental	255.00	Lions Club	1,145.00
Boat Moorings	6,205.00	Eagles	167.80
Pocasset River Boat Slips	50.00		
Veterans' Benefits	7,913.72		1,448.20
	216,494.72		

Unprovided/Overdrawn Underestimated		Appropriation Balances	
Mosquito Control	17,403.00	General	3,215,690.21
Motor Vehicle Parking Surcharge	<u>100.00</u>	Teachers Escrow	<u>435,091.86</u>
			3,650,782.07
Unprovided/Overdrawn Appropriations		Other Funds	
Snow Removal — Private	13,060.68	Sale of Dogs	3.00
Snow Removal — Public	17,415.07	Parking Tickets	1,039.11
Revenue Anticipation Note Expenses	1,876.20	Special Detail Fire	(72.99)
1984 Overlay	1,623.73	Special Detail Police	2,635.55
1985 Overlay	3,628.26	Water Districts	179.62
Education Technology Grant	14,430.07	Barnstable County Retirement	30,000.00
1989 E.O. Grant	8,268.00	Unidentified Receipt	<u>1,902.56</u>
Revenue Deficit	<u>208,327.89</u>		35,686.85
		Revolving Funds	
	268,629.90	School Lunch	(3,154.16)
		School Athletics	32,609.78
		School Music	<u>4,482.26</u>
			33,937.88
		Overestimates	
		Special Education 71B	3,718.00
		County Tax	1.54
		Regional Transit Authority	1,870.00
		State Retirement Veterans	<u>15,550.95</u>
			21,140.49
		Overlay Reserved for Abatements	
		1983 Overlay	3,000.40
		1986 Overlay	591.55
		1987 Overlay	10,784.62
		1988 Overlay	<u>15,598.86</u>

1989 Overlay	46,316.63	147,777.45
1990 Overlay	71,485.39	
Revenue Reserved Until Collected		
Departmental Revenue	14,423.72	
Ambulance Service Revenue	202,071.00	
Motor Vehicle Revenue	185,602.19	
Boat Excise Revenue	54,805.56	
Special Assessments Revenue	23,358.51	
Tax Titles & Possessions	536,238.19	1,016,499.17
Revenue 1991	212,000.00	
Surplus Revenue	447,764.82	
Loans Authorized & Unissued		
Loans Authorized & Unissued	7,562,287.32	
Bond Anticipated Notes Payable	991,000.00	
Fed. Anticipation Notes Payable	1,638,623.00	10,191,910.32
Loans Authorized	10,191,910.32	
TOTAL	17,834,867.28	17,834,867.28

**TOWN OF BOURNE
TRUST AND AGENCY ACCOUNTS
BALANCE SHEET AS OF JUNE 30, 1990**

ASSETS		
LIABILITIES & RESERVES		
Emily H. Bourne Fund	11,421.00	
Waterhouse Scholarship Fund	10,315.00	
Carol Ann Swift Fund	188.00	
Walker Scholarship Fund	2,009.00	
Josephine Lewis Scholarship Fund	10,999.00	
Perpetual Care Cemetery Funds	27,613.00	
Conservation Fund	9,012.00	
Recreation Authority Fund	1,293.00	
Stabilization Fund	228,879.00	
Building Insurance Fund	40,127.00	
W. R. Beebe, et al	56,612.00	
Employees Insurance Fund	121,374.00	
Britt Trust - Conservation Fund	118,895.00	
Tuttle Fund	94.00	
Edith Kasan Fund	2,042.00	
Buzzards Bay Restoration Fund	2,534.00	
Law Enforcement Trust Fund	3,108.00	
Total Trusts and Investments	646,515.00	646,515.00
Trust Fund Cash & Investment		
Agency / Escrow Accounts		
Planning Board Performance Bonds	614,827.00	614,827.00

**TOWN OF BOURNE
DEBT ACCOUNTS
AS OF JUNE 30, 1990**

Net funded or Fixed Debt			
Inside Debt Limit			
General	6,942,856.63	Inside Debt Limit General Land Acquisition Municipal Purpose Loan Additions to Fire Station Stowell School to Library Land Acquisition Multi Purpose Loan Capping of the Landfill DPW Street Sweeper Sewer Design Project Total Inside Debt Limit	100,000.00 80,000.00 116,856.95 310,000.00 5,329,999.68 155,000.00 200,000.00 91,000.00 560,000.00
			6,942,856.63
Outside Debt Limit			
General	9,586,400.00	Outside Debt Limit General Bourne Marina Gallo Ice Arena School Project Capping of the Landfill Total Outside Debt Limit	266,400.00 200,000.00 8,720,000.00 400,000.00
			9,586,400.00
Total	16,529,256.63	Total	16,529,256.63

TOWN OF BOURNE DETAILS OF GENERAL FUND EXPENDITURES AS OF JUNE 30, 1990

Account Name	F/Y 1990 Final Budget	Carry Forward	Transfers	Total Available	Current Yr. Expenditures	Transfer to Revenue	Continued Subsequent Yr.
GENERAL GOVERNMENT							
Selectmen's Salaries	100,179.00			100,179.00	100,179.00		
Selectmen's Office Sal.	45,977.00		1,726.00	47,703.00	47,441.28	261.72	
Selectmen's Expenses	13,150.00			13,150.00	13,150.00	0.00	
Finance Comm. Wages	800.00			800.00	800.00	0.00	
Finance Comm. Expenses	850.00			850.00	438.45	411.55	
Accounting Dept. Salaries	51,400.00		(4,633.00)	46,767.00	43,973.34	2,793.66	
Accounting Dept. Expenses	1,250.00			1,250.00	1,249.12	0.88	
Independent Audit	15,000.00		6,606.65	21,606.65	21,606.65	0.00	
Assessors Dept. Salaries	116,051.00		4,399.00	120,450.00	120,323.77	126.23	
Assessors Dept. Expenses	29,750.00			29,750.00	29,740.54	9.46	
Revaluation Wages	10,000.00		1,488.66	11,488.66	11,435.55	53.11	
Revaluation Expenses	65,290.00		8,511.34	73,801.34	73,800.35	0.99	
Treasurer Salary	13,780.00			13,780.00	13,780.00	0.00	
Treasurer Office Salary	18,396.00		1,423.00	19,819.00	19,784.25	34.75	
Treasurer Expenses	7,171.00		(2,000.00)	5,171.00	5,136.00	35.00	
Tax Collector Salary	25,645.00			25,645.00	25,645.00	0.00	
Tax Collector Off. Salary	17,241.00		690.00	17,931.00	17,931.00	0.00	
Tax Collector Expenses	13,630.00		213.89	13,843.89	13,833.89	10.00	
Legal Retainer	6,000.00			6,000.00	6,000.00	0.00	
Legal Expenses	55,000.00		41,492.81	96,492.81	96,492.81	0.00	
Town Moderator	314.00			314.00	314.00		
Personnel Board Wages	2,606.00			2,606.00	1,959.75	646.25	

Account Name	F/Y 1990 Final Budget	Carry Forward	Transfers	Total Available	Current Yr. Expenditures	Transfer to Revenue	Continued Subsequent Yr.
Personnel Board Expenses	275.00			275.00	120.28	154.72	
Data Processing Salaries	52,626.00		1,258.59	53,884.59	53,501.65	382.94	
Data Processing Expenses	23,700.00		(750.00)	22,950.00	22,902.80	47.20	
Postage & Copy Machine	28,000.00		6,174.90	34,174.90	34,134.93	39.97	
Town Clerk Salary	13,780.00			13,780.00	13,780.00	0.00	
Town Clerk Office Sal.	19,896.00		1,423.00	21,319.00	21,039.20	279.80	
Town Clerk Expenses	1,751.00		(1,000.00)	1,751.00	1,289.59	1.41	460.00
Election & Reg. Wages	14,440.00			13,440.00	8,476.11	4,963.89	
Election & Reg. Expenses	12,425.00		(2,000.00)	10,425.00	6,139.58	985.42	3,300.00
Conservation Fund	500.00			500.00	343.15	156.85	
Conservation Comm. Wages	2,210.00		268.00	2,478.00	2,438.25	39.75	
Conservation Comm. Exp.	917.00		265.00	1,182.00	1,159.86	22.14	
Planning Dept. Salary	14,576.00		583.00	15,159.00	15,159.00	0.00	
Planning Dept. Expenses	924.00			924.00	393.21	530.79	
Planning Board Salary	17,241.00		166.00	17,407.00	17,064.82	342.18	
Planning Board Expenses	10,980.00		(2,008.65)	8,971.35	8,772.18	199.17	
Board of Appeals Wages	8,621.00			8,621.00	8,621.00	0.00	
Board of Appeals Expenses	3,225.00			3,225.00	2,250.80	974.20	
Engineering Dept. Salaries	49,038.00		1,951.00	50,989.00	50,989.00	0.00	
Engineering Dept. Exp.	2,650.00			2,650.00	2,636.40	13.60	
Engineering Services	25,000.00		(22,063.24)	2,936.76	2,936.76	(0.00)	
Town Hall Maint. Salaries	37,438.00		2,310.01	39,748.01	39,748.01	0.00	
Town Hall Maint. Expenses	20,170.00			20,170.00	20,170.00	0.00	
Telephone Account	19,000.00			19,000.00	18,335.23	664.77	
Art. 46-1984 ATM		569.81		187,569.81	175,095.56		12,474.25
201 Facilities				0.00		0.00	
Art. 43-1986 ATM		1,471.28		1,471.28	447.75		1,023.53
Task Force/Poll				0.00		0.00	
Art. 21-1986 STM		21,469.54		21,469.54	1,662.59		19,806.95
Savary Ave.				0.00		0.00	

Account Name	F/Y 1990 Final Budget	Carry Forward	Transfers	Total Available	Current Yr. Expenditures	Transfer to Revenue	Continued Subsequent Yr.
Art. 6-1987 STM		15,584.94	(15,584.94)	0.00		0.00	
Marina Floats				0.00		0.00	
Art. 16-1988 ATM		13,000.00		13,000.00			13,000.00
Real Estate Apprs.				0.00		0.00	
Art. 42-1988 STM		4,000.00		4,000.00	4,000.00	0.00	
Cons. Storm Drain				0.00		0.00	
Art. 66-1988 STM				2,169,723.00	1,163,340.40		1,006,382.60
B.B. Sewer				0.00		0.00	
Art. 68-1988 ATM		18,600.00		18,600.00			18,600.00
Savary Ave. Sewer				0.00		0.00	
Art. 16-35 1989 ATM	11,500.00			11,500.00	11,496.18	3.82	
Fire Alarm System				0.00		0.00	
Art. 16-36 1989 ATM	14,000.00		(444.00)	13,556.00	13,556.00	0.00	
Postage Machine				0.00		0.00	
Art. 16-37 1989 ATM	9,000.00			9,000.00			9,000.00
Voting Machine				0.00		0.00	
Art. 16-39 1989 ATM	9,600.00			9,600.00	9,600.00	0.00	
PC's & Access.				0.00		0.00	
Art. 16-40 1989 ATM	9,700.00		(121.97)	9,578.03	9,578.03	0.00	
Photocopy Machine				0.00		0.00	
Art. 1-1989 ATM	500.00			500.00			500.00
Study Committee				0.00		0.00	
Art. 3-1989 ATM	46,118.00			46,118.00	46,081.00	37.00	
Non-Union Salary				0.00		0.00	
Art. 9-1988 STM				1,683,000.00	417,411.04		1,265,588.96
Sewerage				0.00		0.00	
Art. 21-2 1986 STM		2,250.00		2,250.00			2,250.00
Cost of Bonds				0.00		0.00	
Art. 9-1989 STM	1.00			1.00			1.00
Easement Shore Rd.				0.00		0.00	

Account Name	F/Y 1990 Final Budget	Carry Forward	Transfers	Total Available	Current Yr. Expenditures	Transfer to Revenue	Continued Subsequent Yr.
Art. 62-1988 ATM Upgrade Computer		7,254.96		7,254.96	7,254.96	0.00	
Art. 16-38 1989 Computer Lease	14,000.00			14,000.00	13,930.08	0.00	69.92
Art. 14-1988 ATM Conservation Fund		317.12		317.12		0.00	317.12
Art. 41-1988 ATM		184,517.25		184,517.25	300.00	0.00	184,217.25
Cataumet Land				0.00			
Art. 41-1987 ATM		401.67		401.67	141.84	0.00	259.83
Repairs to Town Hall				0.00		0.00	
Art. 63-1988 ATM		96.91		96.91	96.91	0.00	
Town Hall Addition				0.00		0.00	
TOTAL GENERAL							
GOVERNMENT	1,103,282.00	269,533.48	30,345.05	5,442,883.53	2,891,408.90	14,223.22	2,537,251.41
PUBLIC SAFETY							
Police Dept. Salaries	1,207,258.00		16,919.00	1,224,177.00	1,223,836.11	340.89	
Police Dept. Expenses	136,935.00		6,520.00	143,455.00	141,921.75	1,533.25	
Emergency Medical Services	2,822.00			2,822.00	2,821.83	0.17	
Fire Dept. Salaries	975,630.00		36,771.00	1,012,401.00	1,012,399.63	1.37	
Fire Dept. Expenses	115,060.00		6,157.00	121,217.00	121,216.65	0.35	
Ambulance Salaries	206,324.00		8,311.00	214,635.00	214,634.41	0.59	
Ambulance Expenses	35,625.00			35,625.00	35,623.11	1.89	
Inspection Dept. Salaries	88,165.00		2,590.00	90,755.00	89,317.46	1,437.54	
Inspection Dept. Expenses	12,075.00		(2,000.00)	10,075.00	9,887.07	187.93	
Civil Defense Wages	3,320.00		345.00	3,665.00	3,665.00	0.00	
Civil Defense Expenses	3,015.00			3,015.00	2,840.99	174.01	
Tree Dept. Salary	22,631.00			22,631.00	22,631.00	0.00	
Tree Dept. Wages	18,500.00			18,500.00	17,748.00	752.00	

Account Name	F/Y 1990 Final Budget	Carry Forward	Transfers	Total Available	Current Yr. Expenditures	Transfer to Revenue	Continued Subsequent Yr.
Tree Dept. Expenses	8,345.00			8,345.00	8,271.82	73.18	
Dept. of Natural Resources							
Salaries	147,630.00		4,661.00	152,291.00	147,055.37	5,235.63	
Dept. of Natural Resources							
Expenses	18,622.00			18,622.00	18,134.34	487.66	
Gnat Fly Control	508.00			508.00	507.20	.80	
Art. 18-1986 STM		274.45	(274.45)	0.00		0.00	
Police Radio				0.00		0.00	
Art. 16-3 1989 ATM	2,000			2,000.00	2,000.00	0.00	
New Fire Arms				0.00		0.00	
Art. 57-1988 ATM		2,970.85	(2,970.85)	0.00		0.00	
Mo. Beach Station				0.00		0.00	
Art. 16-6 1989 ATM	6,000.00			6,000.00	6,000.00	0.00	
Vehicle Radio				0.00		0.00	
Art. 16-7 1989 ATM				71,995.00	71,995.00	0.00	
Replace Rescue I				0.00		0.00	
Art. 16-14 1989 ATM	10,000.00			10,000.00	10,000.00	0.00	
Hose Replacement				0.00		0.00	
Art. 16-16 1989 ATM	9,500.00			9,500.00	9,500.00	0.00	
Rehab. Squad I				0.00		0.00	
Art. 22 1989 ATM	44,245.00		(1.00)	44,244.00	44,244.00	0.00	
Lease/Payment Engine I				0.00		0.00	
Art. 3 1989 STM				75,000.00	75,000.00	0.00	
Refurbish Ladder I				0.00		0.00	
Art. 9-1983 STM		500.00		500.00		0.00	500.00
Electric Ave. Ramp				0.00		0.00	
Art. 59-1984		988.60		988.60		0.00	988.60
Electric Ave. Ramp				0.00		0.00	
Art. 16-42 1989 ATM	13,000.00			13,000.00	13,000.00	0.00	
Dog Van				0.00		0.00	

Account Name	F/Y 1990 Final Budget	Carry Forward	Transfers	Total Available	Current Yr. Expenditures	Transfer to Revenue	Continued Subsequent Yr.
Art. 16-41 1989 ATM Repair Work Boat	2,000.00			2,000.00	2,000.00	0.00	0.00
TOTAL PUBLIC				0.00			
SAFETY	3,089,210.00	4,733.90	77,027.70	3,317,966.60	3,306,250.74	10,227.26	1,488.60
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS							
D.P.W. Salaries	789,252.00		3,393.00	792,645.00	778,588.24	14,056.76	
D.P.W. Expenses	252,292.00			252,292.00	252,276.21	15.79	
Highway Surveyor Salary	38,522.00			38,522.00	38,522.00		
Art. 14-1986 ATM		786.00		786.00			786.00
State Aid to Highways				0.00		0.00	
Art. 3-1987 STM		(32,320.90)		167,679.10	167,679.10	0.00	
Sanitary Landfill				0.00		0.00	
Art. 23-1987 ATM		352.47		352.47			352.47
C&E Fees-Landfill				0.00		0.00	
Art. 29-1988 ATM		4,577.80		4,577.80	4,577.80	0.00	
State Aid to Highways				0.00		0.00	
Art. 31-1988 ATM		1,242.36		1,242.36			1,242.36
R&M Town Roads				0.00		0.00	
Art. 34-1988 ATM		24,036.00	(0.57)	24,035.43	24,035.43	0.00	
Lease Payment Compactor				0.00		0.00	
Art. 18-1988 ATM		6,000.00	(6,000.00)	0.00		0.00	
San. Land Engineer				0.00		0.00	
Art. 2-1988 STM		25,166.54		25,166.54	25,166.54	0.00	
State Aid to Highways				0.00		0.00	
Art. 16-16 1989 ATM	24,036.00		(0.57)	24,035.43	24,035.43	0.00	
Lease Compactor				0.00		0.00	
Art. 16-17 1989 ATM				17,000.00	17,000.00	0.00	
Replace Mobile 3				0.00		0.00	

Account Name	F/Y 1990 Final Budget	Carry Forward	Transfers	Total Available	Current Yr. Expenditures	Transfer to Revenue	Continued Subsequent Yr.
Art. 16-18 1989 ATM Replace Truck II				35,182.00	35,182.00	0.00	
Art. 16-19 1989 ATM Replace Packer Truck				0.00		0.00	
Art. 16-20 1989 ATM Replace Sweeper				65,000.00	59,682.00		5,318.00
Art. 16-22 1989 ATM Comp. Wheelteeth				0.00		0.00	
Art. 18-1989 STM Capping Landfill				91,000.00	91,000.00	0.00	
Art. 19-1989 ATM R&M Roads (206)				0.00		0.00	
Art. 21-1989 ATM Repair Town Roads			(532.00)	10,468.00	10,468.00	0.00	
Art. 52-1989 ATM Groundwater				0.00		0.00	
Art. 19-1988 ATM Capping Landfill				300,000.00			300,000.00
Snow Removal-Public				0.00		0.00	
Snow Removal-Private				58,641.00		0.00	58,641.00
Landfill Engineer				0.00		0.00	
TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS	1,267,590.00	29,840.27	(11,140.14)	2,094,472.13	1,709,330.30	14,072.55	371,069.28
HEALTH & SOCIAL SERVICES							
Board of Health Salaries	81,565.00		2,774.00	84,339.00	77,408.06	6,930.94	
Board of Health Expenses	7,015.00			7,015.00	5,668.47	1,346.53	
Pollution Task Force	1.00			1.00		1.00	

Account Name	F/Y 1990 Final Budget	Carry Forward	Transfers	Total Available	Current Yr. Expenditures	Transfer to Revenue	Continued Subsequent Yr.
Public Health Nurse	16,900.00			16,900.00	16,900.00	0.00	
SWOP Salaries	3,009.00			3,009.00	3,009.00	0.00	
SWOP Expenses	3,300.00			3,300.00	2,327.53	972.47	
Council on Aging Salaries	57,721.00		3,974.00	61,695.00	61,190.88	504.12	
Council on Aging Expenses	3,221.00			3,221.00	3,187.48	33.52	
C.O.A. Mini Bus	10,500.00			10,500.00	10,483.20	16.80	
Veteran's Salaries	26,138.00		1,046.00	27,184.00	27,184.00	0.00	
Veteran's Expenses	17,992.00		(8,000.00)	9,992.00	9,953.94	38.06	
Memorial Bldg. Salaries	44,586.00		1,690.01	46,276.01	46,276.01	0.00	
Memorial Bldg. Expenses	15,186.00		496.75	15,682.75	15,682.75	0.00	
Family Services	2,500.00			2,500.00	2,500.00	0.00	
Nauset Workshop	1,000.00			1,000.00	1,000.00	0.00	
Head Start	2,475.00			2,475.00	2,475.00	0.00	
Thorne Clinic	7,000.00			7,000.00	7,000.00	0.00	
CCC on Alcoholism	4,000.00			4,000.00	4,000.00	0.00	
Independence House	1,478.00			1,478.00	1,478.00	0.00	
Legal Aid to Elderly	2,000.00			2,000.00	2,000.00	0.00	
Animal Inspector	1.00			1.00		1.00	
Art. 52-1988 ATM		600.00	(600.00)				
CCC Alcoholism				0			
Art. 92-1988 ATM		3,150.00	(3,150.00)	0			
Falmouth Shelter							
Art. 49-1989 ATM	200.00			200.00	200.00	0.00	
Sight Loss Clinic							
Art. 50-1989 ATM	1,000.00			1,000.00	40.00		960.00
Access House							
Art. 73-1989 ATM	2,500.00			2,500.00			2,500.00
Housing Partnership							

Account Name	F/Y 1990 Final Budget	Carry Forward	Transfers	Total Available	Current Yr. Expenditures	Transfer to Revenue	Continued Subsequent Yr.
Art. 53-1988 ATM Mini Bus Wages		393.69	(393.69)	0.00			
TOTAL HUMAN SERVICES	311,288.00	4143.69	(2,162.93)	313,268.76	299,964.32	9,844.44	3,460.00
CULTURE & RECREATION							
Library Salaries	200,196.00		3,647.00	203,843.00	202,622.01	1,220.99	
Library Expenses	78,385.00			78,385.00	76,466.29	1,918.71	
Recreation Wages	4,325.00			4,325.00	4,320.00	5.00	
Recreation Expenses	35,400.00			35,400.00	35,400.00	0.00	
Lifeguard Salaries	47,827.00			47,827.00	47,824.50	2.50	
Lifeguard Expenses	2,965.00			2,965.00	2,960.78	4.22	
Historical Comm. Expenses	225.00			225.00	189.12	35.88	
Archives Expenses	3,390.00			3,390.00	3,389.84	0.16	
Art. 65-1988 ATM		8,000.00		8,000.00	6,688.50		1,311.50
Homebound Van				0.00		0.00	
Art. 2C-1989 ATM	1,892.00	0.24	(1,892.24)			0.00	
Dog Tax				0.00		0.00	
Art. 2D-1989 ATM	12,873.00		(12,873.00)			0.00	
State Aid to Libraries				0.00		0.00	
Art. 16-23-1989 ATM	15,000.00		(13.16)	14,986.84	14,986.84	0.00	
Automation				0.00		0.00	
TOTAL CULTURE & RECREATION	402,478.00	8,000.24	(11,131.40)	399,346.84	394,847.88	3,187.46	1,311.50
UNCLASSIFIED							
Town Reports	5,000.00		553.00	5,553.00	5,553.00		

Account Name	F/Y 1990 Final Budget	Carry Forward	Transfers	Total Available	Current Yr. Expenditures	Transfer to Revenue	Continued Subsequent Yr.
Town Meeting	7,000.00			7,000.00	6,984.89	15.11	
Bond Principal	978,341.00		(186,141.00)	792,200.00	792,200.00	0.00	
Bond Interest	1,242,485.00		(51,565.34)	1,190,919.66	1,190,919.66	0.00	
Capital Outlay Comm.	1.00			1.00		1.00	
Group Insurance	1,022,395.00		278,710.82	1,301,105.82	1,300,707.33	398.49	
Barnstable Cty Retirement	542,321.00			542,321.00	542,321.00	0.00	
Tax Title	5,440.00		5,050.00	10,490.00	9,126.06	133.94	1,230.00
Street & Traffic Lights	91,000.00		(700.00)	91,000.00	91,000.00	0.00	
Shore & Harbor Wages	700.00			0.00		0.00	
Shore & Harbor Expenses	300.00			300.00	234.33	65.67	
Insurance	380,000.00		49,811.00	429,811.00	429,811.00	0.00	
Interest & Tax Refunds	2,000.00			2,000.00	257.37	1,742.63	
Miscellaneous	50.00			50.00		50.00	
Real Estate Appraisal	100.00			100.00	60.00	40.00	
Art. 91-1988 ATM		800.00	(600.00)	200.00	200.00	0.00	
Cemetaries				0.00		0.00	4,042.00
Art. 29-1985 ATM		4,042.00		4,042.00			
Eng. Buttermilk Bay				0.00		0.00	2,373.00
Art. 30-1985 ATM		2,373.00		2,373.00			
Eng. Gray Gables				0.00		0.00	3,780.51
Art. 31-1985 ATM		3,780.51		3,780.51			
Shore/Harbor Master Pl.				0.00		0.00	
Art. 32-1985 ATM		1,647.00		1,647.00			1,647.00
Red Brook Harbor				0.00		0.00	
Art. 78-1986 ATM		37,500.00		37,500.00			37,500.00
Dredge Gray Gables				0.00		0.00	
Art. 79-1986 ATM		20.15		20.15			20.15
Monument Beach Pier				0.00		0.00	

Account Name	F/Y 1990 Final Budget	Carry Forward	Transfers	Total Available	Current Yr. Expenditures	Transfer to Revenue	Continued Subsequent Yr.
Art. 80-1986 ATM		8,280.00		8,280.00			8,280.00
Cons. Buttermilk Bay				0.00		0.00	
Art. 81-1986 ATM		12,500.00		12,500.00			12,500.00
Dredge Sqetgue				0.00		0.00	
Art. 48-1988 ATM		10,000.00		10,000.00	656.76		9,343.24
C & E Fees				0.00		0.00	
Art. 49-1988 ATM		5,000.00		5,000.00			5,000.00
R&M Barlow Pier				0.00		0.00	
Art. 50-1988 ATM		15,000.00		15,000.00	3,150.00		11,850.00
Study Pocasset River				0.00		0.00	
Art. 8-1988 STM		26,469.60		26,469.60	9,727.65		16,741.95
Insurance Ded.				0.00		0.00	
Art. 9-1989 ATM	250,000.00		(250,000.00)	0.00		0.00	
Stabilization Fund				0.00		0.00	
Art. 10-1989 ATM	100,000.00		(99,143.92)	856.08			856.08
Reserve Fund				0.00		0.00	
Art. 11-1989 ATM	20,000.00		11,273.49	31,273.49	31,273.49		
Unemployment Comp.				0.00		0.00	
TOTAL UNCLASSIFIED	4,647,133.00	127,412.26	(242,751.95)	4,531,793.31	4,414,182.54	2,446.84	115,163.93
SCHOOL							
Upper Cape Regional	332,890.00			332,890.00	332,890.00		
School Sal. & Expenses	8,991,833.00		4,035.00	8,995,868.00	8,995,868.00		
PL 874 Funds Escrow Acct.	498,369.52			498,369.52	498,369.52		
PL 874 Funds 1990	632,558.00			632,558.00	632,556.72	1.28	
Art. 69-1974 ATM		1,128.03	(1,128.03)	0.00		0.00	
Bldg. Needs Comm.				0.00		0.00	

Account Name	F/Y 1990 Final Budget	Carry Forward	Transfers	Total Available	Current Yr. Expenditures	Transfer to Revenue	Continued Subsequent Yr.
Art. 68-1985 ATM		3,630.71		3,630.71		0.00	3,630.71
Tennis Courts BHS				0.00			
Art. 17-1986 STM		739,262.83		1,208,262.83	1,126,080.73	0.00	82,182.10
BHS Addition				0.00			
Art. 60-1988 ATM		6,761.53		6,761.53		0.00	6,761.53
Cafeteria Equipment				0.00			
Art. 16-26-1989 ATM	6,000.00			6,000.00	2,880.00	0.00	3,120.00
Repair Coady Roof				0.00			
Art. 16-27-1989 ATM	15,000.00			15,000.00	2,500.00	0.00	
Cafeteria Equipment				0.00			12,500.00
Art. 70-1989 ATM	10,000.00			10,000.00	10,000.00	0.00	
School Bldgs.				0.00		0.00	
Art. 16-28-1989 ATM				0.00		0.00	
Tennis Courts				0.00		0.00	
Art. 6-1988 STM				0.00		0.00	
BHS Reconstruction				2,531,000.00	2,531,000.00	0.00	
TOTAL SCHOOL	10,486,650.52	750,783.10	2,906.97	14,240,340.59	14,132,144.97	1.28	108,194.34
GRAND TOTAL	21,295,631.52	1,194,446.94	(157,459.70)	30,327,518.76	27,135,591.76	54,003.05	3,137,939.06

REPORT OF THE POLICE DEPARTMENT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

The following is the report of the Police Department for the Fiscal Year 1990, which began on July 1, 1989 and ended on June 30, 1990.

RETIREMENTS

Lt. Oliver E. Watka retired July 29, 1989 after thirty-eight years of service to the Department and Ptl. Daniel J. Shalkauskas retired July 27, 1989 after serving the Department for twenty-seven years.

Mrs. Julie S. FitzGerald who was the Administrative Secretary under Chief's Maiolini and Mannix served the Department for nineteen years before her retirement on August 31, 1989.

APPOINTMENTS

On September 10, 1989, Ptl. Christopher J. Farrell and Ptl. Richard E. Tavares were promoted to the rank of Sergeant. Sgt. Farrell has been on the Department since 1977 and Sgt. Tavares has been with the Department since 1978.

Upon the promotion of the two new Sergeants, the Department gained two new Patrolmen, Jeffrey A. Lanoie a resident of Monument Beach and Kim M. Young as resident of Pocasset.

Mrs. Susan Gould who has been employed by the Police Department for eleven years was promoted to Administrative Secretary upon the retirement of Mrs. Julie FitzGerald.

Mrs. Lillian A. Norkus was promoted from Secretary I to Account Clerk II. Mrs. Norkus has been with the Department for a little over two years.

Mrs. Kelly O'Leary was hired in September of 1989 to fill the position of Secretary I which was vacated with the promotion of Mrs. Norkus.

NARCOTICS INVESTIGATIONS

In October of 1989, a procedure was implemented within the Bourne Police Department that utilizes members of the patrol force as representatives to the Barnstable County Task Force. These officers

were selected, one from each of the three basic shifts, to act as a means of developing and gathering drug related information and to relay this information back and forth within the Department. Once a week, one of the representatives attends the meeting of the Barnstable County Drug Task Force, armed with the information gathered by all of the other members of the Bourne Police Department. This process is working well in the developing of drug conspiracy cases and undercover operations.

In May 1990, one member of this group was released from his normal patrol duties for half of his work week to conduct narcotic investigations. This officer concentrated his efforts on drug activity within Bourne, along with working with the County Drug Task Force.

D.A.R.E. PROGRAM

This past school year saw the D.A.R.E. (Drug Abuse Resistance Education) Program taught in the Bourne School System. Students in the sixth grade of the Peebles and Otis Memorial Schools were involved in the Program. D.A.R.E. involves sixteen lessons aimed at teaching the students that it is all right to say no to drugs and instructing in ways to say no and resist the temptation of peer pressure.

At the end of the sixteen lessons, the students received diplomas from the D.A.R.E. Program and later received D.A.R.E. tee-shirts. The approximately 225 students that participated in the Program, and their parents, can be proud of the work and effort they put into the lessons.

The Bourne Police Department and the Bourne School Department will again provide the D.A.R.E. Program to the sixth grade this coming school year.

MOTOR VEHICLE VIOLATIONS LISTING	3529 Citations
Abandoning a Motor Vehicle	8
Altering M/V Document	5
Attaching Plates	72
D.P.W. Rules, Fail to Obey	66
Defective Equipment	184
Drinking (Open Container)	4
Drug Offense Chap. 94C	37
Eye Protection on M/C	2
Fail Care Start, Turning	27
Fail Drive Lane Right Side	15
Fail Keep Left When Pass	18
Fail Keep Right	46

Fail Report Change Address	3
Fail Stop for School Bus	1
Fail to Keep Right	5
Fail to Restrain Child	5
Fail to Stop for Police	16
Fail to Yield at Rotary	7
Fail Yield, Vehicle Approach	26
Fail Yield, Vehicle on Right	5
Failing ot Dim Lights	9
Failing to Display Plates	32
Failing to Signal	1
False Name to Police Officer	16
Follow Too Closely	19
Head Protection on M/C	9
Illegal Right Turn	2
Impeded Operation	19
Improper Person Operating	6
Keep Right, View Obstruct	5
Larceny of Motor Vehicle	6
Learners Permit Violation	2
License Restriction Violation	10
License Not in Possession	64
Lights, Fail to Display	3
Littering	1
Leave Scene After Person Injured	3
Leave Scene Property Damage	23
Marked Lanes	146
Minor Trans Alcohol	6
Mv Homocide, Neg or Reck	1
Non Transparent Glass	1
One Way Street Violation	1
Operating After License Suspended	241
Operating After Revocation	29
Operating Under the Influence of Liquor	168
Operating M/V No License	92
Operating Moped No License	3
Operating Negligently to Endanger	134
Operating Under Influence of Drugs	8
Pedestrian, Yield at Walk	1
Racing a Motor Vehicle	2
Red Light Violation	26
Refusing to Show License	1
Reistration Not In Possession	30
Speeding	1012
Stop Sign Violation	63
Tire Tread Depth	1

Trespass With Motor Vehicle	2
Truck — Excessive Height	2
U-Turn Violation	1
Unauthorized Use M/V	5
Uninspected M/V	444
Uninsured M/V	48
Unnecessary Noise	16
Unnecessary Smoke	2
Unregistered M/V	187
Unregistered Moped	2
Void	21
Wrong Way at Rotary	7
Yield Sign Violation	44

MOTOR VEHICLE VIOLATIONS 2,667

Court Citations	2,118
Written Warnings	549
Parking Violations	294

DEPARTMENT ACTIVITIES

Fiscal Year 1990 (July 1, 1989 thru June 30, 1990)

Abandoned Vehicle	20
Alarm — Burglar	1,112
Animal Complaint	31
Annoying Phone Calls	70
Arrest of Warrant	294
Arrest — Past Offenses	5
Arson — Motor Vehicles	2
Arson — Inhabited, Single Residence	5
Arson — Inhabited, Other Residence	1
Arson — Uninhabited, Single Residence	2
Arson — Uninhabited, Other Residence	1
Assault — Dangerous Weapon	15
Assault — Firearm	2
Assault — Knife, Etc.	1
Assault — Hands, Feet, Aggravated Injury	30
Assault — Simple, Not Aggravated	28
Assist Citizen — Lockout	15
Assist Citizen — Motorist	502
Assist Citizen — Transportation	188
Assist Fire Department Ambulance	111
Assist Municipal Agencies	66
Assist Other Police Departments	163
Bicycles Registered	9
B & E — Attempted Force Entry, Non-Residence	21

B & E — Attempted Force Entry, Residence	27
B & E — Force Entry, Non-Residence	135
B & E — Force Entry, Residence	112
B & E — Unlawful Entry, Residence	26
B & E — Unlawful Entry, Non-Residence	5
Bomb Threat	8
Building Check	682
Buildings Found Open	176
By Law Violation — Criminal	10
By Law Violation — Non-Criminal	13
Civil Complaint	38
Disorderly Conduct	24
Disturbance — Family	50
Disturbance — Gathering	7
Disturbance — General	26
Disturbance — School	2
Drug Possession — Other Dangerous, Non-Narcotic	1
Drug Possession — Synthetic Narcotics	3
Drug Possession — Opium, Cocaine	17
Drug Possession — Marijuana	22
Drug Sale/Manufacture — Marijuana	7
Drug Sale/Manufacture — Opium, Cocaine	2
Emergency Services	17
Escort — Bank	76
Escort — Building/Vehicle	1
Escort — Funeral	2
Fire Alarm — Reported Fire	50
Forgery/Counterfeiting	15
Fraud	2
General Offenses	1
General Services	153
Hunting Violations	1
Incapacitated Person	175
Indecent Exposure	4
Inspections, Business	227,049
Inspections, Houses	646
Insufficient Funds (Checks)	34
Intra Department Services	10
Juvenile Offense — Runaway	14
Kidnapping	3
Larceny by Check	23
Larceny — From Motor Vehicle	143
Larceny — Shoplifting	27
Larceny — All Other	221
Larceny — Bicycles	31
Larceny — From Buildings	28

Larceny — From Coin-Operated Machines	4
Larceny — Motor Vehicle Parts & Accessories	84
Leaving Scene — Motor Vehicle Accident, Personal Injury	3
Leaving Scene — Motor Vehicle Accident, Property Damage	30
Lewd & Lacivious Behavior	2
Liquor Law Violations	14
Medical — Mental	18
Message Delivery	64
Missing Person	18
Motor Vehicle Theft — All Other	8
Motor Vehicle Theft — Autos	51
Motor Vehicle Theft — Trucks, Bus	4
Motor Vehicle Accident — Fatal	2
Motor Vehicle Accident — Property Damage	251
Motor Vehicle Accident — Personal Injury	91
Motorist Assisted	3,718
Noise Complaint	19
Offense Against Family/Children	31
Officer Field Investigation	148
Officer Wanted	1,531
Operating Under the Influence	115
Operating Under the Influence — Motor Vehicle Accident	40
Order of Protection	32
Prisoner Trnsport	36
Property — Lost	13
Property — Found	73
Property — Safekeeping	10
Radar Assignment	9
Registration for I.D. as Gun Owner	171
Reported Death	16
Repossession — Motor Vehicle	31
Repossession — Property	1
Revolver Permits	85
Robbery — Dangerous Weapon, Gas Station	1
Robbery — Firearm, Misc.	1
Robbery — Knife, Chain Store	1
Robbery — Knife, Gas Station	1
Robbery — Strong Arm, Bank	1
Robbery — Strong Arm, Misc.	2
Robbery — Strong Arm, Gas Station	1
Speeding Complaint	2
Stolen Property — Receiving	2
Stolen Property — Recovered	10
Stolen Vehicle Recovered	39
Suicide	1
Suicide — Attempted	4

Suspicious Activity	523
Threats	33
Towed Vehicle	70
Traffic Control	63
Traffic/Motor Vehicle Complaint	100
Trespassing	18
Unlawful Operation of Motor Vehicle	344
Unlawful Possession — Burg. Tools	1
Vandalism/Malicious Destruction	419
Weapons Violations	5

Value Property Stolen	\$1,108,102
Value of Lost or Stolen Property Recovered	\$ 467,625

MILEAGE FOR THE DEPARTMENT FOR FISCAL YEAR 1989

Department Cruisers	320,105
---------------------	---------

ACCIDENT REPORTS FISCAL YEAR 1990

Accidents Investigated	418
Accidents Uninvestigated	453
Persons Involved in Investigated Accidents	696
Persons Injured in Investigated Accidents	189
Persons Killed	2

LOCATIONS OF THE ACCIDENTS IN FREQUENCY

Barlows Landing Road	7
Bourne Bridge, Including North Approach	3
Bourne Bridge, South Rotary	16
Buzzards Bay By Pass	5
Buzzards Bay East Rotary	20
Buzzards Bay West Rotary	2
County Road	23
Head of the Bay Road	23
MacArthur Boulevard	38
Main Street	16
Mid-Cape Highway	2
Otis Rotary	16
Route 3	0
Route 3-A	3
Route 28-A	10
Sagamore Bridge	13
Sagamore North Rotary	19
Sandwich Road	39
Scenic Highway	31
Shore Road	22

Parking Areas	18
Other Residential & Rural Roads	88
Off-Ramp Route 25	4

BREAKING AND ENTERING – FY 90
July 1, 1989 – June 30, 1990

	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Totals
Buzzards Bay	1	3	3	3	7	4	3	9	8	3	7	2	53
Bournedale	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4
No. Sagamore	1	4	1	3	5	3	4	5	1	5	4	0	36
So. Sagamore	1	1	3	4	1	1	2	4	2	2	0	0	21
Bourne	3	5	5	3	4	2	5	16	1	5	3	1	53
Monument Beach	1	2	7	2	6	0	7	7	3	2	0	1	38
Pocasset	16	5	13	2	2	2	4	7	6	5	10	2	74
Cataumet	3	0	3	3	4	3	6	8	6	5	1	5	47
Totals	26	20	38	20	29	15	31	57	27	27	25	11	326

LARCENY – FY 90
July 1, 1989 – June 30, 1990

	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Totals
Buzzards Bay	22	22	15	15	15	10	13	9	10	7	14	16	168
Bournedale	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	4	9
No. Sagamore	9	6	3	15	4	3	12	6	6	4	7	6	81
So. Sagamore	0	6	3	2	3	1	1	2	4	1	0	2	25
Bourne	4	8	4	6	6	3	6	6	5	5	6	3	62
Monument Beach	7	6	2	8	5	1	10	4	3	6	5	1	58
Pocasset	18	18	5	6	7	2	6	5	4	5	10	11	97
Cataumet	2	5	5	2	2	1	6	2	2	3	1	1	32
Totals	62	71	37	54	42	21	55	34	34	31	47	44	532

VANDALISM – FY 90
July 1, 1989 – June 30, 1990

	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Totals
Buzzards Bay	12	19	5	15	8	6	13	4	7	15	19	8	122
Bournedale	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	2	8
No. Sagamore	5	10	2	5	6	1	3	15	8	4	4	8	71
So. Sagamore	2	4	4	1	4	1	0	2	1	1	0	0	20
Bourne	3	4	9	3	3	3	5	1	6	4	6	3	50
Monument Beach	7	5	2	9	4	4	5	0	5	6	3	7	57
Pocasset	4	5	7	10	11	1	6	3	3	10	5	9	74
Cataumet	2	5	2	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	3	17
Totals	36	52	31	44	36	17	32	26	32	43	30	40	419

PART I CRIMES
July 1, 1989 – June 30, 1990

Murder	0
Rape	0
Robbery	8
Aggravated Assault	64
Breaking & Entering	326
Larceny	532
Auto Theft	56
Arson	9
Total Part 1	995
Part 2 Crimes	1,388
Total Part 1 & 2 Crimes	2,383
Miscellaneous Calls	6,222

The Fiscal Year of 1990 recorded the highest number of calls for services in the history of the Bourne Police Department. The Police Department is the only organization open for service twenty-four hours a day, seven days a week with patrol cruisers responding to every emergency in the Town whether ambulance, fire, health or crimes in progress.

Each year, the Police Department has been asked to provide more and more services with less resources but the Department has finally reached the saturation point. Since the mid 70's, no personnel have been added to the Department and at the same time, reductions in the Budget have reduced manning levels in a period when our calls for service and crime rates are reaching an all time high.

This trend to higher crime rates and calls for services can be clearly seen by reviewing the following statistics showing the last four years and the mid 70's when we were authorized our current compliment of department personnel:

YEAR	PART I	PART II	MISC	TOTAL CALLS FOR SERVICE
1990	995	1388	6222	8640
1989	959	1121	5929	8009
1988	790	1100	5282	7172
1987	826	931	5479	7236
1975	836	1001	2261	4088
1974	777	970	1603	3350

The demand for police services as you can see has doubled and we have stretched our resources to accommodate this demand but we have had to set priorities which meant, follow up investigations were not completed because of budgetary considerations. This has caused our clearance rates to fall to an all time low of .07% the last two years. The Department clearance rate was as high as 24.9% with three Detectives in 1976 but now we have been operating with only one Detective.

The Towns biggest enforcement problem is the same as every other community, the war against drugs. The majority of crimes or calls for service are drug related and because of this, the Department has assigned an officer on a part-time basis to work with other Towns, State and Federal units to help correlate information for the fight against drugs in Bourne.

We have all heard enough rhetoric on the war on drugs but what the Police really need is community support both for information and resources to accomplish our mission.

The cooperation extended to the Police Department by other Town Departments, Boards and Officials during 1990 was of great assistance. I want to especially thank my staff and every patrol officer who have assisted the Department in trying times, with limited resources and who have increased their productivity to answer the demands placed on the Department this fiscal year.

Respectfully submitted,

John A. Ford, Jr.
Chief of Police

REPORT OF THE FIRE DEPARTMENT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

The following Fiscal Year 1990 Report is hereby submitted for the
Fire Department.

INSPECTIONS:

Oil Burner	72
26-C Commercial Construction	108
26-F Home Resale	186
26-E Residential Smoke Detector	1
New Home Construction	120
Underground Oil Tank Installation & Removal	37
Propane Tank Installation	0
Site Inspection	400
Pre-Fire Planning	292
Wood-Coal Stove	30
Fire Alarm	42
Restaurants	22
Marinas	16
Gasoline Stations	37
Complaints	9
Hospitals	4
Nursing Homes	8
Fuel Trucks	0
INSPECTIONS FY-90	1,384

PERMITS ISSUED:

Commercial Construction	21
New Home Construction	75
Smoke Detector Compliance 26-E	1
Smoke Detector Compliance 26-F	189
Oil Burner	107
U.S.T. Installation	21
U.S.T. Removal	32
Blasting	0
Black Powder	2
Tank Transport	3
Storage Tank Above Ground	0
Tank Testing	19
Ansul Systems	1
Burning Permits/Brush	415
PERMITS FY-90	886

TOTAL FY-90 INSPECTIONS/PERMITS ISSUED: 2,270

1. FIRE, EXPLOSION:

11. Structure Fires	56
12. Outside Structure Fires	6
13. Vehicles/Boats	47
14. Brush/Grass Fires	32
15. Refuse Fires	17
16. Explosions	0
17. Outside/Leak Spill	1

2. OVERPRESSURE RUPTURE: (NO COMPUSION)

21. Steam Rupture	1
22. Gas Cylinder Rupture	3
29. Overpressure, Rupture	7

3. RESCUE CALLS:

30. Rescue Responses	1,358
32. Assist Rescue	488
33. Lock-In	1
34. Search	4
35. Extrication	2
39. Miscellaneous Rescues	16

4. HAZARDOUS CONDITIONS/STANDBY:

41. Spill/Leak with no ignition	41
42. Explosive/Bomb Removal	0
43. Excessive Heat	2
44. Power Line Down	11
45. Arcing/Shorted Electrical Equipment	21
46. Aircraft Stand-By	2
47. Chemical Emergency	0
49. Other Hazardous Conditions	7

5. SERVICE CALLS:

51. Lock-Out	8
52. Water Evacuation	18
53. Smoke/Odor Removal	24
54. Animal Rescue	2
55. Assist Police	24
56. Unauthorized Burning	18
57. Details/Cover Assignments	22
59. Service Calls	9

6. GOOD INTENT CALLS:

61. Smoke Scare	43
-----------------	----

62. Wrong Location	2
63. Controlled Burning	2
64. Vicinity Alarm	23
65. Steam/Other Mistaken for Smoke	4
69. Good Intent Calls	14

7. FALSE ALARMS:

71. Malicious False Alarms	14
72. Bomb Scare/No Bomb	8
73. System Malfunction	172
74. Unintentional Alarm	99
79. False Calls/Not Found	15

8. MUTUAL AID:

81. Mutual Aid Given	107
82. Mutual Aid Received	82

TOTAL ENGINE COMPANY RESPONSES	1,475
TOTAL RESCUE INCIDENTS	1,358
GRAND TOTAL DEPARTMENT INCIDENTS	2,833
	(2,681/FY-89)

DEPARTMENT RESPONSES BY CENSUS/DISTRICTS & DOLLAR LOSS

DISTRICT-1/BUZZARDS BAY:	FY-89	FY-90	
Census-1 Buzzards Bay/South of By-Pass	242	241	\$ 9,550.00
Census-2 Buzzards Bay/North of By-Pass	265	257	101,800.00
Census-3 Taylors Point	107	83	5,650.00
Census-4 Hideaway Village	24	10	
Census-5 Bay Head Shores	4	1	
TOTAL RESPONSES:	642	592	\$117,000.00

DISTRICT-2/MONUMENT BEACH:

Census-30 Bourne Village	249	300	\$ 6,325.00
Census-31 Gray Gables	24	32	3,000.00
Census-32 Mashnee Village	15	8	200.00
Census-40 Monument Beach	182	203	375,725.00
TOTAL RESPONSES:	470	543	\$385,250.00

DISTRICT-3/SAGAMORE:

Census-10 Bournedale	50	49	\$ 8,550.00
Census-15 North Sagamore	226	191	273,500.00
Census-25 South Sagamore	146	163	1,325.00
TOTAL RESPONSES:	422	403	\$283,375.00

DISTRICT-4/POCASSET:

Census-50 Pocasset	273	281	\$ 12,205.00
Census-51 Wings Neck	14	14	-0-
Census-52 Patuisset	3	3	250.00
Census-53 Tahanto	1	1	-0-
Census-54 Bennets Neck	2	3	-0-
Census-60 Cataumet	87	101	100,600.00
Census-61 Scraggy Neck	7	1	-0-
TOTAL RESPONSES:	387	404	\$113,055.00

ESTIMATED DOLLAR LOSS BY INCIDENT TYPE:

Code-11 Structure Fire	\$818,950.00
Code-12 Outside of Structure	2,000.00
Code-13 Vehicle/Boat Fires	64,305.00
Code-14 Brush/Grass Fires	11,150.00
Code-15 Refuse Fires	2,025.00
Code-16 Explosions	-0-
Code-17 Outside Spills/Leaks	250.00
TOTAL DOLLAR LOSS:	\$898,680.00

PRESENT APPARATUS:

ENGINE 1 — 1987 Pierce 1,250 GPM Pumper
ENGINE 2 — 1968 Maxim 750 GPM Pumper
ENGINE 3 — 1980 Ford 1,000 GPM Pumper
ENGINE 4 — 1972 Maxim 1,000 GPM Pumper
ENGINE 5 — 1975 Maxim 1,000 GPM Pumper
SQUAD 1 — 1979 Ford 300 GPM Mini-Pumper
LADDER 1 — 1973 Farrar 85 Ft. Aerial
BRUSH BREAKER 8 — 1967 Kaiser 1,500 Gal. Tank 500 GPM Pump
BRUSH BREAKER 9 — 1952 Kaiser 750 Gal. Tank 250 GPM Pump
RESCUE 1 — 1990 Ford/Class I/Type I/ALS Ambulance
RESCUE 2 — 1984 Chevrolet/Class I/Type I/ALS Ambulance
RESCUE 3 — 1986 Ford/Class I/Type I/ALS Ambulance
CAR 1 — 1985 Chevrolet/Chief of Department's Vehicle
CAR 2 — 1987 Ford/Deputy Chief's Vehicle
CAR 3 — 1983 Chevrolet/Utility Pick-Up Truck
RESCUE BOAT — 1969 20' Boston Whaler with 1986 60 HP Motor
and Trailer
ICE RESCUE BOAT — 1971 8' Fiberglass Ice Rescue Boat and
Trailer

FY-90 was a very busy year for the Bourne Fire Department. Total responses increased by 5.7% over FY-89. Bourne was plagued this year with a rash of suspicious fires, most requiring multiple alarms to extinguish. Property loss due to this increase in arson fires was almost one million dollars or a 50% increase over FY-89's total property loss.

This factor is most distressing to the fire department and extensive investigations are still on-going between the department's fire investigation team and the State Fire Marshall's Office. It is evident that Bourne is not exempt from the perils that are most often associated with city life. I am pleased to say that there was again no loss of life due to fire nor any serious injuries resulting from fire to either civilians or fire fighting personnel during the year.

I ask that you take a close look at the department responses by districts to show just how busy the fire department has been. Again for the fifth year in a row, District Two (Monument Beach) is the second busiest district in town. District Two had a 15% increase in responses over FY-89. This is a significant factor in trying to provide proper coverage for all districts. Monument Beach had 140 more responses than District Three (Sagamore), and District Four (Pocasset). The issues of an unmanned Monument Beach Station and the deplorable condition of the station itself must be addressed.

The regional Hazardous Material's Vehicle has been received and will be placed in service on September 1, 1990. Four members of the Bourne Fire Department, Lt. Newell, FF's Greene, Eldridge and Braley were certified by the Mass. Fire Academy and the Department of Public Safety as Hazardous Material Technicians in June 1990. They will join twenty other technicians from South Eastern Mass. in manning and responding with the Regional Haz-Mat truck that is housed in Bourne. This regional team approach is truly a cost effective way in dealing with hazardous materials incidents rather than a local community supporting the whole bill for a local team. I congratulate our four team members on obtaining their certifications.

Deputy Chief Stuart B. Small retired from the department after thirty four years of fire service. Firefighter Sean Greene was then appointed to the department and graduated from the Mass. Fire Academy's seven week Recruit Program with a 96% average. Lieutenant Robert J. Berry was promoted to Deputy Chief and Firefighter Charles J. Perry was promoted to Lieutenant. I wish all the above men the best of luck.

The Underwater Search and Recovery Team has reached a milestone

under the direction of Dive Master Joseph Goulart. The team is now comprised of eight members of the department, all certified by the Professional Association of Diving Instructors (PADI).

The Headquarters Station received a much needed fresh coat of paint in the Apparatus Room. This was done through the courtesy of the Upper Cape Regional Vocational School.

FY-90 Capital Outlay projects for the fire department that were completed were the purchase of a new Rescue-1, the refurbishing of Squad-1, and the refurbishment of Ladder-1. The Ladder Truck was completely overhauled and recertified and should give the fire department 10-15 additional years of front line use.

The May Town Meeting through the efforts of the Citizens of Bourne voted to retain the four personnel that were to be laid-off from the fire department due to financial shortfall. Speaking for myself and every other member of the department, we thank you for your concern and support for public safety in the Town of Bourne.

I would like to thank the Board of Selectmen, various departments, boards and committees for their show of support in our efforts to continue to provide the best Fire and Rescue services available.

I would especially like to express my thanks and appreciation to all the officers, firefighters, paramedics, Master Mechanic and department secretary for their support and cooperation throughout the year. Your understanding during these trying financial times is appreciated!

Respectfully submitted,

Martin J. Jordan
Chief of Department

REPORT OF THE OFFICE OF CIVIL DEFENSE

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

Fiscal year 1990 was a busy but unexciting one for the Office of Civil Defense and Emergency Preparedness. While no event occurred that necessitated the implementation of emergency operations, the time was spent in preparation for the inevitable day that the town will suffer a widespread emergency.

This office participated in training exercises through the Massachusetts Civil Defense Agency, that tested the Town's emergency management capabilities. Training was received in the monitoring of nuclear radiation, emergency management, and post-disaster recovery of the Town's resources.

Planning continues to be a priority item within Civil Defense with plans under development and revision for Hurricane Preparedness, Hazardous Materials, and the traffic evacuation plan for the Pilgrim power plant in Plymouth.

The Office of Civil Defense and Emergency Preparedness again thanks the department heads of the Town for their co-operation and assistance they have provided. A special thank-you to the Board of Selectmen for their continued support of this office and their work in preparing the Town for whatever emergency may befall it.

Respectfully submitted,

Charles K. Noyes
Civil Defense Director

REPORT OF THE HIGHWAY SURVEYOR

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

I hereby submit my annual report as Highway Surveyor for the Town of Bourne for the period from July 1 1989 to June 30, 1990.

Drainage was installed on Tecumseh Road, Country Way, Washburn Street and Canal Road in Sagamore, Harrison Avenue, Puritan Road, St. Margaret's Street and Crows Nest Drive in Buzzards Bay, County Road in Monument Beach, and Marjorie Avenue, Enterprise Road, Roberta Avenue and County Road in Pocasset.

As usual, the plowing and sanding of roads were done as needed to keep roads safe and passable.

Over the years, the Town of Bourne has spent millions of dollars to bring our roads up to the point where only routine maintenance was necessary. With insufficient funds and continued cutback of personnel, we can no longer maintain our roads, roadsides and guard rails with efficiency. This constant budget cutting is leaving the Highway Department with very little manpower to do the work necessary to maintain our roads.

The schedule for replacement of vehicles and equipment, that was set up by the Capital Outlay Committee several years ago has not been kept up to date. Now we find ourselves with equipment that is very old and in need of replacement or costly repairs.

With this constant postponement of purchasing new equipment, it won't be long before this department will be in the same state it was in when I was elected Highway Surveyor in 1962.

In spite of the manpower shortage, our D.P.W. personnel continue to take over other duties when necessary (sickness and vacations).

I would like to thank all the citizens of Bourne, all Town Department Heads and their employees and the employees under my supervision for their continued support and cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,

Louis F. Pellegrini
Highway Surveyor

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

The Board of Health hereby submits its annual report for this year ending June 30, 1990.

During the fiscal year 1990, the Bourne Board of Health consisting of a Health Agent, Inspector, Full-time Secretary, Part-time Secretary and Water Quality Assistant, continued in its role as enforcing agent of state and local regulations designed to protect the health and welfare of the residents of Bourne. As in the past, the Board of Health was responsible for the inspections of restaurants, motels, semi-public and public pools; follow-up on general complaints and investigation into housing complaints involving situations where housing conditions do not meet the minimum requirements of the State Sanitary Code; and inspection of new or repair septic systems and certifications of existing systems for building additions or seasonal conversions. While the building boom evident in past years was not in existence for FY 1990, there was still a large amount of septic upgrade work being done as homeowners chose to upgrade and renovate their existing properties rather than take a chance on the housing market.

In addition, general office work continued with licensing of disposal installers, septage haulers, restaurants, pools, motels, commercial rubbish haulers, and barns; landfill ticket sales; septage pump-out recording and notifications; and complying with general requests to provide information on various health issues. In-house reviews of subdivision plans, septic permits, comprehensive permits and requests for special permits continued on a weekly basis. The Health Inspector conducted the yearly seminar on pool operation on May 31, 1990 and began work on a program to offer a food sanitation film to interested restaurants. We at the Board of Health found a very concerned and interested public, as much literature on AIDS, radon, lyme disease, and septic maintenance was disseminated throughout the year.

Inspections – July 1, 1989 through June 30, 1990:

Animal Inspections	16	Sewerage Disposal	201
Campground, Trailers Parks	3	Swimming Pools	35
Garbage & Refuse Complaints	26	Water Tests	314
Housing Inspections	23	Motels	23
Markets & Groceries	23	Percolation Tests	141
Oil or Gas Spills	3	Food Service	254
Septic Complaints	18	Septic Certifications	49
		TOTAL INSPECTIONS	1,129

Licenses and Permits Issued:

Alcohol	5	Food Licenses	131
Bakeries	10	Horses	13
Trailer Parks & Campgrounds	4	Ice Cream	17
Mobile Home Parks	1	Mobile Food Servers	2
Catering	90	Motels	10
Cesspool Cleaning	20	Rubbish Collectors	6
Disposal Coupons	3,260	Septic System Permits	239
Disposal Installers	80	Swimming Pools	14
Funeral Directors	1	Masseuse	2
Retail Food	30		

Reportable Diseases:

Chicken Pox	43	Giardia	2
Pediculosis	7	Campylobacter	3
Scabies	1	Salmonella	1
Scarlet Fever	4	Tuberculosis	1

There were 12 animal bites reported to the Board of Health. There were 11 dog bites and 1 cat bite.

Once again, the yearly flu clinic was held on October 23 and October 24 of 1989. There was an excellent turn-out of town residents with 609 immunizations being administered. The Board of Health was on site both days to help with the administration and two very qualified nurses from All Cape Health Care were hired by the Board of Health to administer the vaccines with the help of the Barnstable County Hospital staff. The Board of Health also had excellent assistance from volunteers from the Council on Aging who really helped things run smoothly.

Once again, due to fiscal constraints the Town of Bourne was unable to fund a Household Hazardous Waste Collection Day for the residents of the Town of Bourne. The Board of Health had put in a request at the end of this fiscal year, 1990, so that we might be able to offer the residents an option for disposal of hazardous material. It is continually frustrating to have a public that is concerned with health issues and water quality, who chooses not to dispose of materials improperly, and yet be unable to offer them a cost effective method for disposal. At present, without our own hazardous waste collection day, the only alternative is stockpiling or calling a hazardous waste removal company, which can be a costly venture. Perhaps with public concern at the next town meeting and, of course, available funds, this town may be able to hold it own collection day and finally be able to address a very real and very costly problem.

While the Board of Health cannot take credit for it, we were extremely excited to see the opening of the Bourne composting site

on September 11, 1989. With only a few complaints regarding unwanted garbage bags left at the site, the leaf and yardwaste composting site has been a tremendous success as homeowners and yard and lawn maintenance companies dispose of their waste at the composting piles rather than at the working landfill, thereby saving valuable landfill space for future uses. In addition, although it is not quite ready at this moment, the compost material should be available to the town residents in the future, but more information should be available from the Highway Department.

This town meeting in May of 1990 also resulted in unanimous support from the residents of Bourne for mandatory recycling in the fall of 1990. Materials such as glass, aluminum, cardboard, and plastics are hoped to be collected at curbside in the near future and the town has the work out to bid at present. Successful operation of such a program will save valuable landfill space, help protect our groundwater resources, protect the environment through re-use of valuable materials, and get the town moving on the forefront of an issue that will soon surely be something mandated by the State.

The Board of Health Water Quality Program saw a reduction in the number of samples taken for water testing as emphasis was placed on monitoring of the public bathing beaches since the problems with storm drains had been previously documented and studies like the Gale Report and the Phinney's Harbor Study by Metcalf and Eddy were hopefully addressing these stormwater run-off concerns. In addition a shoreline survey of the Sagamore Beach area was conducted since the Division of Marine Fisheries had found several high counts in this area and asked that the situation be monitored. The drainage area at Chester Park in Monument Beach was also investigated to try and ascertain the drainage system that actually exists. This is one area that the town is hoping to look at for the installation of a stormwater collection system similar to the one installed at Electric Avenue in Buzzards Bay. The Engineering Department, Selectmen, and Highway Department worked diligently to prepare documentation for an application for a grant to do a stormwater abatement project in the Hen's Cove area and hopefully this will be something the town will be able to see completed in the near future if we are lucky enough to be awarded grant money.

In fiscal year 1990, the Board of Health in conjunction with the Barnstable County Health Department was able to offer radon testing kits to the residents of Bourne. Articles were placed in the town newspapers to make people aware of the availability of the kits. Information from these testings are confidential and are sent to the County with coded numbers to allow a mapping of radon levels to

see if any trends exist as to location of radon sources and resultant high air sample values. Concern about radon has increased in the last couple of years as it has become known that radon is one of the leading causes of lung cancer, especially among non-smokers. While sandy soils, such as those on the Cape, do not seem to predispose any radon problems, the potential is there for radon exposure especially if you have old rock or boulder foundations, foundations with cracks or homes built above rock formations. For those concerned, kits are still available at the Board of Health and more information is available from us and the Barnstable County Health Department.

The Board of Health continued to upgrade its regulations to try and protect the groundwater with regulations banning the use of septic additives and increasing septic system sizes with increased number of bedrooms; and are looking to the future to further amend its regulations on setback and hydrogeologic studies to make them more easily defensible in court. New regulations may appear more burdensome to an applicant, but tighter regulations are necessary to stand up to the tough scrutiny of today's lawyers and professional engineers. Unfortunately, it now appears that many people are trying to develop marginal land and our Board of Health regulations and the Board's dedication to the protection of our environment is being tested before the legal system in a number of cases.

Although this Board, as others, may occasionally face setbacks in its best efforts to enforce state and local regulations, and to protect the health and welfare of the residents of Bourne, while at the same time trying to look at the overall picture and protect our resources and environment as well, we hope to continue in this necessary and rewarding endeavor. Whether it be participation in ongoing discussions to see that the Cape Code Canal does not become a dumping ground for untreated wastewater from an Otis treatment plant, or working with the Conservation Commission and other towns to restrict or limit the use of herbicides in spraying along rights-of-way (recent work has actually changed the herbicide used to a more acceptable one), or just working to get numerous failing or polluting septic systems repaired and upgraded, or seeing a substandard rental house or an unclean kitchen brought up to state codes reflecting cleanliness and safety, the Bourne Board of Health will continue to do its best to serve this town. Fiscal constraints have continued to effect this and other town departments and last year's town meeting saw cutting of our part-time secretary and our water quality assistant from our budget. Water quality testing continues on a volunteer basis by Board of Health members, Haydon Coggeshall and Steven MacNally, and it is hoped in the future that the economic situation does not deteriorate to such an extent that public health and water quality is further jeopardized. The job of enforcing state and local health regu-

lations is not an easy one and obviously is a never-ending one; and we hope that with support from the townspeople of Bourne, with continuing awareness of environmental issues, and with septic system maintenance and repairs, the Town of Bourne will continue to be a leader in environmental and water quality protection. This March, the Coalition for Buzzards Bay saw fit to award Bourne an A on its environmental report card for its work in groundwater protection, surface and coastal water protection, and growth management and planning. Let us hope that next year the Town of Bourne can continue to make strides in the right direction and work toward preserving our environmental resources and protecting the public health of the residents of Bourne.

Respectfully submitted,
For the Board of Health,

Cynthia A. Coffin R.S., C.H.O.
Health Agent

REPORT OF THE PERSONNEL BOARD

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

The following is the annual report for July 1, 1989 to June 30, 1990 on the activities of the Bourne Personnel Board.

The Personnel Board held seven meetings during this period. Approval of new employees, promotions, upgrading of present positions, and any other related matters were conducted as instructed under the Salary Administration Plan and Personnel Bylaws of the Yarger and Associates, Inc. Plan for the Town of Bourne.

New Employees under the Plan were: Joan Downs, Secretary II, Planning Board; Madeline Kelly O'Leary, Secretary I, Police Department; Lise Novak, Health Inspector, Board of Health; Cheryl Fernandes, Computer Operator, Data Processing; Hannelore Simonds, Assistant Assessor, Assessor's Office.

Employee Promotions under the Plan were: Susan Gould, Police Department, from Account Clerk II to Administrative Secretary; Lillian Norkus, Police Department, from Secretary I to Account Clerk II; Irene Sundquist, from Computer Operator in the Data Processing Department, to be the Town Accountant.

There was one Retirement during this period: Julie Fitzgerald, Administrative Secretary in the Police Department.

Due to severe budget constraints with the Town this year, there were several Personnel Layoffs necessary. They were: Alcott Tobey, DNR Officer; Madeline Kelly O'Leary, Secretary I, Robert Sylvia, Custodian; Floyd Forman, Town Planner.

There were also two Transfer in Departments: Dana Tobey, Custodian—half day in Town Hall, and half day at the Community Building; Robert Hodge, Custodian—from Community Building to Police Department.

A request to establish new classification of the position of "Selectmen's Administrative Secretary" was approved by the Personnel Board. This in turn eliminated the position of Administrative Secretary in the Selectmen's Office.

There were also several requests for the upgrading of positions within the Yarger Plan. Both the Personnel Directors and the Personnel Board agree that it will be necessary to update most position classifications under the Yarger Plan in the near future.

The part-time employee wage scale increase was approved, as well as a 4% cost of living increase for full-time employees under the Salary Administration Plan, both effective July 1, 1990.

Personnel Board member David Lawrence resigned from the Board during this past year and has been replaced by John G. Foley.

Respectfully submitted,

John H. Hickey
Chairman

REPORT OF THE FINANCE COMMITTEE

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

This past year the Finance Committee held thirty general meetings and twelve subcommittee meetings to make its recommendations on the budget and other articles of the Annual Town Meeting warrant. This year saw the Town break with tradition and spend Federal P.L. 874 money "in anticipation" of its receipt. This method of funding current year services by expending next year's revenue is not at all desirable. With the pressures of decreasing local receipts and State aid, the Town may be forced to continue this practice for the foreseeable future.

The Finance Committee would like to thank those residents who attended Town Meeting this past year and voiced their opinions. We welcome comments, pro and con, which help us make recommendations that best represent what the public wants.

As always, the Finance Committee wishes to thank the many department heads, committee chairman, and board members for their help this past year. We anticipate a rocky financial future until the State gets its fiscal house in order and the assistance of these many individuals is invaluable.

Respectfully submitted,

John R. Fuller
Chairman

REPORT OF THE CAPITAL OUTLAY COMMITTEE

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

The Capital Outlay Committee received funding requests from town agencies which totaled \$4,227,676.00. The Committee recommended funding of projects in the amount of \$824,850.00, of which \$126,275.00 was from the Stabilization Fund, \$111,474.00 raised from the tax levy, \$10,321.00 transferred from prior appropriations, \$87,800.00 transferred from the waterways improvement account, and \$488,980.00 from borrowing.

The Stabilization Fund has for nearly a decade played an important role in funding capital projects and acquisitions. In fiscal 1982 there was a balance in this fund of \$785,182.00. Funds expended were regularly replaced in order to maintain a reasonable balance. Borrowing was rarely utilized except for major projects. In the past few years the Stabilization Fund has been depleted severely. Financial constraints have prohibited appropriations into the Fund. It is estimated that there will be only about \$97,000.00 remaining in the Fund next year. As the Fund has been depleted, short-term borrowing has been resorted to in order to fund capital outlay items. This increases the town's principal and interest payments, leaving less money for operating budgets.

The Town has hundreds of millions of dollars in capital assets such as buildings, vehicles, roads, sidewalks, and equipment. Budget cutbacks in building and equipment maintenance, and highway maintenance, are leading to the rapid deterioration of many of these capital assets. Major work is needed on a number of town buildings. To put off this work is financially foolhardy as the cost of the work continues to increase dramatically each year. It will be necessary for the voters to pass referenda excluding a number of major capital projects from the property tax limitations if this work is to be accomplished.

The Committee wishes to thank the finance committee, selectmen, and department heads and personnel for their assistance and cooperation during these very trying financial times.

Respectfully submitted,

Robert W. Parady
Chairman

REPORT OF THE TOWN GOVERNMENT STUDY COMMITTEE

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and
Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

The Town Government Study Committee (the "Committee") was established under authority of Article 1 of the 1989 annual town meeting. The vote directed the Committee to "... look at the overall structure of the town government and in its study, cover but not limit its study to the following topics: the form of Town Meeting and town manager vs. town administrator." The Committee was instructed to make its report and recommendations at the 1990 annual town meeting. In accordance with the vote, the Moderator appointed a committee of seven members.

The Committee found itself confronted with the monumental task of examining the overall structure of town government, as well as the form of town meeting, and town manager vs. town administrator chief executives, all in a relatively short time period. Early on it became quite clear to the Committee that the town government structure was extremely complex. The first task was to assemble a complete legal base for all aspects of Bourne's government structure, and to prepare a detailed organizational chart. There are nearly one hundred different departments, agencies, committees, commissions, and task forces in the government structure. Some town departments are established by state statute. Others are the result of town bylaws, town meeting articles, and executive orders of the Selectmen. Some even have their legal base in the federal law. A number of department heads and committee members are elected officials. Many are appointed by the selectmen or by the moderator. It is a structure that requires a large number of people in order to function, many of whom serve without compensation, and who have responsibilities covering a wide range of diverse functions.

The Town Government Study Committee submitted an Interim Report to the 1990 Annual Town Meeting. This interim report furnished a brief analysis of the current structure of town government and provided interim recommendations concerning more appropriate organization of certain local government committees and agencies, and continuing the open town meeting as the local legislative body. The primary finding of the interim Report is that Bourne has a decentralized open town meeting form of local government with a number of elected positions answerable for the most part only to the electorate and not to the executive branch. This suggested to the Committee that there is a need to fine tune the town government or-

ganization and offer more flexibility as future service delivery demands and roles change.

The interim Report recommends that the town maintain its current open town meeting as the legislative body. Despite the drawbacks sometimes associated with the open town meeting, the Committee feels that the town has not yet outgrown this purest form of local democracy associated with New England tradition. Instead of changing to a representative town meeting, or a town council, the Committee is proposing that the town adopt a "zero quorum" and other minor changes to enhance and streamline the functioning of the open town meeting.

The Committee is also making recommendations to improve the current structure of committees and boards, such as elimination of committees whose purpose has been satisfied or assumed by other committees or agencies, elimination of the Park Commissioners and providing for the election at large of an additional member to the Recreation Authority to replace the chairman of the Park Commissioners, and defining the role of the town Recreation Committee.

The Committee recommends placing the position of Tree Warden under the Department of Public Works as an appointed position and abolishing the elected Highway Surveyor position in favor of an appointed superintendent of public works.

The Committee wishes to thank the various town officials and employees who gave freely of their time and expertise and promptly furnished the Committee with any information and assistance it desired. Despite meeting twice monthly the Committee was unable to conclude its work by the annual town meeting, and received approval of an article extending the Committee until October of 1990 so that it may issue a final report and recommendations the next special or annual town meeting.

The Committee is presently deeply involved in the administration and financial end of the local government management, and has also begun to examine executive secretary and town manager options for the executive branch. The Committee is also discussing the possibility of more thoroughly examining the role of the School Department in the overall management of the town government. We are confident that we can complete our work and present a final report by October of 1990.

Respectfully submitted,

John Greene, Chairman
Roland J. Dupont
Rep. Thomas S. Cahir
Augustus F. Wagner, Jr., Esq.

Robert W. Parady
Rosalie Swift
Leslie A. Morrissey

REPORT OF THE BOURNE MEMORIAL COMMUNITY BUILDING

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

The Trustees of the Bourne Memorial Community Building are pleased to submit their report for 1990.

The Community Building is a busy place serving many groups and civic organizations, utilizing the facility for their activities.

We have installed two new steel doors in the rear of the gym, replacing the two old doors that were in disrepair and badly rusted. A steam pipe burst and had to be replaced last winter. The plumbing for the shower room and men's and women's rest rooms had to be replaced. Much of the materials that had to be replaced was so old and had been here since the building was turned over to the town in the early 1940's.

The Council on Aging for Bourne has its headquarters in the Community Building. It is under the able leadership of Director Edward Kenny and his fine staff of women, who help him serve the senior population of Bourne. The Council offers many services and programs to seniors who live in Bourne. Legal assistance, art classes, food distribution for the needy, outreach program are but a few of the services offered to the citizens of Bourne.

The nutrition site at the Community Building continues to thrive under Pearl Matko, the site coordinator. We also have meals on wheels for those who cannot make it to the site. Some 1474 meals have been served this year.

The Community Building also serves as a shelter for the residents of Bourne in case of flood, hurricane or some other natural disaster. Mr. Edward Savage, Chairman of the Board of Trustees was appointed shelter manager.

Other organizations currently utilizing the community building are childrens festival, Massachusetts Adoption Agency, aerobics, guitar and keyboard lessons, bridge club, men's volleyball (both recreational co-ed and league), bingo, medicare, National Association of Federal Retirees, line dancing, karate, Babe Ruth Little League Baseball, Bourne Mothers Club, knitting program, square dancing tape, Sagamore Rifle Club, Disabled American Veterans, Little League Basketball, Income Tax Program, Men's Basketball (open freetime), Pop

Warner Football, Theatre on the Bay (Drama Club), Republican and Democratic Town Committees, and Recovery Incorporated are but a few.

We wish to thank all the Boards and Committees and individual citizens for the help they have extended the Board of Trustees and the Director during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

Roy M. Fraser
Director

REPORT OF THE SELECTMEN'S ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON CABLE TELEVISION

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

Again the time has come for the Committee to make its report to the town concerning the activities of the Cable Advisory Committee. This past year has been a year of frustration and concern for your cable committee. Many complaints have been received regarding the two substantial rate increases that have occurred. The committee should inform the residents that the Town of Bourne, including the Board of Selectmen, as well as this advisory committee, has no control whatsoever regarding the rates that Harron Cable Television can charge our residents for the cable services they render. The control of rates by communities served by cable companies was taken away from the local communities by the Federal Government. Congress has, however, recently given some indication that this action by them was not in the best interests of local communities and action to correct this may take place this year. Hopefully, it will restore to local communities the right to review rates that companies set and see if they meet a test of reasonableness.

Harron Cable Television, when setting their new rates, reduced the special discount on the basic service rate from a thirty (30%) percent discount to a ten (10%) percent discount. Your committee disagrees with Harron's right to do so. We believe that while the Federal Government can abrogate local community's ability to set rates, it cannot cancel our contract provision to give a discount on a rate to our senior citizens. We have, therefore, requested the Board of Selectmen to take legal action against Harron Cable Television seeking a restoration of the thirty (30%) discount and a rebate of all monies collected from senior citizens in excess of the contract discount.

While the cable company's public studio has not yet been moved to the High School, we fully expect that it will take place shortly. When it does we expect that the use of the facility by the community will be greatly expanded. Harron Cable Television has recently updated some of the equipment in the studio and is presently considering the purchase of additional equipment for the studio.

This committee has taken very seriously its charge to recommend to the Board of Selectmen whether the contract with Harron Cable Television to supply our town with cable services should be renewed.

With this in mind, we urge the citizens of Bourne to attend our meetings to voice their concerns regarding the services they are now receiving, as well as the rates for those services. Please come to our meetings. You will be heard.

Your committee wishes to express their thanks to all persons who have helped us in our efforts. We particularly thank our Board of Selectmen and the Library Board of Trustees for their cooperation in the use of the library meeting room.

Most respectfully submitted,

Robert J. Kilduff, Chairman
Stephen L. Byer
Mary Fuller
John Curtin
Richard Prince
Al Kolodziejski

REPORT OF THE PLANNING BOARD

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

The face of the Town of Bourne has changed dramatically as a result of construction, development and increased commercialization. Throughout the Town, new construction, particularly of commercial and warehouse space is being added at an unprecedented rate. All of the Boards, not only the Planning Board have had to continue to work at trying to maintain and update reviews of these ever changing projects.

The projects our Town has faced in recent years have been further evolved by the individual developers in an effort to meet a continuously changing real estate market. To compound the problem the economy continues to soften and many of these projects fail before being started or worse, when only partially completed.

Many of the Board's regulations and controls are not prepared to address these types of problems. Our By-Laws and Use Regulations have had to address slow downs in the past, but not to the scale and intensity that we and all the other Towns on the Cape are now seeing. The result has been an effort to address these problems with existing laws and improve or add to those existing laws. At the last two Town meetings you have seen this Board's attempts at trying to put into place regulations and modifications to existing laws to provide the means to control the type of growth and change we are seeing. We have been only marginally successful, as little was accomplished this last spring at a miserable Town Meeting which ended with little but the Town's Budget addressed. This compares to the previous Annual Town Meeting when twenty-six amendments primarily addressing Village Centers were successfully presented, discussed and adopted by the Town.

A major portion of our review work this past year has been with the conversion of approved plans and projects. Residential developments have been changed to commercial use, where allowed. Condominium units have changed to single family homes. Through the first half of 1990, there have been 15 site plans filed, 5 special permits, 1 preliminary plan and 14 Approval Not Required Plans. For fiscal 1990 there have also been 8 applications for Definitive Subdivision Plans, 4 of which were for amendments to original plans. In Bournedale where a number of developments were approved in the latter part of the 80's, no development has started. However, there is sits, waiting for a

better economic time, fully approved and protected to the latter part of this decade. Large approved developments, both residential and commercial exist in every Village of our Town, waiting. These projects are often sold to other developers or worse, taken over by the mortgage holders; people who no longer have the desire perhaps to see the development "done right"; people who live far away from Bourne who are concerned with green return not green space.

The past year and the past decade has been a rude awakening to the Town of Bourne relative to the development of it's remaining available land. It is estimated that the total population of the Town will exceed 50,000 people when all of the land is finally developed. The Town's annual population is now reported at 15,365 in our last Annual Town Report. Even looking at the summer population estimated at 30,000 one can imagine what our Town will be like when even that population almost doubles.

We, the citizens of the Town, must look at the upcoming decade of the 90's as a period to plan for the remaining maturity of Bourne. In the next twenty years we can expect to see almost all of the remaining available land developed in some way whether it be commercial, residential or maintained as open space. We the citizens will not stop this growth, nor must you expect the various Boards to stop the rise. However, we can attempt to put into place the rules and regulations, whether new or modifications, to control and shape this inevitable tide to best meet the needs of our Town.

To accomplish this we need the help of more people not just with the Planning Board, but with all the Boards; Health, Conservation, Finance, and others. We need the civic groups to continuously monitor these Boards and attend the meetings, bringing the concerned residents in on a detail level to voice their concerns. We need voters who care about all of the business of the Town to attend and stay at the Town Meetings, until all of the business has been transacted.

The Planning Board's elected members will continue to work at the day-to-day business of the Town's growth. It is unfortunate that at such a critical period in the Town's lifeline it would lose the position of Town Planner due to financial restraints. This position, be it a Planner or a Town Engineer, would greatly enhance the planning of your Town's future. You as a voter can require that priorities be addressed to fund such a position if you believe it is important. The Cape Cod Commission, while not supported at the voting booths in Bourne is now law. We must start to prepare to work with the Commission in the preparation of Areas of Critical Environmental Concern as well as participate in the Commission's public hearings

regarding the development not only in Bourne but in the neighboring towns. We must review and bring our Master Plan up to date. This is, historically, a long and expensive process. It can be addressed with the help of responsible talent from the community and existing professional consultants to the Board. It will require more involvement and time than your elected members can provide but it could be accomplished. Our Zoning By-Law has received a continuous evaluation and amendment (the dry Town Meeting Zoning Articles) and will continue to require attention in the years ahead. The Board however is now seeing amendments being proposed by individuals and civic groups. This is clearly an indication where the individual can bring about change and have an impact, even if not an elected member of the Board. The members of the Board are appreciative of such involvement and would ask more people to become familiar with their Zoning By-Law, although we are not suggesting a one-evening cover-to-cover read.

As always, much more needs to be addressed. As new development is added to the approved subdivision rolls within the Planning Board's office, new challenges face the control of this swell in population. Should the zoning in the villages now under B-1 be changed in the villages to require more open space than is presently required? Are there villages interested in restructuring their individual zoning requirements? Pocasset has raised this proposal and we hope to prepare amendments to allow the villages to change their own requirements, individually. Are new controls needed in our Water Resource Districts; not to prevent all uses in these areas but to require more fastidious control on the types of materials and use allowed? In view of the ever increasing demand on our limited water sources, citizens have requested the Board examine this part of our By-Law.

The future will continue to bring challenges to all of us, whether it be a Planning Board member, Selectman, Teacher, or other member of the work force which serves the community. Only with the voluntary support that these people receive from the community will we be able to continue to address these new and larger problems.

The Board welcomes help from all members of the community and appreciates both the concerns and critiques offered. We, as a Board, would like to recognize and thank Thomas E. Donovan our past Chairman for his help and dedication. Additionally, for the on-going professional work from Mr. Philip E. Herr and Associates in aiding the Board's structuring and review of our By-Laws, as well as supporting the Town's needs of a Town Planner. As Chairman I would like to thank the elected and associate members of the Board for the long and many times unrewarded hours they continue to provide the

Town on a voluntary basis. I would also like to thank Ms. Joan Downs, the Boards secretary for her continuous and devout support. Joan's knowledge of the Town, the By-Law and Regulations enable the Board to provide a perceptive individual to help the citizens on a full-time basis.

Respectfully submitted,

Stephen F. Mealy
Chairman, Bourne Planning Board

Alan Besse
Clement DeFavero
Donald E. Ellis
William Holden, Vice Chairman
William Norman, Clerk
John Sanna
Anne Timson
Hamilton Whiting

Maureen Jason, Associate Member
Michael Leitzel, Associate Member

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF APPEALS

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

The Board of Appeals, acting under the authority of Chapter 40A of the General Laws, including Amendments, held fifty hearings of which nine were continued hearings and two were the reviewing of a Special Permit granted with conditions. The Board of Appeals acted upon seven requests for Variances of which five were granted, one was denied and one withdrawn without prejudice. Of the fifteen requests for Special Permits, twelve were granted, one was denied and two were withdrawn without prejudice. There were three Appeals of a Decision of the Building Inspector. One decision was upheld, one withdrawn without prejudice and one request overturned.

The Board of Appeals acting under the authority of Chapter 40B of the General Laws, including Amendments, acted upon one Comprehensive Permit for affordable housing. Three scheduled hearings have been held in the Bourne Town Hall that began March 20, 1990 and are still ongoing.

In February of 1990, Michael Bradley, Chairman, stepped-down and an election of new officers was held. John Priestley was elected chairman and Linda Zuern resumed her position as vice-chairman. Regular board members are Michael Bradley, George Stewart and Marc Solomon.

Respectfully submitted,

John Priestley
Bourne Board of Appeals

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR OF BUILDINGS

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

This fiscal year building activity represents a 13% decrease from last year. Most of which can be attributed to the economic decline coupled with the state's financial problems.

As always, we in the Inspection Department, appreciate the co-operation from other town boards and departments who throughout the year have assisted us with the following permit activity for the fiscal year:

New Dwelling Units — 86
Residential Alterations — 493
New Non-Residential Buildings — 13
Misc (Demolitions, etc.) — 97

The total number of building permits issued for the year was 689. This represents an estimated growth of \$17,515.227.

A total of \$35,856.41 in fees was collected and turned over to the Town Treasurer's office.

Respectfully submitted,

Roger Laporte
Inspector of Buildings

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR OF WIRES

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

I hereby submit my report as Inspector of Wires for fiscal year 1990.

This department issued 581 wiring permits this year. A total of \$15,196.00 in fees was collected and turned over to the Town Treasurer's office.

The Wiring Division of the Inspector's Department is located at the Bourne Town Hall (basement), 24 Perry Ave., Buzzards Bay. Business hours are from 8:30 a.m. to 4:30 p.m., Monday thru Friday.

Respectfully submitted,

A. E. Cristofori
Inspector of Wires

REPORT OF THE GAS INSPECTOR

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

A total of 359 gas permits were issued for the fiscal year 1990.

The total number of fees collected and turned over the Town Treasurer's Office was \$5,101.00.

The Gas Department is located in the Inspection Office, 24 Perry Ave., Buzzards Bay. The telephone number is 759-2768.

Respectfully submitted,

George W. Tribou
Gas Inspector

REPORT OF THE SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

I hereby submit my report as Sealer of Weights and Measures for the
Period July 1, 1989, thru June 30, 1990.

Scales 100 lbs. to 1,000 lbs.	Sealed — 28
Scales more than 10 but less than 100 lbs.	Sealed — 106
Scales 10 lbs. or less	Sealed — 13
Avoirdupois Weights	Sealed — 5
Gasoline Meters 1 inch or less	Sealed — 139
Oil — Grease — 1 inch or less	Sealed — 4
Fuel Oil Meters more than 1 but less than 4 inches	Sealed — 11
Scales and Meters Sealed for State, Federal & Town Governments	Sealed — 27
Monies from Sealing Fees turned over to the Town Treasurer's Office	\$2,316.00

Respectfully submitted,

John T. Curtin
Sealer of Weights & Measures

REPORT OF THE PLUMBING INSPECTOR

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of Bourne:

A total of 395 plumbing permits were issued for the fiscal year 1990.

A total of \$13,844.00 was collected in fees and turned over to the
Town Treasurer's office.

The plumbing department is located in the Inspection Office, 24
Perry Avenue, Buzzards Bay. The telephone number is 759-2768.

Respectfully submitted,

George Tribou
Plumbing Inspector

REPORT OF THE ARCHIVES COMMITTEE

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

The number of school children, parents, and other visitors to the Bourne Archives continued to increase this past year. Many were looking for information for a school research project. Others wanted to obtain information about family history or about the history of the house they were living in. Family history and house history are two subjects that we receive many requests for.

We were pleased to see that the number of donations of historical documents and other materials has been steadily increasing. Many Bourne residents, who have visited our new Bourne Historical Center at 30 Keene Street along the Cape Cod Canal, have been impressed with our facilities and have made available to us some excellent materials that have been in their families for years.

Some of these materials have found their way into one of the exhibits which we develop for public display every year. One of our most popular exhibits this year was "The building of the Cape Cod Canal". We are pleased that we have a rich collection of documents and photographs on this subject.

We are a completely volunteer organization, and I would like to thank all of those who have given so generously of their time.

If we can be of help to you in any way, please don't hesitate to let us know.

Respectfully submitted,

Neil Minihan
Chairman

REPORT OF THE JONATHAN BOURNE PUBLIC LIBRARY

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

It is indeed a pleasure to report that this past year has been the most active year in the history of the library. Use of all library departments increased significantly, and the number of programs offered to patrons of all ages rose to a level never before experienced. Efforts to upgrade and further professionalize various library services continues, and the tremendous challenge of automating the facility has been initiated by the staff.

ADULT DEPARTMENT:

With a grant of \$1,175.00 and free paperback books from the Massachusetts Foundation for Humanities and Public Policy, the Bourne Library offered a book discussion series for adults called "Not for Children Only." About ten enthusiastic and dedicated participants read *Little Women*, *Wind in the Willows*, *Charlotte's Web*, *Bridge to Terabithia*, *Roll of Thunder Hear My Cry*, and *I am the Cheese*, and participated in discussions led by local community college scholars. Discussion programs were held on October 4 and 18, November 1, 15, and 29 and December 13.

In December, the trustees of the library sponsored "Food for Thought," when library patrons could return materials fine-free with a donation of canned goods for the local food bank. Hundreds of cans of food were turned over to the Council on Aging for distribution to those in need.

On January 24, the 1935 film *Roberta* was shown to an audience of about 20, singing and swinging with Fred Astaire and Ginger Rogers to chase the mid-winter blues away.

The Family Folk Tales series sponsored by the Friends of the Library began on February 7 with Stephen Rose telling Afro-American folk tales for Black History Month. Twenty-five adults and children enjoyed the performance. On March 14, in anticipation of St. Patrick's Day, the Family Folk Tales series continued with Tim Van Egmond performing Irish songs and stories. Almost 100 adults and children filled the program room and listened from the hallways to Mr. Van Egmond's performance. The series concluded on April 25 with New England Sea Songs and Stories performed by Davis Bates with an enthusiastic group of about 50 adults and children. Mr. Bates and Mr.

Van Egmond are members of the Pioneer Valley Folklore Society Folk Traditions program.

April brought the first "Quilt Month" to the Bourne Library. On opening day, April 2nd, about 40 people viewed the film *Quilts in Women's Lives* and then toured the main reading room of the library, viewing the wide variety of handmade quilts displayed on the mezzanine railing by local quilters. Four hand-on quilting workshops were offered for free during the month, on April 4, 11, 23, and 30, by the local quilting shop Quilts 'N Things, which also made arrangements for and hung all the quilts on display. On April 9, internationally-known quilter Nancy Halpern presented her slide lecture "Northern Comfort" on the 350-year history of quilts in New England. Quilts 'N Things provided limousine service between the library and their shop on April 24 to view a special traveling exhibit showing quilts featured in the book *Quilts! Quilts! Quilts!* April was also the month when we celebrated National Library Week by providing a fine-free period.

To celebrate National Bike Month, a bike workshop was offered by Chris Ranney on May 15. This date coincided with the continuation of town meeting; a repeat of the workshop will be offered at another date. May is also Senior Citizen Month, and Homebound Services Librarian Marie Meier showed the 1949 Fred Astaire and Ginger Rogers film *The Barkleys of Broadway* to a small group on May 23.

On June 6, the Cape Museum of Fine Arts offered a slide lecture on their collection of artwork, "Cape Artists," to a group of art enthusiasts. About 30 women came to the color analysis program on June 23 to learn about using the most flattering colors in clothing and make-up.

In cooperation with libraries in CILLA, the Bourne Library participated in CAP, the Collection Assessment Project. Library patrons were surveyed to determine their interests in the library's adult non-fiction collection. A six-month study followed, assessing the library's adult non-fiction collection in terms of quantity, quality and age of the subject collections. Circulation, interlibrary loan, and acquisition statistics were also kept for a five-month period on specific subjects: agriculture, anthropology, art & architecture, business & economics, education, engineering & technology, geography & earth sciences, history & auxiliary sciences, law, medicine, music, performing arts, physical education & recreation, political science and sociology (the Dewey decimal system numbers 300, 600, 700 and 900). A detailed analysis of Cape-wide collections will be produced at the end of this grant-funded process.

Interlibrary loan continues to provide access to materials unavailable at the Bourne Library. Increasing demands for items resulted in 440 items borrowed from other libraries and 49 items sent to Bourne to other libraries in FY90. This compares with 397 items borrowed in FY 89 and 286 borrowed in FY88. Interlibrary loan procedures will change as the Cape Automated Materials Sharing (CLAMS) system is implemented, but demand for materials is likely to increase as additional information on materials available through other libraries becomes accessible to the public.

The state grant of \$5,234.00 to "Improve and Develop the Library's Non-Print Collection" was completed in December 1989. The library created a core collection of videocassettes, purchasing 195 VHS video titles along with a locking display and storage case. Grant funds were also used to purchase a FAX machine for the library. The FAX machine has expanded reference searches by providing improved access to subscriptions and reference material in local, regional, and state-wide library collections, including the subregional Falmouth Library and the Boston Public Library. In December 1989, with approximately 70% of the grant-funded videos processed for circulation, the library circulated 354 videos during the month, an increase of 44% over the previous month and 56% over December 1988.

The process of inputting the Bourne Library collection records and patron records in to the CLAMS database began in March 1990. By the end of June, over 2,800 book records and 100 patron records were in the Cape-wide shared database, using just a small number of staff scheduled for CLAMS data entry. All staff will be participating in this process during FY '90 - '91.

Respectfully submitted,

Christine Rose
Assistant Director

CHILDREN'S AND YOUNG ADULT DEPARTMENTS:

In 1989, the children's department continued to be a vital and very active section of the library.

Our summer reading program, "Hats Off to Young Readers," was a tremendous success. The materials for the program were produced by the Eastern Massachusetts Regional Library System. We received progressive sheets, stickers, bookmarks, and posters from the Eastern

Region Office in Boston. We also received funding from the Friends of the Library to cover the cost of everything except the performer for the opening program.

We opened the program with the Suspenders Juggling Troupe and continued programming on a weekly basis throughout the summer. Our weekly programming included movies, button making, chalking the walks around the library, designing tee-shirts, creating a giant spider out of newspaper with the help of Schaeffer's Schenanigans, and a performance by magician David Oliver. The final program was a Mad Hatter Tea Party. Ice cream was served to the children at the party. Anyone who registered for the program could attend the Mad Hatter Tea Party. In addition, we held two contests for the children to participate in: the Hat Pix Photo Contest and a weekly Cat in the Hat Riddle Contest.

This year, for the first time, we included "almost readers" in the program. "Almost readers" were classified as children entering kindergarten in the fall who could not yet read on their own. These children received credit for books read to them by parents, grandparents, and other caring adults.

The 241 participants in the summer reading program read a total of 3,514 books over the summer.

This year, we added a 2-to-3 year-old story time on a permanent basis. The group met on Tuesday mornings, 9:30 A.M. - 10:00 A.M. Mothers, fathers or guardians attended the program with their 2- or 3-year-old child. Due to the tremendous response to this program, we decided to register children for the next group using a lottery method. This was the most equitable way to handle the problem of having many more people interested in the group than we were able to accomodate.

In the young adult room, we added a swap box for books such as the Sweet Valley High series, the Babysitters Club series, and other paperback books. The young adults could take a book, read it, and either return the book or replace it with a paperback book from their own collection.

In addition, we have increased and updated our toy collection, which has remained very popular. We have continued to expand our book and periodical collections and, at the same time, have done some retrospective collection building, trying to fill gaps in our collection.

In the coming year, we hope to continue to meet the needs of our patrons in creative and dynamic ways.

Respectfully submitted,

Wendy L. Ward
Children's Librarian

HOMEBOUND SERVICES DEPARTMENT:

The past year has been a year of transition for this department with the departure of its creator, Leslie Morrissey. Though the program's many patrons miss Leslie, the change has gone smoothly. Our circulation of large print books, recordings and equipment for the blind and physically handicapped has continued to climb. One reason for this is our many referrals from Sight Loss Services located in West Dennis. These referrals are due to a cutback in staffing at Perkins Institute that causes a slowdown in the mailing of recorded books. Our patrons have found the services in Bourne to be more reliable.

In May, I was asked to speak at the Massachusetts Library Association Annual Conference held at the Sheraton Tara in Danvers. The topic was serving the blind, deaf, and hard-of-hearing. My portion of the program was to raise the awareness of the role the public library can play in better serving disabled patrons in their communities. The evaluations on our program were terrific, and two libraries have shown an interest in starting programs in their communities.

Also in May, we sponsored a senior citizens afternoon matinee, Fred Astaire and Ginger Rogers in *The Barkleys of Broadway*. The audience was enthusiastic and even ate all the popcorn. We hope to do more of these in the future.

In June, the bidding process to replace our 1979 Ford delivery van was completed, and the apparent low bidder is Heritage Chevrolet/Mayflower Chrysler Plymouth. The bid was submitted for a Plymouth Voyager mini-van. We're looking forward to acquiring this vehicle in July.

I am looking forward to serving the community of Bourne in the next year. I hope the growth that we experienced over the past year will continue in the year ahead.

Respectfully submitted,

Marie C. Meier
Homebound Services Librarian

BOARD OF LIBRARY TRUSTEES:

In July, George S. Tomlinson was appointed to the board by a joint meeting of the Trustees and board of selectmen to fill the unexpired term of former Trustee William R. Sullivan. Mr. Tomlinson's previous donation of time and energy as a member of the fund raising committee for the new library was most significant, and he is now a welcome contributing member of the board. In March, Mary Ann Riley and George S. Tomlinson were both re-elected to three year terms on the board.

PERSONNEL:

In September, Leslie A. Morrissey resigned from the position of Homebound Services Librarian to accept a new position as Director of the Halifax Public Library. For over 17 years she developed a homebound library program that has become a model for the state of Massachusetts and was chairman of the highly successful fund raising drive that furnished and equipped the new library. She will be greatly missed by all of us. In October, former Library Cataloging Assistant, Marie C. Meier, was appointed to the position of Homebound Services Librarian, and she has been replaced by Carlah Kramer. At this time, the professional position of Reference Librarian which has been accepted by the town, awaits funding prior to appointment of an individual.

FRIENDS OF THE LIBRARY:

The Friends of the Library continue to play a vital role in the successful operation of the library program. Grants this year from the friends have continued to enhance and supplement the library operation in a most positive manner by enabling the library to purchase an Apple II GS computer for use by all library patrons; to sponsor passes for the Museum of Science, Museum of Fine Arts and Children's Museum in Boston, and to provide a highly successful series of programs for adults and children. Membership in this important organization is open to all and information can be obtained by calling the library.

CONCLUSION:

The library has been moving ahead in a most positive manner. However, the fiscal problems at the state level will soon be filtering down to local cities and towns, and it is becoming more apparent each day that Bourne will not escape the budget crisis. In the near future, the trustees and staff will be faced with agonizing decisions. It is ex-

pected that services in the library will either have to be severely curtailed or eliminated altogether. Your patience with us and your support to restore funding to the library in the future will be most appreciated.

Respectfully submitted,

Richard W. Fitzgerald
Director

Myrtle (Penny) E. Cartier
Chairman, Board of Library Trustees

CIRCULATION REPORT FOR 1990:

Adult fiction	38033
Adult non-fiction	15384
Juvenile fiction	27143
Juvenile non-fiction	6090
Adult periodicals	4593
Juvenile Periodicals	377
Adult non-book materials	876
Juvenile non-book materials	383
Videocassettes	5140
Homebound (non-print)	2013

TOTAL	100032
--------------	---------------

Interlibrary loans:

Borrowed	440
Loaned	49
Films	49

TOTALS	100570
---------------	---------------

LIBRARY HOURS:

Jonathan Bourne Public Library
19 Sandwich Road
Bourne, MA 02532

Phone: 759-3172

Monday – Wednesday	10:00 A.M. – 8:00 P.M.
Thursday – Friday	10:00 A.M. – 5:00 P.M.
Saturday	10:00 A.M. – 4:00 P.M.

Trustees' Meetings – Second Wednesday of each month.

REPORT OF THE COUNCIL ON AGING

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

The primary objective of the Council on Aging is to keep our elderly citizens in their own home for as long as possible. To this end, the Council's Elder Service Corps Outreach volunteers made 1,007 visits to our seniors this year. Our Medicare consultant made 124 visits and 154 telephone calls, and our hospital discharge support team made 144 visits. In addition, 1,313 reassurance calls were made. These are all volunteer hours.

The integration of health care and social services is of prime importance to our program. In a cooperative effort with Southeastern Massachusetts University, two groups of registered student nurses completed a field placement in Bourne. These nursing students made 463 home visits to our seniors. This highly successful program has been ongoing since 1984.

The Council continues to provide social and community activities which are very beneficial to the senior population. These activities and programs include a swim program, for which we thank Mass. Maritime Academy, a "Bourne to Walk" walking group, line dancing, whist, weekly blood pressure, income tax preparation, audiology, and Elder Law.

Another vital need of our seniors is transportation, primarily to medical appointments. Once again, the friends of the Bourne Council on Aging have helped to fill that need. Through donations, we have been able to maintain the mini-bus and provide over 2,000 rides, door to door.

Many changes have taken place during the past year. On February 1, Emily Gaykan, senior clerk, retired after 15 years with the Council. The Council received a Formula Grant from the Massachusetts Department of Elder Affairs. This grant made possible a Support Trauma program—for seniors and their families coping with terminal illness. In October of '89, we received nine month funding from the state for a gerontologist, who served as a consultant to our SMU nurses.

In our first full year of being the Human Services Agency for the town, the Council provided 130 holiday food baskets. Due to the generosity of the Bourne Sandwich Rotary Club, we received a large

freezer for our food pantry program. The Council also distributed surplus food, and helped with fuel assistance applications for all age groups.

The St. John's 55 and Over program and the Swift Memorial Church meal site have been extremely successful this year and we applaud their efforts.

We would be remiss however if we did not perceive an even greater need for all age groups in the coming year. With the continued reduction in federal, state, and local funding, we will need to look to the community. There must be a sharing of efforts to help those in need.

We wish to thank our many volunteers, public and private benefactors, our Selectmen, and Directors of the Boards of both the Council on Aging and the Friends of the Council on Aging.

Respectfully submitted,

Arthur E. Wills
Chairman

Edward J. Kenny
Director

REPORT OF THE BOURNE RECREATION AUTHORITY

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

The Bourne Recreation Authority hereby submits their Annual Report for the year ending June 30, 1990.

At the John Gallo Ice Arena many improvements were accomplished. Main beams were repainted, roof repaired, new and more efficient lighting installed, cooling towers replaced and glycol pumps were replaced with pumps of an increased size. Possibly the most noticeable renovation is the new low emissivity ceiling installed inside the Arena to help save energy and reduce moisture during Summer months of operation. The John Gallo Ice Arena continues to host many activities. Seven (7) MIAA tournament games were played at Gallo, one of the most notable being the Bourne High School win over Nauset High School with a score of 9 to 0, allowing the Canalmen to go on to win the Eastern Mass. Division III Championship. The Sixth Annual Jerry Cahir Memorial Tournament was financially successful, allowing seven scholarships to be awarded this year. Increased inventory has been added to our Skate Shop; figure skating apparel and more hockey equipment are now available. Once again the Annual Canal Cup hockey game and the Christmas Party for Town of Bourne children were a huge success. The Toys for Tots donation distributed by U.S. Marine Corps made less fortunate children happy on Christmas Day. It is gratifying to see the John Gallo Ice Arena as a facility that all persons in the local area are enjoying.

Bourne Scenic Park continues to be a focal attraction in this area. Improvements are made each year; new children's play area was built in C-Area and plans for a new addition to the C-Area rest room are completed with work to start after Labor Day. The James McQuade drive was dedicated with over fifty people attending this occasion. The Alex Consoni Pavilion is in constant use by numerous Town and local Civic groups. Boy Scouts and Girl Scouts are encouraged to use our camping facilities at no charge.

In this time of financial crisis, the Authority has endeavored to assist recreational programs under our affiliation in a continuing association with the Town of Bourne. We are most grateful to the Board of Selectmen, State Representative, Highway Department Superintendent, Police Chief, Fire Chief, and the Corps of Engineers for assis-

tance and cooperation given. To the Citizens of the Town of Bourne we thank you for your support.

Respectfully submitted,

John P. Howarth, *Chairman*
Bourne Recreational Authority

REPORT OF THE HANDICAP ADVISORY COMMITTEE

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the citizens of the Town of Bourne:

The following is a report of the activities of the Handicap Advisory Committee for the period July 1, 1989 to June 30, 1990:

The Handicap Advisory Committee was inactive for the first part of the fiscal year having lost several of the active members including the chairperson. The Selectmen appointed three new members in January of 1990 and recently a fourth member was added. Together with the building inspector and council-on-aging director the Committee is now poised to make significant contributions to the Town's Handicap population.

As its first major project, the Committee surveyed all businesses in the Town to ensure compliance with the handicap parking bylaw. Approximately 300 letters, with a copy of the bylaw, was sent to area establishments requesting compliance with the bylaw. Handicap parking spaces, in conformance with the bylaw, have increased dramatically throughout the Town as a result of the mailing. The Committee will survey the Town again in September and will issue one final notice before enforcement action is taken.

The Committee intends to aggressively pursue handicap parking bylaw compliance this fiscal year and expects to achieve accessibility to all public and private facilities for the handicapped in the Town of Bourne.

Respectfully submitted,

Frank Callagee
Chairman

REPORT OF THE VETERANS' SERVICES

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

The Department of Veterans' Services, Town of Bourne hereby submit its Annual Report for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1990.

The mission of the Department of Veterans' Services is to serve veterans and their families efficiently and with compassion. It continues to be a *ONE STOP CENTER* for the delivery of *BENEFITS* and *SERVICES* to and for veterans and their dependents.

BENEFITS, in the form of monetary allowances, room and board, food, shelter, fuel, clothing, utilities, household supplies, personal needs, life insurance, medical expenses, etc. are provided to eligible veterans and/or their authorized dependents who require a little help in a time of need, in order that they may return as quickly as possible back into the main stream of our society.

This program is not charity nor is it a pension. It is a privilege available to those who meet three major requirements; honorable service in time of war, worthiness, and need. Veterans and/or their authorized dependents, who are residents of the Town of Bourne, can apply for financial, medical and/or miscellaneous assistance under the Veterans' Benefits Program. If that applicant is approved, the assistance is provided. Seventy-five per cent of the cost of said assistance is reimbursed to the Town by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

SERVICES, in the form of assistance to veterans and their dependents in processing claims under various federal, state, and local programs are also provided.

Although no veteran/dependent who apply and meet the qualifications will be denied help, there are some borderline cases that force the incumbent to "wear two hats" — one as an employee of the taxpayers of the Town, the other as the veteran's agent. I am under pressure from town government to keep an eye on expenditures, but at the same time I am required by the laws and regulations establishing and governing the Veterans' Benefits Program to provide the assistance due the veteran and his dependents, whatever the cost. This is where the department's second function as a services referral agency becomes important.

If it appears that an applicant for Veterans' Benefits is entitled to en-

roll in any federal, state or local program of which he may not be aware (Social Security, Social Security Disability, Supplemental Security Income, Unemployment Compensation, Workman's Compensation, Private Pensions, Medicare, Medicaid, Job Finding Assistance, Job Training, etc.) this department will assist him in making applications for these benefits.

If he is entitled to assistance from the Department of Veterans Affairs (VA) which is not forthcoming, (Compensation or Pension, Health Care, Nursing Home Care, Educational Benefits, Review of Discharges, Correction of Military Records, Copies of Military Discharges, Death Gratuity, Home and Small Business Loans, etc.) this department can assume the Power of Attorney, gather information and present his case to the VA. This function is particularly important in cases such as compensation appeals, because the VA, having rejected the case, can't help the veteran to gather evidence against itself.

The laws under which the Department of Veterans Affairs operates, restricts it from developing, presenting and prosecuting claims against itself. It is likewise restricted from procuring such needed evidence as statements from Doctors, affidavits, marriage/birth/death/medical records and the like, and will proceed to adjudicate claims in the absence of such documentation. It is therefore incumbent upon the Veteran himself to furnish *all* necessary information, and in most instances he needs the services of a Veterans' Services Officer to whom he can turn to for assistance, advise and counsel.

This department's services referral is available to assist veterans and their dependents and can often steer them towards benefits which are not widely known to be available. Dependents in particular are not generally aware of burial assistance funds available through the VA and in some cases through Social Security, or the National Cemetery here in Bourne where veterans and their authorized dependents can be buried without charge, or of the free plaque or headstone available for the grave of any veteran. As people get older they may have lost touch with the VA and forgotten what they are entitled to. The VA cannot do much outreach, so we, the Department of Veterans' Services, fill the gap for them.

The Veterans' Services Department works closely with the VA and other federal, state, and local agencies in searching out any additional aid available to and for the veteran. For example: during Fiscal Year 1989 the VA Expenditures to the Veteran Population of Bourne amounted to \$1,933,531. These payments were made for such en-

titlements as Compensations and Pensions, Education and Vocational Rehabilitation, Long Term Care, Insurance and Indemnities, etc. These expenditures are a direct result of this Department's Services Referral Activities.

It is estimated that the Veterans' Services Office devotes 25% of its time to personal contacts with veteran/dependents who are experiencing social, economic, medical, and/or psychological problems and needs affecting financial security; 40% of its time is spent conducting field investigations and data collection, while 30% of its time goes to correspondence (completing forms and reports and providing supportive documentation) and other administrative duties and assigned responsibilities; leaving 5% of its time for phone calls (answering inquiries and soliciting/gathering general information).

A good rapport, a good working knowledge of the subject matter, and a good working relationship with others are paramount.

In order to properly perform the duties required of the Veterans' Services Department, it is essential that the staff have a sound working knowledge of all Department of Veterans Affairs, Massachusetts Department of Veterans' Services, and Town of Bourne Laws and Regulations pertaining to Veterans, as-well-as a good rapport with key personnel within these organizations to be kept informed of all amendments and changes in said laws and regulations. It is imperative that this office work closely with other departments and the personnel therein, on all three levels—Federal, State, and Local—to assure the smooth delivery of Benefits and Services to and for our Veterans.

The Department of Veterans' Services' office is open from 8:30 a.m. 'til 4:30 p.m., Monday through Friday, and can be reached by phone by dialing 759-3027 or FAX 759-8026.

Respectfully submitted,

James E. Jeffers
Director of Veterans' Services
Certified Veterans' Agent
Claims Investigator
Burial Agent
Veterans' Graves Officer

REPORT OF THE BOURNE ARTS LOTTERY COUNCIL

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

The following report is for the fiscal year 1989 cycle art projects that were approved by the Bourne Arts Lottery Council and the Massachusetts Cultural Council for the Town of Bourne are as follows:

\$250.00 to Laura Garner for the publication of an All Cape Arts newsletter.

\$1200.00 to the Friends of the Jonathan Bourne Public Library for the partial payment for five sculpted benches.

\$100.00 to the Very Special Arts Southeastern Massachusetts for a student art exhibition.

\$300.00 to the Very Special Arts Southeastern Massachusetts for an adult festival.

\$225.00 to the Bourne Historical Society for the conservation of artistic items in their collections.

\$800.00 to Theater on the Bay, Inc. to help produce Gilbert and Sullivan's *Iolanthe*.

\$250.00 to the Cape Cod Chamber Ensemble for concerts to be held in Bourne.

\$425.00 to the Bourne PTA for an Author in Residence program to be held in Bourne elementary schools.

Also, for the July 1989 cycle the Performing Arts Student Series or PASS grants were approved as follows:

\$364.00 to the Bourne PTA for grade two students from Peebles School to see a performance at the Zeiterion Theater. \$48.00 of this amount was paid by the Arts Lottery Council's administrative fund.

\$250.00 to Coady Middle School students to attend a performance of the Nutcracker at the Wang Center.

For the January 1990 cycle the following applications for grants were approved: \$803.00 to the Greater Bourne/Sandwich Chamber of Commerce for a Concert in the Park Series.

\$625.00 to the Saints and Singers Chorus for a concert.

\$803.00 to Cranberry Shores Chapter Sweet Adelines to fund a trailer to transport risers to performances.

\$500.00 to Bruce Graham for a concert of Beethoven's "Mass in C Major".

\$400.00 to the Thornton W. Burgess Society for local artists exhibitions.

\$450.00 to Bourne Society for Historical Preservation.

\$315.00 to the Great Woods Educational Forum, Inc. for a series of arts events.

\$750.00 was also approved in the January 1990 cycle for a PASS grant for Lyle Middle School students to attend a performance of "Freedom Train" at the Berklee Center for the Performing Arts.

The total amount of approved grants for this past fiscal year was \$7446.00. The total amount of grants for students to attend performances this past fiscal year was \$1364.00 for a grand total for the Arts in the Town of Bourne of \$9560.00.

Respectfully submitted,

Thomas E. Hanley
Chairman

Note: for further information call 564-4779 (home)

REPORT OF THE DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

The following report is hereby submitted for the period of July 1,
1989 thru June 30, 1990.

PERMITS SOLD AND REVENUE RECEIVED

Type	Unit Price	Amount	Revenue Received
Shellfish			
Resident/Tenant	\$ 20.00	1,507	\$ 30,140.00
Senior Citizen	10.00	329	3,290.00
Mass Resident	85.00	31	2,635.00
	100.00	221	22,100.00
Commercial Clam/Quahog	150.00	13	1,950.00
Commercial Clam	200.00	20	4,000.00
Commercial Quahog	200.00	70	14,000.00
Commercial Scallop	150.00	5	750.00
Commercial Eel	30.00	2	60.00
Duplicates	2.00	32	64.00
SUB TOTAL:			78,989.00
Herring			
Resident/Tenant	5.00	24	120.00
Non Resident	10.00	81	810.00
Commercial	75.00	1	75.00
Cash at Basin/Resident	5.00	19 bu	95.00
Non Resident	10.00	55 bu	550.00
SUB TOTAL:			1,650.00
Stickers			
Resident Beach/Dump	3.00	1,086	3,258.00
	7.00	3,640	25,480.00
Non Resident Parking	10.00	41	410.00
	15.00	66	990.00
SUB TOTAL:			30,138.00
Moorings			
Permits	15.00	1,932	28,980.00
Floats	15.00	178	2,670.00
Duplicates	2.00	2	4.00
SUB TOTAL:			31,654.00
Dogs			
Care & Custody	3.00	142 days	426.00
Pick-up Fees	15.00	84	1,260.00
SUB TOTAL:			1,686.00

Other			
Shellfish Rings	.25	56	14.00
	.50	160	80.00
Scallop Bags	1.00	8	8.00
Sandwich Grant			4,000.00
SUB TOTAL :			4,102.00
Citations			
Dogs	20.00	70	1,400.00
	25.00	3	75.00
	30.00	20	600.00
	40.00	4	160.00
	50.00	4	200.00
SUB TOTAL :			2,435.00
Shellfish	10.00	4	40.00
	20.00	2	40.00
	25.00	11	275.00
	50.00	12	600.00
	75.00	1	75.00
SUB TOTAL :			1,030.00
Waterways	20.00	3	60.00
	25.00	8	200.00
SUB TOTAL :			260.00
GRAND TOTAL :			\$151,944.00

Shellfish Harvested	Bushels	Landing Value
Commercial		
Quahogs	6,290	\$518,925.00
Clams	1,202.50	81,156.72
Scallops	142.83	9,712.44
SUB TOTAL :		609,794.16
Recreational		
Quahogs	1,598.75	131,896.87
Clams	862.50	58,218.75
Oysters	112.50	10,800.00
Scallops	81	5,508.00
SUB TOTAL :		206,423.62
GRAND TOTAL :		\$816,217.78
X4 Economic Multi. :		\$3,264,871.12

DOG CONTROL

Impounded	145
Released to owner	92
Delivered to MSPCA	35
Sold	16
Stolen from pound	1

Dog Complaints investigated	277
Other type animal complaints	21
Dead animals attended to	30
Dog bites investigated	12
Lost dog/cat reports	87
Tickets issued (failure to restrain)	101
Barking/vicious dog hearings	4
Rabies clinic — total dog/cats vaccinated	175

Waterway Violations Issued	Warnings	Tickets
Speed	141	8
Waterski	11	0
Moorings marked improperly	112	1
Exceeds tie up limit	11	2

	Amount
Moorings moved	30
Moorings relocated	3
Mooring problems attended to	63
Mooring spaces assigned	13
Boats assisted	42
Accidents investigated	4
Nav aids attended to	52
Boats recovered	34
Boats lost/stolen	4
Complaints investigated	26

VOLUNTEER COVE MASTER PROGRAM

Area	Name	Telephone
Sagamore Beach	Steve Mealy	888-4670
Wings Neck	Franklin Beveridge	564-4127
Barlows Landing	Norm Burbine	563-5100
Hen Cove east	Dick Murphy	563-9551
Hen Cove west	Joe Dineen	563-3708
Patuisset	Carol White	563-9598
Squeteague	Mike Horn	564-5591
Millpond	Joe Viveiros	564-4096
Rocky Point	Jimmy Marzelli	759-4955
Phinney's Harbor	Jeff Perry	759-3467
Electric Ave	William Soule	759-3657
Hideaway/Bay Head/Skunk Cove	Rodney Weston	759-4762
Mashnee Island/Dike S	Harry Ramsden	759-3384
Gray Gables	Ed Linn	759-5737
Hen Cove west to Patuisset	Larry Dupaul	563-7074
Scotch House Cove	John Burman	563-7136
Hospital Cove	Sam Swift	563-7076
Queen Sewell Cove	Betty Connolly	759-3408
Hayfield (Dolphin Bay)	Skip Kingsbury	759-3245

Pocasset River
Handy Point
Scraggy Neck Assoc.

Harold Taylor
Jim O'Reilly
Artch T. Hodge

563-3904
563-9523
563-3416

Respectfully submitted,

Clarence L. Merritt
Director

REPORT OF THE CONSERVATION COMMISSION

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

The Conservation Commission hereby submits its annual report for the year ending June 30, 1990.

ADMINISTRATION OF CHAPTER 131, SECTION 40 AND TOWN OF BOURNE WETLANDS BYLAW

The Commission reviewed 158 proposals for work in or near wetlands resource areas, (104 Requests for Determination of Applicability and 54 Notices of Intent). Orders of Conditions were issued for all Notices. Five projects were denied. There were 13 enforcement orders issued for work done without benefit of necessary permits or violations of existing Orders of Conditions.

The trend toward renovations of existing homes and large additions rather than new home construction continued this year and we continue to worry about the long term affects of these projects on already stressed coastal and inland wetland systems.

ENFORCEMENT AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT

Recent changes in state regulations now allow the Commission to retain a portion of all state wetland permit application fees to be used to offset administrative costs. These changes combined with our ability under the Town Wetland Bylaw to recover some of the cost of reviewing a major project from its developer, has shifted some of the financial burden of review away from the Town. Administrative and enforcement support was provided by the Department of Natural Resources for which we are grateful.

CONSERVATION AREAS

The Commission relies almost totally on volunteers to help clean up and maintain land held by the Town for conservation purposes. We thank all those who have assisted us in that regard this year and welcome the opportunity to work with neighborhood associations, clubs and youth groups on a project of interest to them. The Town is fortunate to own several important and unique conservation areas as well as some small but special pieces of land scattered throughout Bourne. We encourage the sensitive use of these areas and remind all

visitors to familiarize themselves with the use regulations that have been adopted for all conservation areas.

Respectfully submitted,

Cynthia J. Smith
Chairperson

REPORT OF THE SHORE & HARBOR COMMITTEE

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

The committee held 21 meetings over the past year. Projects consisted of filing Notices of Intent with the Conservation Commission to obtain blanket maintenance orders of condition to maintain and repair town waterfront facilities. Preparation of a capital outlay budget for extraordinary repairs to town facilities for submission to the Finance Committee. Draft town meeting articles for extra-ordinary repairs of town waterfront property.

The extra-ordinary repair articles were approved at town meeting, with work to proceed under the direction and control of Louis Pellegrini, H.S.

The committee drafted a revision of the waterways regulation which were enacted by the selectmen.

Membership change in the committee was the addition of Norm Burbine of Pocasset.

The committee thanks Mike and Dorothy from the Town Engineering Department for their help in preparation of the Notices of Intent filings, Cherry from DNR for her help in the filings, and the Conservation Commission. Thank you Leo Locke of the Finance Committee for your clear insight. Thanks to all the town officials, employees, and to other committee-members. And special thanks to all the members of the Shore & Harbor Committee.

For the Shore & Harbor Committee:

Russ Tarbell, C.
Tom Kingman
Dick Murphy
Peg Fantozzi
Ed Osgood
Norm Burbine

REPORT OF THE COMPOSTING AND RECYCLING COMMITTEE

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne

The Composting and Recycling Study Committee hereby submits its annual report for this year ending June 30, 1990.

The Committee consists of the following members: Louis Pellegrini, Highway Surveyor; Cynthia Coffin, Board of Health agent; Haydon Coggeshall, Board of Health; Susan Weston, member of the Conservation Commission; Alan MacKay; Susan Carpenter; Phillip Goddard; Pamela Olson; and Kurt Teichert.

The Committee focused on two areas of concern: conservation of landfill space and public education. The following programs and activities were carried out:

The leaf composting site was opened on September 11, 1989. The residents of Bourne have utilized this site and consequently valuable landfill space has been conserved.

In December, with the assistance of the Highway Surveyor and his staff, the Committee initiated a Christmas tree mulch program. Christmas trees were collected at curbside or dropped off at the compost site at the landfill, chipped and left to compost into mulch. This program diverted this bulky material from the landfill.

The volunteer recycling drop off area for glass and aluminum at the landfill has seen increased participation this year. The Committee organized a Glass Drive on Earth Day weekend in April 1989.

A pilot office paper recycling program began in June 1990 at Town Hall utilizing the service of South Shore Recycling.

The Committee's public education efforts were directed at increasing Bourne residents' understanding of composting, recycling, and the importance of conserving our landfill space. In order to involve more residents in the public education effort, we started a Village Volunteer Program. Over fifty Bourne residents have volunteered their time and efforts to assist with our public education program.

Ned and Cathy Harrington of Sagamore Beach volunteered to assist the Committee with the making of a public education video. Susan Carpenter, Phillip Goddard and Pamela Olson assisted the Harring-

tons in the production of the video, entitled "Introduction to Solid Waste Management". The video is available through the Public Library.

In May 1990, the Committee organized and sponsored a public education evening called "Treasure in Our Trash". There were four speakers, displays and informational handouts. Ned and Cathy Harrington, with the assistance of Harron Cable Company, filmed the event. This video has been shown on the Harron Cable station and is available at the Public Library.

The Committee assisted the Highway Surveyor with the drafting of a solid waste management bylaw, which was passed at annual Town Meeting in May 1990. Included in the bylaw are provisions for mandatory recycling, to commence in October 1990. Town meeting also voted funds for the purchase of a curbside recycling truck.

The Composting and Recycling Study Committee looks forward to furthering its public education efforts and continuing to study and recommend methods to conserve our landfill space.

Respectfully submitted,

Pamela T. Olson
Chairman

REPORT OF THE TREE WARDEN AND SUPERINTENDENT OF SHADE TREE MANAGEMENT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

The Hemlock Woolly Adelgid is approaching our area. This insect is doing heavy damage to the Eastern Hemlocks.

It is found on Hemlocks so far, but it is possible that it may attack the Spruce trees too. In spring, waxy white egg masses appear on branches near each needle base. Needles on infested branches fall early. Lower limbs die and sometimes the whole tree may die in one year.

These may be sprayed in the spring with a light spray oil or later with pesticide. The tree must be drenched all the way around it. A second spray in April may be necessary.

The Nantucket Pine Trip Moth is building up again. Small ornamental pines should be sprayed in mid-May and June. Two or three sprays are necessary to control these insects that bore into the tips of the pine trees.

Always read the label on the container for directions and safety precautions.

The usual Tree Department work of trimming of branches and brush along the roadsides was done throughout the year. It is a job that never ends, as there are a lot of roads in the town, and brush is constantly growing.

Years ago this part of our work involved ten percent of our time and today, we spend about eighty percent of our time keeping the roads clear.

When the position of Tree Warden was first established, in the early part of the century, it was more to care for and protect the shade trees, rather than trim roadsides.

Since the budget cuts of Proposition Two and One Half and recently, I consider the safety of highways the most important phase of work that we used to do. This work is all done with handtools.

School bus routes are checked and trimmed in the areas that we receive complaints from.

Roadsides are always checked for broken branches. Storms and large truck traffic on small narrow roads make this necessary. We receive many after hours calls from the Police and Fire Department, and private citizens, for this problem.

Very few elm trees remain in the town. We are losing one on Keene Street that seemed to have survived dutch elm disease. A tree that has a few infected branches can be trimmed and injected with a fungicide in an attempt to save it.

We don't have funds for this anymore, nor do we have funds for contracting equipment to remove large trees.

I am afraid that any attempt of caring for shade trees are gone, both now and in the future for this Town.

Respectfully submitted,

George A. Handy
Tree Warden

REPORT OF THE TOWN CLERK

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

The recording of vital statistics and the issuance of certified copies of same and other certified documents is a function of the Town Clerk, prescribed by law, which often receives little comment. In fact, the creation of any public record or document and its official dissemination to the public is a function which requires exceptional care and accuracy.

The Town Clerk creates and records all the marriage records of couples who file their intentions to marry in Bourne. We are the occurrence community for most of the deaths we record and as such have the responsibility of insuring that the death record created by the funeral director is done correctly. Since we do not have a hospital in town, we are rarely the occurrence community for births and therefore also must record the residence copy of the birth record. Whether we are creating a record, recording a vital or creating a certified copy, accuracy is essential.

The following is a listing of the number of documents relating to vital statistics, by category, which have been created, recorded or certified by the Town Clerk's office this year:

Creation of Marriage Licenses	105
Recording of Death Certificates	312
Recording of Birth Certificates	190
Recording Marriage Intentions	113
Issuing Birth Certificates	456
Issuing Death Certificates	591
Issuing Marriage Certificates	154

This short list, totaling 1,921 vitals, only indicates the proverbial tip of the records management iceberg for which the Town Clerk's Office is responsible. The office has processed 336 individual Uniform Commercial Code filings, 182 Business Certificate filings and numerous filings of Pole Locations, Income Tax Liens, Legal Opinions, Court Findings, Decisions of both the Planning Board and Zoning Board of Appeals, just to name a few.

The January 1990 annual town census was the most successful census to date. We were able to combine some door-to-door and telephone canvassing with the direct mail response. As a result, we in-

creased the number of persons who appear on the street listing by almost 2,000 people. A special thanks to Dorothy Wilson, member of the Bourne Board of Registrars, for all her efforts in accomplishing the canvas.

The Board of Registrars suffered a loss of one of its members, Dorothy Foley, who died on March 10, 1990. Dorothy served on the Board of Registrars since 1979, and had been active in election affairs, as an election worker' prior to her appointment to the Board of Registrars. She was a competent and wonderful person to work with and I shall miss her special kind of humor. She is truly someone who cannot be replaced.

Respectfully submitted,

Lucia Fulco
Town Clerk

TOWN OF BOURNE

WARRANT FOR SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

November 13, 1989

Moderator: Richard C. Driscoll, Jr.

Town Clerk: Lucia Fulco

Checkers: Claire Coulombe

Lyndell Moll

Lorraine Burgess

Patricia Odams

Sally King

Phyllis Carpenito

Annie L. Eldridge

Barbara R. Jacobs

Tellers: Arthur Wills

George Sampson

William Wright

Dorothy B. Wilson

Karen Girouard

Mary Anne Long

Quorum: 251 Voters Present

RESOLUTION

WHEREAS, William F. Parady, a member of the Bourne Council on Aging board of directors for eighteen years

WHEREAS, has tendered his resignation to the regret and dismay of members and staff alike,

WHEREAS, his knowledge of town affairs, his wisdom and his invaluable help contributed, in a very large measure, to the success the Council on Aging has achieved during his tenure,

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that the Town of Bourne shall honor, with deep appreciation, his years of unselfish, dedicated service to the senior citizens of our town.

Edward J. Kenny, Director

Arthur E. Wills, Chairman

Dated: July 13, 1989

ARTICLE 1. To see if the Town will vote to amend its vote under Article 6 of the 1989 Annual Town Meeting, the FY90 budget appropriation for bond principal payments, by decreasing the original line item appropriation for bond principal by a sum of money, or act anything in relation thereto.

Request of the Board of Selectmen.

We move that the Town vote to decrease the fiscal year 1990 budget appropriation for bond principal payment by the sum of \$186,141.00 from the original appropriation of \$978,341.00 to \$792,200.00 for the purposes of this article.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 2. To see if the Town will vote to amend its vote under Article 9 of the 1989 Annual Town Meeting appropriating funds to the Stabilization Fund, by decreasing the amount of the original appropriation by a sum of money, or act anything in relation thereto.

Request of the Board of Selectmen.

We move that the Town vote to decrease the fiscal year 1990 budget appropriations to the Stabilization Fund by the sum of \$250,000.00 to zero for the purpose of this article.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 3. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to be appropriately distributed to the Town Accountant to the accounts affected, for the purpose of funding the Fiscal 1990 portion of the collective bargaining agreement between the Town of Bourne and the Bourne Fire Fighter's Union, or act anything in relation thereto.

Request of the Board of Selectmen.

We move that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$44,311.00 for the purpose of this article.

Voted: Approved by majority voice vote.

ARTICLE 4. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to be appropriately distributed by the Town Accountant to the accounts affected, for the purpose of funding the Fiscal 1990 portion of the collective bargaining agreement between the Town of Bourne and the Bourne Police Patrolmen's Association, or act anything in relation thereto.

Request of the Board of Selectmen.

We move that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$29,099.00 for the purposes of this article, with \$27,719.00 for salaries and wages and \$1,380.00 for the 1990 Expense Account.

Voted: Approved by majority voice vote.

ARTICLE 5. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to be appropriately distributed by the Town Accountant to the accounts affected, for the purpose of funding the Fiscal 1990 portion of the collective bargaining agreement between the Town of Bourne and the Bourne Police Superior Officer's Association, or act anything in relation thereto.

Request of the Board of Selectmen.

We move that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$12,696.00 for the purpose of this article.

Voted: Approved by majority voice vote.

ARTICLE 6. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to the Insurance appropriation of the FY90 operating budget, or act anything in relation thereto.

Request of the Board of Selectmen.

We move that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$13,664.00 for the purposes of this article.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 7. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to the Audit appropriation of the FY90 operating budget, or act anything in relation thereto.

Request of the Board of Selectmen.

We move that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$7,980.00 for the purpose of this article.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 8. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money for the salary and wage portion of the FY90 Council on Aging operating budget, or act anything in relation thereto.

Request of the Board of Selectmen.

We move that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$3,600.00 for the purpose of this article.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 9. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by purchase, eminent domain, or otherwise, a permanent easement or easements for drainage purposes on land supposed to be owned by John W. Demers, Trustee of Jack Demers Realty Trust, on the southeasterly side of Shore Road in Monument Beach, as shown on a sketch plan on file with the office of the Town Clerk; to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money for the purposes of this article, or act anything in relation thereto.

Request of the Board of Selectmen.

We move that the sum of \$10,000.00 be raised and appropriated for the purpose of this article.

Motion to amend that \$1.00 be raised and appropriated:

107 Ayes

93 Nays

Voted: Approved, as amended, by two-thirds vote.

145 Ayes

43 Nays

ARTICLE 10. To see if the Town will vote to amend the FY90 appropriation for the Archives Committee by transferring the sum of \$35.00 from salaries and wages to expenses, or act anything in relation thereto.

Request of the Archives Committee and Board of Selectmen.

We move that the Town vote for indefinite postponement.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 11. To see if the Town will vote to amend the FY90 appropriation for the Department of Public Works by transferring the sum of \$14,290.00 from salaries and wages to expenses, or act anything in relation thereto.

Request of the Highway Surveyor and Board of Selectmen.

We move that the Town vote to transfer the sum of \$14,290.00 from salaries and wages to expenses for the purpose of this article.

Voted: Approved by unanimous voice vote.

ARTICLE 12. To see if the Town will vote to amend its vote under Article 10 of the 1989 Annual Town Meeting by raising and appropriating or transferring from available funds an additional sum of money to the Reserve Fund, or act anything in relation thereto.

Request of the Board of Selectmen.

We move that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$83,338.87 for the purpose of this article.

Voted: Approved by majority voice vote.

ARTICLE 13. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to the Stabilization Fund, or act anything in relation thereto.

Request of the Board of Selectmen.

We move that the Town vote for indefinite postponement.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 14. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town of Bourne Bylaws, Article 3.7 Wetland and Natural Resources Protection, as follows:

1. By deleting the words "Department of Environmental Quality Engineering" wherever they appear, and inserting in place thereof the words, "Department of Environmental Protection".

2. By deleting "DEQE" wherever it appears, and inserting in place thereof, "DEP".

or act anything in relation thereto.

Request of the Board of Selectmen and Conservation Commission.

We move that the Town of Bourne Bylaws Article 3.7 be amended for the purpose of this article and move that the Town so vote.

Voted: Approved by unanimous voice vote.

ARTICLE 15. To see if the Town will vote to accept the action of the Bourne School Committee in accepting the provisions of Chapter 188, Section 12, of the Acts of 1985, which provides that the district may receive, subject to appropriation, an Equal Opportunity Grant or Grants for the purpose of increasing per pupil expenditures in districts where costs were below 85% of the state average, or act anything in relation thereto.

Request of the School Committee and Board of Selectmen.

We move that the Town so vote.

Voted: Approved by unanimous voice vote.

ARTICLE 16. To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of Section 71E of Chapter 71 of the General Laws, as amended and supplemented, which provides for the expenditure without further appropriation of receipts from adult education, continuing education, summer school, community school programs, and in connection with the use of school property, or act anything in relation thereto.

Request of the School Committee.

We move that the Town so vote.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 17. To see if the Town will vote the following:

1. To amend the Bourne Zoning Bylaw by codifying the present provisions of Section 1400 as Section "1420. Considerations", and by inserting a new Section 1410, to read as follows:

"1410. Planning Board Associate Members. As authorized in Section 9 of Chapter 40A, there shall be two associate members of the Planning Board. Such associates shall act on special permit applications when designated to do so by the Planning Board Chairman, in cases of absence, inability to act, or conflict of interest on the part of any member of the Board, or in the event of a vacancy on the Board. The associate members shall be appointed by a majority vote of the Selectmen

and members of the Planning Board, in the same manner as for filling a vacancy, with initial term of one year for the first appointed and two years for the second appointed, and terms of three years thereafter."

2. To amend Article 1.4, Section 1.4.1, of the Town of Bourne Bylaws, by adding the following language at the end of the first sentence, "and associate members appointed as provided in Section 1410, or any successor Section, of the Bourne Zoning Bylaw", so that said Section 1.4.1, as amended, will read as follows: "There shall be a Planning Board consisting of nine voters of the Town elected for terms of five years each, and associate members appointed as provided in Section 1410, or any successor Section, of the Bourne Zoning Bylaw". The remainder of said Section 1.4.1 to remain unchanged.

or act anything in relation thereto.

Request of the Board of Selectmen and Planning Board.

We (Planning Board) move that the Town so vote.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

We move to adjourn the Special Town Meeting (10:02 P.M.)

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote, November 13, 1989.

Town Election

March 7, 1990

	PRECINCTS						
	1	2	3	4	5	6	Total
MODERATOR for one year — vote for one							
Richard C. Driscoll, Jr. (Re.)							
14 Thaxter Road	346	336	258	357	311	145	1,753
Augustus F. Wagner, Jr.							
8 Little Bay Lane			1				1
Barry H. Johnson							
8 Midway Road		1					1
Blanks	162	207	116	148	134	63	830
TOTALS	508	544	375	505	445	208	2,585
SELECTMAN/ASSESSOR for three years — vote for one							
Marie J. Oliva (Re.)							
308 Williston Road	295	408	190	318	229	137	1,577
Charles L. Anderson							
10 Albert Road	198	123	164	171	201	66	923
Stephen F. Mealy							
154 Phillips Road	1						1
Michael E. Leitzel							
35 Brooks Road			1				1
Blanks	14	13	20	16	15	5	83
TOTALS	508	544	375	505	445	208	2,585
SCHOOL COMMITTEE for three years — vote for three							
H. Arnold Carr (Re.)							
17 Timberknoll Road	337	310	206	337	274	131	1,595
Alvin J. Kolodziejski (Re.)							
108 County Road	266	245	176	279	222	115	1,303
John L. Greene							
10 Partridge Lane	316	256	185	268	233	158	1,416
Michael Bradley							
990 County Road	250	254	197	259	246	101	1,307
Phillip H. Burgess							
1051 Shore Road		1					1
Blanks	355	566	361	372	360	119	2,133
TOTALS	1,524	1,632	1,125	1,515	1,335	624	7,755

BOURNE HOUSING AUTHORITY for five years — vote for one

Mona M. Coombs

15 Hope Avenue	355	320	242	361	312	146	1,736
Blanks	153	224	133	144	133	62	849

TOTALS	508	544	375	505	445	208	2,585
--------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------

**TRUSTEE, BOURNE MEM. COMM. BLDG. for three years —
vote for three**

Michael Degan (Re.)

4A Babes Way	359	282	211	287	257	127	1,523
--------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------

Edward F. Savage (Re.)

4 Pine Lane	396	313	255	305	278	148	1,695
-------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------

Carole Valeri (Re.)

360 Shore Road	378	337	249	372	313	157	1,806
----------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------

Blanks	391	700	410	551	487	192	2,731
--------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------

TOTALS	1,524	1,632	1,125	1,515	1,335	624	7,755
--------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-----	-------

PLANNING BOARD for five years — vote for two

Clement DeFavero

49 Siasconset Dr.	320	352	225	321	275	138	1,631
-------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------

John A. Sanna, Jr.

3 Maple Street	9	8	2	9	8	2	38
----------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	----

Ronald W. Anderson

120 Herring Pond	6			3			9
------------------	---	--	--	---	--	--	---

Susan E. Cronin

368 Shore Road	2						2
----------------	---	--	--	--	--	--	---

Mario J. DiGregorio

12 Winslow Street	2				3	5	10
-------------------	---	--	--	--	---	---	----

James Minckler

89 Waterhouse Road			1				1
--------------------	--	--	---	--	--	--	---

Augustus F. Wagner, Jr.

8 Little Bay Lane		2			2	1	5
-------------------	--	---	--	--	---	---	---

Thomas E. Donovan

9 Eastward Avenue		3					3
-------------------	--	---	--	--	--	--	---

Charlotte L. Stiefel

36 Hunters Brook		1					1
------------------	--	---	--	--	--	--	---

Haydon S. Coggeshall

6 Luigi Avenue		1					1
----------------	--	---	--	--	--	--	---

J. Ford O'Connor

499 Shore Road		1					1
----------------	--	---	--	--	--	--	---

Blanks	677	720	522	677	602	270	3,468
--------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------

TOTALS	1,016	1,088	750	1,010	890	416	5,170
--------	-------	-------	-----	-------	-----	-----	-------

RECREATION AUTHORITY for three years — vote for one

Donald M. Morrissey (Re.)

15 Presidents Road 200 182 149 177 107 59 874

Thomas S. Cox

223 Barlows

Landing Road 290 333 217 316 323 138 1,617

Blanks 18 29 9 12 15 11 94

TOTALS 508 544 375 505 445 208 2,585
UPPER CAPE COD REGIONAL VOC. TECH. SCHOOL COMMITTEE**for three years — vote for one**

Rose M. Merritt

1 Brook Road 378 350 264 386 324 158 1,860

Blanks 130 194 111 119 121 50 725

TOTALS 508 544 375 505 445 208 2,585
BOARD OF HEALTH for three years — vote for one

Robert J. Kilduff

8 Wenaumet

Bluff Drive 341 339 248 365 303 144 1,740

Blanks 167 205 127 140 142 64 845

TOTALS 508 544 375 505 445 208 2,585
PARK COMMISSIONER for three years — vote for one

Stephen Beane

27 Old Dam Road 364 357 250 363 298 151 1,783

Blanks 144 187 125 142 147 57 802

TOTALS 508 544 375 505 445 208 2,585
**TRUSTEE, JONATHAN BOURNE PUBLIC LIBRARY for three years —
vote for two**

Mary Ann M. Riley (Re.)

31 Linwood Avenue 361 296 249 370 309 157 1,742

George S. Tomlinson

21 Crowell Road 356 371 227 316 277 146 1,693

Blanks 299 421 274 324 304 113 1,735

TOTALS 1,016 1,088 750 1,010 890 416 5,170

QUESTION 1: "Shall the citizens of Bourne call upon our State and Federal elected representatives to make significant reductions in military spending in order to return to Bourne increased funding for human needs, especially housing, education and health care? The Town Clerk shall notify State and Federal elected representatives."

Yes	126	143	97	125	114	67	672
No	54	37	33	63	39	41	267
Blanks	328	364	245	317	292	100	1,646
TOTALS	508	544	375	505	445	208	2,585

Special Election

March 27, 1990

QUESTION 1: "Shall the provisions of Chapter 716 of the Acts of 1989 which would authorize (1) the establishment of the Cape Cod Commission which will be funded by the Barnstable County Assembly of Delegates, in accordance with Barnstable County Administrative and Budgetary Procedures; and (2) the possible assessment by the County Assembly of Delegates of up to but not more than \$2 million per year, which amount shall be placed into an account to be known as "The Cape Cod Environmental Protection Fund" to be used only to fund the approved budget of the Cape Cod Commission and which amount would, at most, result in an increase in the Property Tax Rate in the municipality of Bourne of no more than \$0.07 per thousand assessed valuation, be accepted in Barnstable County?"

	PRECINCTS						Total
	1	2	3	4	5	6	
Yes	131	272	196	317	316	220	1,452
No	476	424	301	454	380	149	2,184
Blanks			2				2
TOTALS	607	696	499	771	696	369	3,638

**Articles of the Warrant
for the
Bourne Special Town Meeting
7:30 P.M.
Bourne Annual Town Meeting
7:45 P.M.
Monday, May 14, 1990
Bourne High School**

Moderator: Richard C. Driscoll
Assistant Moderator: Augustus F. Wagner
Town Clerk: Lucia Fulco
Minister: Rev. Richard S. Signore, St. Peter's-on-the-Canal

Checkers:	Claire Coulombe	Tellers:	Arthur Wills
	Lyndell Moll		George Sampson
	Lorraine Burgess		William Wright, Jr.
	Patricia Odams		Dorothy Barstow
	Sally King		Wilson
	Phyllis Carpenito		
	Annie L. Eldridge		
	Mary Anne Long		
	Barbara R. Jacobs		

Quorum: 250 Voters
5/14/90 -- 337 at opening; 686 total voters.
5/15/90 -- 253 at opening; 453 total voters.
5/21/90 -- 295 at opening; 581 total voters.
5/22/90 -- 177 lack of quorum.

ARTICLE 1. To see if the Town will vote to make supplemental appropriations to defray the regular fiscal 1990 expenses of the Town, or act anything in relation thereto.

Request of the Board of Selectmen.

We move the sum of \$5,140.00 be transferred from the Salary/Wage portion and be placed in the Expense portion of the Fiscal 1990 Police Department Budget.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 2. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from available funds a sum of money to the Reserve Fund, or act anything in relation thereto.

Request of the Board of Selectmen.

We move the sum of \$232,404.83 be transferred from the Fiscal 1990 appropriations of the accounts listed below for the purpose of funding the Reserve Fund.

Data Processing	Salary Portion	\$ 826.41
Data Processing	Expense Portion	750.00
Planning Board	Expense Portion	2,008.65
Planning Board	Salary Portion	524.00
Inspection	Expense Portion	2,000.00
Shore and Harbor	Salary Portion	700.00
Accounting	Salary Portion	6,000.00
Bond Interest	Expense Portion	70,000.00
Veteran's Agent	Expense Portion	8,000.00
Police Department	Salary Portion	24,860.00
Landfill Engineer	Expense Portion	8,000
Engineering Services	Expense Portion	22,362.42
Treasurer	Expense Portion	2,000.00
Audit Account	Expense Portion	1,373.35
Overlay Account Surplus	Expense Portion	50,000.00
Election and Registration	Salary Portion	1,000.00
Election and Registration	Expense Portion	2,000.00

For a Subtotal of	\$202,404.83
-------------------	--------------

We further move the sum of \$30,000.00 be transferred from Free Cash for the purpose of this article.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 3. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from available funds, or borrow, a sum of money for the purpose of making extraordinary repairs to the James F. Peebles Elementary School, or act anything in relation thereto.

Request of Bourne School Department.

We move the sum of \$220,000.00 be hereby appropriated for the purpose of repairs and renovations to the Peebles School in the Bourne School System including costs incidental and related thereto; that to raise such an appropriation the Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, be hereby authorized to borrow the sum of \$220,000.00 under and pursuant to Chapter 44, Section 7 (3A) of the General Laws, as amended and supplemented, or any other

enabling authority, and to issue bonds or notes therefor. we further move that said funds are to be expended under the direction of the School Committee.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 4. To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 32, Section 22D (as added by Acts of 1987, Chapter 697, Sec. 76) which offers a "Funding System" program to encourage retirement systems to adopt and adhere to full funding schedules and extinguish unfunded pension liabilities over a 40 year period, and providing for the dedication of certain state revenues in future years to provide annual pension funding grants, or act anything in relation thereto.

Request of the Board of Selectmen.

We move this article be indefinitely postponed.

Voted: Approved by majority voice vote.

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

ARTICLE 1. To see if the Town will vote the following regularly required authorizations or actions, or act anything thereon.

a. Assumption of liability in the manner provided by Section 29 and 29A of Chapter 91 of the General Laws, as most recently amended, for all damages that may be incurred by work to be performed by the Department of Environmental Protection of Massachusetts for the improvement, development, maintenance and protection of tidal and non-tidal rivers and streams, great ponds, harbors, tidewaters, foreshores and shores along a public beach, (including the Merrimack and Connecticut Rivers), in accordance with Section II of Chapter 91 of the General Laws, and authorize the Selectmen to execute and deliver a bond of indemnity therefor to the Commonwealth, and further to assume liability pursuant to Section 1 of Chapter 814 of the Acts of 1972.

b. That the Selectmen may contract with the Massachusetts Department of Public Works and the County Commissioners for the construction and maintenance of public highways for the ensuing year.

- c. Transfer the 1989 Dog Tax to the Library Account.
- d. Transfer the State Aid for Free Public Libraries to the State Aid for Free Public Libraries Account.
- e. Authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning July 1, 1990 in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4 and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with the General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17.
- f. Authorize the Board of Selectmen from time to time to apply for, receive, and expend assistance funds under the Federal and State Small Cities Program of the Department of Housing and Urban Development as from time to time amended, to be used for such projects as the Selectmen in their discretion shall deem necessary, and proper, and to do such acts and enter into such contracts as may be necessary, proper or desirable to obtain such aid.
- g. Pursuant to the provisions of Section 12 of Chapter 30B, as amended by Chapter 687 of the Acts of 1989, to authorize the Town of Bourne to enter into contracts in excess of three years' duration for school bus transportation and for the lease or lease-purchase of equipment, subject to appropriation and all other approvals as may be required by law with respect to any particular such contract.

Request of the Board of Selectmen.

- a. We move the Town so vote.
- b. We move the Town so vote.
- c. We move \$1,865.01 be transferred from the 1989 Dog Tax to the Library Account.
- d. We move \$12,327.00 be transferred from State Aid for Free Public Libraries to the State Aid for Free Public Libraries Account.
- e. We move the Town so vote.
- f. We move the Town so vote.

g. We move the Town so vote.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 2. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town of Bourne Personnel Bylaw, Chapter 1, Article 2.1, Section 2.1.31 Bereavement Leave by adding "grandparents and grandparents-in-law" after the word "sister", or act anything thereon.

Request of the Board of Selectmen.

We move the Town so vote.

Voted: Approved by majority voice vote.

ARTICLE 3. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, or transfer from available funds, a sum of money for the purpose of engaging a consultant to update the salary administration plan bylaw including, but not limited to, the bylaw, rules and regulations, employee handbook, job classifications, job descriptions, and position allocations, or act anything in relation thereto.

Request of the Board of Selectmen and Personnel Board.

We move this article be indefinitely postponed.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

Article 4. To see if the Town will vote to grant a cost of living increase to all employees under the Salary Administration Plan Bylaw, or act anything in relation thereto.

Request of the Personnel Board and Board of Selectmen.

We move that the Town so vote. We further move that the sum of \$47,987.00 be raised and appropriated for the purposes of this article, and we further move that said sum be appropriately distributed by the Town Accountant to the affected department(s) as follows: \$47,987.00 to the Salary and Wage portion, and \$0.00 to the Expense portion.

Voted: Approved by majority voice vote.

ARTICLE 5. To see if the Town will vote to fix the salaries and compensation of all elective officials of the Town as provided by Section 108 of Chapter 41 of the Massachusetts General Laws as amended, and raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor, or act anything thereon.

Request of the Board of Selectmen.

We move the Town vote to fix the salaries and compensations of all elected officials of the Town of Bourne as provided by Section 108 of Chapter 41 of the Massachusetts General Laws, as amended and as follows:

Highway Surveyor	\$40,063.00
Moderator	327.00
Selectmen 3 each at	34,729.00
Subtotal of	104,187.00
Tax Collector	26,671.00
Town Clerk	14,331.00
Town Treasurer	14,331.00
Tree Warden	23,536.00

We further move that the sum of \$223,446.00 be raised and appropriated for the purpose of this article.

Voted: Approved by majority voice vote.

ARTICLE 6. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to be appropriately distributed by the Town Accountant to the accounts affected for the purpose of funding the Fiscal Year 1991 portion of the collective bargaining agreement between the Town of Bourne and the Bourne Police Patrolmen's Association, or take any other action in relation thereto.

Request of the Board of Selectmen.

We move this article be indefinitely postponed.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 7. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to be appropriately distributed by the Town Accountant to the accounts affected for the purpose of funding the Fiscal Year 1991 portion of the collective bargaining agreement between the Town of Bourne and the Bourne Superior Officers, or take any other action in relation thereto.

Request of the Board of Selectmen.

We move that the Town so vote. We further move that the sum of \$10,864.00 be raised and appropriated for the purposes of this article, and we further move that said sum be appropriately distributed by the Town Accountant to the affected departments as follows: \$10,864 to the Salary and Wage portion, and \$0.00 to the Expense portion.

Voted: Approved by majority voice vote.

ARTICLE 7A. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to be appropriately distributed by the Town Accountant to the Account(s) affected for the purpose of funding the Fiscal Year 1991 portion of the collective bargaining agreement between the Town of Bourne and the Bourne Fire Fighters Union, or take any other action in relation thereto.

Request of the Board of Selectmen.

We move that the Town so vote. We further move that the sum of \$47,568.00 be raised and appropriated for the purposes of this article, and we further move that said sum be appropriately distributed by the Town Accountant to the affected department(s) as follows: \$43,418.00 to the Salary and Wage portions, and \$4,150.00 to the Expense portions of the Fire and Ambulance Department budget.

Voted: Approved by majority voice vote.

ARTICLE 8. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to be appropriately distributed to the Town Accountant to the accounts affected for the purpose of funding the Fiscal Year 1991 portion of the collective bargaining agreement between the Town of Bourne and the Laborer's International Union of North America, or take any other action in relation thereto.

Request of the Board of Selectmen.

We move that the Town so vote. We further move that the sum of \$23,828.00 be raised and appropriated for the purposes of this article, and we further move that said sum be appropriately distributed by the Town Accountant to the affected department(s) as follows: \$23,828.00 to the Salary and Wage portion, and \$0.00 to the Expense portion.

Voted: Approved by majority voice vote.

ARTICLE 9. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate from surplus revenue a sum of money for the purpose of reducing taxes, or act anything thereon.

Request of the Board of Selectmen.

The Finance Committee moves that the sum of \$212,000.00 be transferred from Free Cash for the purpose of this article.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 10. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, or transfer from available funds, a sum of money in addition to that voted or to be voted in the general appropriation Article 11 for the support of the Bourne Public Schools, or act anything thereon.

Request of the Bourne School Committee.

We move the sum of \$190,000.00 be transferred from the P.L. 874 account to the Bourne School System account.

Voted: Approved by majority vote; 242 Ayes, 146 Nays.

ARTICLE 11. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate to defray the regular annual expenses of the Town, or act anything thereon.

Request of the Board of Selectmen.

We move the sum of \$21,218,018.00 be appropriated for the regular expenses of the Town for the Fiscal Year July 1, 1990 to June 30, 1991, of which \$4,446,689.00 shall be for salaries and wages and \$16,771,329.00 shall be for expenses, all segregated to the accounts as printed in the Finance Committee's recommendations attached to this motion and incorporated herein by reference except that the amounts for Town and Regional Schools may wholly or in part be used for Salaries and Wages.

We further move the sum of \$748,119.00 be appropriated from the P.L. 874 funds for the Town School expense, the sum of \$100,000.00 be appropriated from the Ambulance Fund for the Town Ambulance expenses, the sum of \$10,000.00 be transferred from the Municipal Waterways Improvement Fund for the Harbormaster expenses, the sum of \$3,770.00 be transferred from the Receipts Reserved for Appropriation Account for the Conservation Commission expenses, and the sum of \$20,341,937.00 be raised and appropriated.

We further move that the out-of-state travel in the amounts shown on the budget sheets of the various departments be authorized as specified in Section 5(34) of Chapter 40 of the Massachusetts General Laws.

Voted: Approved by majority voice vote.

ARTICLE 12. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money for the Stabilization Fund, or act anything thereon.

Request of the Board of Selectmen.

We move that this article be indefinitely postponed.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 13. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate and/or transfer from available funds a sum of money to establish a Reserve Fund, or act anything thereon.

Request of the Board of Selectmen.

We move the sum of \$145,000.00 be appropriated for the purpose of this article. We further move that the sum of \$15,584.94 be transferred from Article 6 of the 1987 Special Town Meeting, the sum of \$444.00 be transferred from Article 16-36 of the 1989 Annual Town Meeting, the sum of \$274.45 be transferred from Article 18 of the 1986 Special Town Meeting, the sum of \$1,128.03 be transferred from Article 69 of the 1974 Annual Town Meeting, the sum of \$600.00 be transferred from Article 52 of the 1988 Annual Town Meeting, the sum of \$3,150.00 be transferred from Article 92 of the 1988 Annual Town Meeting, the sum of \$393.69 be transferred from Article 53 of the 1988 Annual Town Meeting, the sum of \$600.00 be transferred from Article 91 of the 1988 Annual Town Meeting, the sum of \$121.97 be transferred from Article 16-40 of the 1989 Annual Town Meeting, and the sum of \$122,702.92 be raised.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 14. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money for unemployment compensation, or act anything thereon.

Request of the Board of Selectmen.

We move the sum of \$89,200.00 be raised and appropriated for the purpose of this article.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 15. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the payment of unpaid bills, or act anything thereon.

Request of the Board of Selectmen.

We move the Town vote to pay the following unpaid bills:

Cape Cod Times	\$ 252.68
Thomas W. Kingman	521.59
Tri-County Transportation	1,150.00

We further move the sum of \$1,924.27 be raised and appropriated for the purpose of this article.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 16. To see if the Town will vote to hear reports and recommendations of Committees and Town Officers and act anything thereon.

Request of the Board of Selectmen.

We move the Town so vote.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 17. To see if the Town will vote to extend the term of the Town Government Study Committee, created under the provisions of Article 1 of the 1989 Annual Town Meeting, until October 1990 and report at the next town meeting in order for the committee to complete a more thorough review of local government organization and structure, or act anything thereon.

Request of the Town Government Study Committee.

We move the Town so vote.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 18. To see if the Town will vote to transfer a sum of money from Receipts Reserved for Appropriation Account to establish an account as provided by Chapter 131, Section 40 as amended, specifically 310 CMR 10:03(7), or act anything thereon.

Request of the Conservation Commission.

We move this article be indefinitely postponed.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 19. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate, raise and appropriate, borrow, or transfer from available funds, a sum of money representing the proceeds received or to be received under the provisions of Chapter 206 of the Acts of 1986 of the Massachusetts General Laws as amended, or any successor act thereto, for the resurfacing and maintenance to roads in the Town, or act anything thereon.

Request of the Highway Surveyor.

The Finance Committee recommends indefinite postponement.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 20. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate, raise and appropriate, borrow, or appropriate from available funds, the sum of the proceeds received or to be received under provisions of Section 3, Chapter 825, Acts of 1974, as amended, for the reconstruction, maintenance, repair of public highways and bridges, and the enforcement of traffic laws on such roads within the Town as may be approved by the Board of Selectmen, or act anything thereon.

Request of the Highway Surveyor.

We move that this article be indefinitely postponed.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 21. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, borrow, or transfer from available funds a sum of money for the purpose of repairs and maintenance to Town roads, or act anything thereon.

Request of the Highway Surveyor.

We move that this article be indefinitely postponed.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 22. To see if the Town will vote to accept the action of the Upper Cape Cod Regional Vocational-Technical School District Committee in accepting the provisions of Chapter 188, Section 12, of the Acts of 1985, which provides that the District may receive, subject to appropriation, an Equal Educational Opportunity Grant or Grants for the purpose of increasing per pupil expenditures in districts where costs were below 85% of the state average, or act anything thereon.

Request of the Upper Cape Cod Regional Vocational-Technical School.

We move that the Town so vote.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 23. To see if the Town will vote to accept the action of the Bourne School Committee in accepting the provisions of Chapter 188, Section 12, of the Acts of 1985, which provides that the District may receive, subject to appropriation, an Equal Opportunity Grant or Grants for the purpose of increasing per pupil expenditures in districts where costs were below 85% of the state average, or act in relation thereto.

Request of the Bourne School Committee.

We move the Town so vote.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 24. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, borrow, or transfer from available funds a sum of money to construct a closed drainage system at Hen Cove Harbor in Pocasset in order to alleviate pollution in the harbor and surrounding waters from direct stormwater discharge, including engineering, administrative, and other costs incidental thereto, said work to be performed under the direction of the Highway Surveyor, or act anything in relation thereto.

Request of the Board of Selectmen and Highway Surveyor.

We move the sum of \$64,000.00 be hereby appropriated for the purpose of constructing a closed drainage system at Hen Cove Harbor in Pocasset, including engineering, administrative, and other costs incidental and related thereto, that to raise such an appropriation the Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, be hereby authorized to borrow the sum of \$64,000.00 under and pursuant to Chapter 44, Section

7(1) of the General Laws, as amended and supplemented, or any other enabling authority, and to issue bonds or notes therefor. Said work to be performed under the direction of the Highway Surveyor.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 25. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Board of Selectmen to re-permit, maintain and keep current the permits for the dredging of Gray Gables, Squeteague, Queen Sewell and Buttermilk Bay, or act anything in relation thereto.

Request of the Shore and Harbor Committee.

We move this article be indefinitely postponed.

Voted: Approved by majority voice vote.

ARTICLE 26. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money as the Town's share of the cost of harbor improvements under General Laws, Chapter 91, Section 29, as amended and supplemented, consisting of the channel in Squeteague Harbor, Cataumet, and the channel and harbor in Gray Gables, or take any other action in relation thereto.

Request of the Shore and Harbor Committee.

We move this article be indefinitely postponed.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 27. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Bourne Zoning Bylaw as follows, or act in relation thereto.

Request of the Planning Board.

1. Replace the present Section 3200. Sign Regulations with the following:

"3200. Sign Regulations.

"3210. Intent. It is the intent of these regulations to protect, conserve and improve the unique visual quality and character of the Town of Bourne through regulating all signs, billboards, advertising devices and any other devices for visual communication. The following regulations have been designed to encourage modest signs of high quality

which identify the use or occupancy of land and structures, doing so through carefully controlling the size, placement, content, and other characteristics of all signs.

"3220. General Sign Regulations.

"3221. Basic Requirements.

- a) No signs shall be erected, and no existing sign shall be enlarged, reworded, redesigned, or otherwise altered in any way unless it conforms with the provisions of this Bylaw.
- b) All signs shall be maintained in a safe and neat condition to the satisfaction of the Building Inspector and in accordance with the State Building Code.
- c) Any sign which has been destroyed or damaged to the extent that the cost of repair or restoration will exceed one-third of the replacement value as to the date of destruction shall not be repaired, rebuilt, restored, or altered unless in conformity with this Bylaw.

"3222. Sign Content.

- a) An off-premise direction sign 6 feet by 6 inches or 6 feet by 1 foot designating the route to an establishment and containing no advertising matter is allowed in all districts, but only on a ladder sign erected and maintained by the Town of Bourne.

Except for such directional signs, no billboard or other sign shall be erected or maintained unless its subject matter relates exclusively to the premises on which it is located, or to products, accommodations, services, or activities on those premises. When a sign no longer complies with this paragraph because of a change in the use or structural condition of the premises, the owner shall bring the sign into compliance or remove it.

- b) No more than 25% of the area of a sign shall be occupied by a registered product brand name or trademark unless the majority of the floor or lot area on the premises is devoted to manufacturing, sale, or other processing of that product or service.

"3223. Sign Location and Extension.

- a) No signs shall be placed within a public way except as required for public safety or for the announcement of civic events. Such signs require a permit from the Board of Selectmen, which shall not be granted in violation of Section 3.1.5 or 3.1.6 of the Town Bylaws. Signs placed on shade trees are subject to approval by the Tree Warden (Sec. 9, Ch. 37, G.L.).
- b) No sign shall project from a building or over any pedestrian or vehicular way more than 24 inches, nor over any public right-of-way or other public property.
- c) No part of any attached sign shall extend above the highest point on the wall or roof of the building to which it is attached. No free-standing sign shall exceed fifteen feet in height unless authorized by special permit approved by the Board of Appeals, which may grant approval only upon determining the following:
 - (1) the increase in height is necessitated by unusual site circumstances; and
 - (2) the resulting sign will not intrude into any scenic views; and
 - (3) the design and illumination avoid creation of hazardous distraction for motorists; and
 - (4) the proposed sign height has precedents in the height of signs on nearby properties or in the height of building on the same premises; and
 - (5) compensatory scenic enhancements are to be made, such as landscaping beyond that otherwise required.

In no event shall a free-standing sign exceed 35 feet in height.

- d) No attached sign shall be so located as to visually interrupt a roof eave or ridge line, a wall parapet or cornice line, unless such interruption is clearly intended in the basic design of the structure.

"3224. Sign Illumination and Motion.

- a) No sign or part of any sign shall flash, move, be animated, use traveling lights, or contain reflective elements which sparkle or twinkle. Signs whose message alternates between time and temperature shall not for that reason be considered "animated".
- b) No flags, banners, streamers, whirligigs, pennants, pieces of material, balloons, or other material of any kind which moves in the breeze are allowed.
- c) Sign illumination shall be only by steady, stationary light, either internal to the sign or shielded and directed solely at the sign without direct bulb exposure to motorists or adjoining premises.
- d) All signs shall be permanently installed rather than being portable, with the exception of temporary signs as allowed below.
- e) Sign elements designed for changeable messages with replaceable letters or other means shall be allowed only if attached to a building or if comprising less than half of the sign area of a permitted permanent free-standing sign and authorized with a special permit from the Board of Appeals.

"3230. Signs Allowed in All Districts. The following signs are allowed in all districts without necessity of obtaining a permit. All temporary signs shall be removed forthwith when the reason for installation no longer exists.

- a) A temporary sign of not more than 12 square feet in area, to be removed within 30 days of erection. The Building Inspector shall be notified in writing at the time of erection, which shall begin the 30-day period. Any sign found to have been erected without such notice shall be presumed to have been erected more than thirty days prior to that finding.
- b) One temporary unlighted sign not over six square feet in area pertaining to the sale, rental or lease of the premises.
- c) Temporary signs inside display windows, covering not more than 30% of window area, illuminated by building illumination only.

- d) Other temporary signs if erected for a charitable or religious cause.
- e) Unlighted on-premise signs not exceeding two square feet each in area, if only guiding and directing traffic and parking. These signs will not be included in limits on sign area and number.
- f) Signs bearing only property numbers, post office box numbers, names of occupants of premises or activities thereon, if not exceeding two square feet in area.
- g) Legal notices or informational signs erected or required by government bodies.

"3240. Residence or Government Districts. In Residence or Government Districts, only the following signs are allowed under Section 3230.

- a) One sign not over nine square feet in area pertaining to permitted (or pre-existing non-conforming) buildings and uses of the premises other than dwellings and their accessory use, or identifying a residential development.
- b) Signs totaling not more than 50% of the area allowed in a Business District B-G, for an Open Space Community with extensive resort development under Section 4642b.

"3250. Scenic Development Districts. In Scenic Development Districts, regulations for Residence Districts shall apply, except that for uses allowed on Special Permit under Section 2232 signs up to 50% of the area allowed in Business District B-G shall be allowed.

"3260. Business Districts.

"3261. Business Sign Overlay Districts. The following sign districts are hereby established as overlay districts, superimposed over any other district created under this Bylaw:

- B-V (Village)
- B-H (Highway)
- B-G (General)

Such districts are defined and bounded on the map entitled "Business Sign Districts", Bourne, Mass., dated March 1, 1990, on file with the Town Clerk.

"3262. Allowed Signs. In Business Districts, only the following signs are allowed in addition to those allowed under Section 3230:

- a) Signs attached to a building, provided that there are not more than two such signs per separate enterprise, and that they aggregate not more than the following percentages of the area of the wall or the horizontally projected area of the roof (length times eave-to-ridge height) to which they are attached:

B-V District: 5%

B-G District: 10%

B-H District: 10%

- b) One free-standing sign with total area of not more than 48 square feet if in the B-G or B-H Districts or 16 square feet if in the B-V District. For premises having frontage on more than one street, a second free-standing sign may be allowed, with the allowed area divided between the signs.
- c) The total area of all signs on the premises, both attached to a building and free-standing, shall total not more than 80 square feet if in the B-G or B-H Districts or 40 square feet if in the B-V District.

However, each occupant having separately secured facilities within a shopping center, office complex, or other integrated premises on one or more adjacent lots having more than one occupant, may have an attached sign of up to the larger of 16 square feet or 5% of the wall area related to that occupant, even though the total of sign areas on the premises exceeds the area limits established elsewhere. In such cases, a sign management plan shall be filed with the Building Inspector prior to the first sign installation subsequent to the effective date of this provision. Such plan shall assure that for as long as those limits are exceeded, all of the attached signs on the premises, including any pre-existing signs to be retained, will be coordinated to provide consistency with regard to no fewer than five of the following:

- (1) dimensions of width and height;
- (2) location of placement on the building;
- (3) colors;
- (4) materials;
- (5) illumination;
- (6) use of symbols or non-verbal devices
- (7) lettering styles and sizes.

Where such a management plan is on file, and the premises are divided between two Business Sign Districts, the entire premises shall be regulated by the provisions of the less restrictive district.

- d) In the B-H District either freestanding or attached signs (but not both) on any premises may have 50% more sign area than allowed above, provided that each sign involved meets all of the following:

- (1) The sign displays not more than 12 items of information ('items' being a syllable of a word, an abbreviation, a number, a symbol, or a geometric shape, but not including items lettered less than 3 inches high).
- (2) Sign content, measured within a single continuous perimeter, occupies not more than 40% of sign area.
- (3) The sign is dedicated to identification of the specific premises, displaying registered product brand names or trademarks only if the majority of the floor or lot area on the premises is devoted to manufacturing, sale, or other processing of that product or service.

"3270. Administration.

"3271. Sign Permits. No sign other than those exempted elsewhere in this Bylaw shall be erected, enlarged, or structurally altered without a sign permit issued by the Building Inspector, which shall only be issued for signs in conformance with this Bylaw. Permit applications shall be accompanied by two prints of scale

drawings of the sign, supporting structure, and location. If the owner of the premises is not the applicant, a copy of his written authorization to apply shall accompany the application. Any related variance or Special Permit issued by the Board of Appeals shall also accompany the application.

"3272. Enforcement. The Building Inspector shall enforce these provisions. Signs shall be brought into compliance or removed within 30 days of written notice to the responsible party from the Building Inspector. If within 30 days the order is not complied with, the Building Inspector shall, under due process of law, cause the sign to be removed at the expense of the owner of the premises.

"3273. Town Responsibility. Compliance with these requirements shall not make the Town liable in the event of claims for damages from events involving signs."

2. Amend Section V by deleting the present definitions of "Sign" and "Sign Area" and replacing them with the following:

"Sign — Any device designed to inform or attract the attention of persons not on the premises on which the device is located. The following, however, shall not be considered signs within the context of the Bylaw:

- a) flags and insignia of any government except when displayed in connection with commercial promotion;
- b) standard gasoline pumps bearing thereon in usual size and form the name, type, and price of gasoline;
- c) integral decorative or architectural features of building, except letters, logos, trademarks, moving parts, or parts internally illuminated or decorated with gaseous tube or other lights."

"Sign Area — The area of the smallest rectangle or circle within which the entire sign can fit at its most extensive orientation; including any portion of the structural supports which contribute through shape, color, or otherwise to the sign's message; and including any separate surface, board, frame or shape on or within which the sign is displayed. For signs the components of which are applied directly to a building or other structure, the sign area shall

include any background of a different color, material, or appearance from the remainder of the wall or structure, and shall in any event enclose all letters, figures, or representations related to the sign. One side only of flat back-to-back signs shall be counted."

3. Amend the first sentence of Section 1231. Required Information, so that it reads as follows:

"For proposals subject to Site Plan Review, in addition to the information required under Section 1210, information shall also be submitted showing existing and proposed topography and vegetation, drives, parking, free-standing sign size and location, any sign management plan being proposed, park or recreation areas, use of structures and land, screening, water supply, sanitary sewerage, storm drainage, and outlining methods of preventing erosion, silting or other instability during and after construction."

The Planning Board moves the Town vote to amend the Zoning Bylaws as stated in Article 27 of the Annual Town Meeting.

Voted: Ayes 221, Nays 221; motion fails 2/3 vote.

ARTICLE 28. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, borrow, or transfer from available funds, sums of money to purchase, lease purchase, or equip the following goods, equipment, or services, and to authorize the department heads to sell, trade, lease or exchange, or otherwise dispose of surplus equipment or vehicles deemed advisable and in the best interests of the Town, or act anything in relation thereto.

Request of the Capital Outlay Committee and Selectmen.

ARTICLE 28-1. Replace Police Cruisers.

We move the sum of \$79,575.00 be transferred from the Stabilization Fund for the purpose of purchasing police cruisers, including costs related thereto. We further move that the Police Chief be authorized to trade or sell the existing vehicles.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 28-2. Lease Payment Engine No. 1.

We move the sum of \$44,425.00 be appropriated for the purpose of making the lease payment of Engine No. 1 in the Fire Department. We further move that the sum of \$2,970.85 be transferred from Article 57 of the 1988 Annual Town Meeting and that the sum of \$41,454.15 be raised.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 28-3. Lease Payment Rescue No. 3.

We move that the sum of \$11,874.00 be raised and appropriated for the purpose of making the lease payment on Rescue No. 3 in the Fire Department.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 28-4. Replace Vehicle Radios.

We move the sum of \$6,000.00 be transferred from the Stabilization Fund for the purpose of purchasing vehicle radios, including costs related thereto. We further move that the Fire Chief be authorized to trade or sell the existing radios.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 28-5. Replace Hose.

We move the sum of \$14,000.00 be transferred from the Stabilization Fund for the purpose of purchasing a fire hose, including costs related thereto.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 28-6. Lease Payment Compactor.

We move the sum of \$24,036.00 be appropriated for the purpose of making the lease payment on the Trash Compactor in the Town Landfill. We further move that the sum of \$6,000.00 be transferred from Article 18 of the 1988 Annual Town Meeting, that \$818.00 be transferred from Article 16-18 of the 1989 Annual Town Meeting, that \$532.00 be transferred from Article 16-22 of the 1989 Annual Town Meeting, and that the sum of \$16,686.00 be raised.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 28-7. Purchase Recycle Truck.

We move the sum of \$40,000.00 be hereby appropriated for the purpose of purchasing a truck for the pickup of recyclable material including costs incidental and related thereto; that to raise such an appropriation the Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, be hereby authorized to borrow the sum of \$40,000.00 under and pursuant to Chapter 44, Section 7(9) of the General Laws, as amended and supplemented, or any other enabling authority, and to issue bonds or notes therefor.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 28-8. Purchase Giant Vacuum.

We move the sum of \$13,980.00 be hereby appropriated for the purpose of purchasing a giant vacuum including costs incidental and related thereto; that to raise such appropriation the Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, be hereby authorized to borrow the sum of \$13,980.00 under and pursuant to Chapter 44, Section 7(9) of the General Laws, as amended and supplemented, or any other enabling authority, and to issue bonds or notes therefor.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 28-9. Purchase Dump Truck.

We move this article be indefinitely postponed.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 28-10. Replace Heating System.

We move the sum of \$6,200.00 be transferred from the Stabilization Fund for the purpose of purchasing a waste oil burning furnace including costs related thereto.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 28-11. Replace Beach Truck.

We move this article be indefinitely postponed.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 28-12. Library Automation.

We move the sum of \$15,000.00 be raised and appropriated for the purpose of making the second year payment for automation equipment in the Jonathan Bourne Public Library.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 28-13. Installation of Fire Alarms.

We move the sum of \$13,000.00 be transferred from the Stabilization Fund for the purpose of purchasing and installing electronic fire alarms in various Town buildings, including costs related thereto.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 28-14. Computer Lease Payment.

We move the sum of \$21,185.00 be raised and appropriated for the purpose of making the lease payment for computer equipment in the Town Hall Data Processing Department.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 28-15. Purchase of Personal Computers.

We move this article be indefinitely postponed.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 28-16. Historic Building Repairs.

We move the sum of \$5,275.00 be raised and appropriated for the purpose of constructing a handicapped ramp at the Jonathan Bourne Historic Center building.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 28-17. Consultant Engineer Shore & Harbor.

We move this article be indefinitely postponed.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 28-18. Repair Red Brook Harbor Boat Ramp.

We move the sum of \$5,000.00 be transferred from the Municipal Waterways Improvement Fund for the purpose of funding repairs to the Red Brook Harbor Boat Ramp in Cataumet and related costs thereto.

Voted: Approved by majority voice vote.

ARTICLE 28-19. Repair Electric Avenue Pier Ramp.

We move the sum of \$20,000.00 be transferred from the Municipal Waterways Improvement Fund for the purpose of funding repairs to the Electric Avenue Boat Ramp and Pier in Buzzards Bay and related costs thereto.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 28-20. Repair Patuisset Pier/Ramp.

We move the sum of \$15,000.00 be transferred from the Municipal Waterways Improvement Fund for the purpose of funding repairs to the Patuisset Boat Ramp and Pier in Pocasset and related costs thereto.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 28-21. Repair Barlows Landing Pier/Ramp.

We move the sum of \$18,000.00 be transferred from the Municipal Waterways Improvement Fund for the purpose of funding repairs to the Barlows Landing Boat Ramp and Pier in Pocasset and related costs thereto.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 28-22. Repair Monument Beach Pier/Ramp.

We move the sum of \$18,800.00 be transferred from the Municipal Waterways Improvement Fund for the purpose of funding repairs to the Monument Beach Boat Ramp and Pier and related costs thereto.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 28-23. Repair Railing Sagamore Beach.

We move the sum of \$1,000.00 be transferred from the Municipal Waterways Improvement Fund for the purpose of funding repairs to the railing at the Sagamore Beach bathing beach and related costs thereto.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 28-24. Replace Cafeteria Equipment.

We move the sum of \$7,500.00 be transferred from the Stabilization Fund for the purpose of purchasing cafeteria equipment including costs related thereto.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 28-25. Replace School Van A.

We move the sum of \$17,000.00 be hereby appropriated for the purpose of purchasing a van, including costs incidental and related thereto; that to raise such an appropriation the Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, be hereby authorized to borrow the sum of \$17,000.00 under and pursuant to Chapter 44, Section 7(9) of the General Laws, as amended and supplemented, or any other enabling authority, and to issue bonds or notes therefor. We further move that the School Department trade or sell the existing vehicle.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 28-26. Asbestos Abatement.

We move the sum of \$50,000.00 be hereby appropriated for the purpose of asbestos abatement in the Bourne School System including costs incidental and related thereto; that to raise such an appropriation the Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, be hereby authorized to borrow the sum of \$50,000.00 under and pursuant to Chapter 44, Section 7(31) of the General Laws, as amended and supplemented, or any other enabling authority, and to issue bonds or notes therefor.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 28-27. Repairs to the Peebles School.

We move this article be indefinitely postponed.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 28-28. Repairs to Lyle School.

We move the sum of \$40,000.00 be hereby appropriated for the purpose of repairs and renovations to the Lyle School in the Bourne School System, including costs incidental and related thereto; that to raise such an appropriation the Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, be hereby authorized to borrow the sum of \$40,000.00 under and pursuant to Chapter 44, Section 7(3A) of the General Laws, as amended and supplemented, or any other enabling authority, and to issue bonds or notes therefor.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 28-29. Repairs Otis Memorial.

We move the sum of \$50,000.00 be hereby appropriated for the purpose of repairs and renovations to the Otis Memorial School in the Bourne School System, including costs incidental and related thereto; that to raise such an appropriation the Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, be hereby authorized to borrow the sum of \$50,000.00 under and pursuant to Chapter 44, Section 7(3A) of the General Laws, as amended and supplemented, or any other enabling authority, and to issue bonds or notes therefor.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 28-30. Repairs to the Hoxie School.

We move the sum of \$107,000.00 be hereby appropriated for the purpose of repairs and renovations to the Hoxie School in the Bourne School System, including costs incidental and related thereto; that to raise such an appropriation the Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, be hereby authorized to borrow the sum of \$107,000.00 under and pursuant to Chapter 44, Section 7(3A) of the General Laws, as amended and supplemented, or any other enabling authority, and to issue bonds or notes therefor. We further move that such funds are to be expended under the direction of the School Committee and the School Building Needs Committee.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 28-31. Repairs to the Coady School.

We move the sum of \$107,000.00 be hereby appropriated for the purpose of repairs and renovations to the Coady School in the Bourne School System, including costs incidental and related thereto; that to raise such an appropriation

the Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, be hereby authorized to borrow the sum of \$107,000.00 under and pursuant to Chapter 44, Section 7(3A) of the General Laws, as amended and supplemented, or any other enabling authority, and to issue bonds or notes therefor. We further move that said funds are to be expended under the direction of the School Committee and the School Building Needs Committee.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 29. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$79,775 for the purchase of instructional computer equipment and software for the Bourne Schools, or act anything thereon.

Request of the Bourne School Committee.

We move this article be indefinitely postponed.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 30. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$30,000 for the purchase of copier equipment to replace school building obsolete copiers for the Bourne Schools, or act anything thereon.

Request of the Bourne School Committee.

We move this article be indefinitely postponed.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 31. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Trustees of the Jonathan Bourne Public Library to purchase a new homebound van for the Library Department, and to transfer the sum of \$8,000.00 from Article 65 of the 1988 Annual Town Meeting for the purposes of this article, or act anything in relation thereto.

Request of the Library Trustees.

We move this article be indefinitely postponed.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 44. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$7,700.00 to a recycling fund established pursuant to Section 8H of Chapter 40 of the General Laws, as amended by Section 17 of Chapter 687 of the Acts of 1989, or act anything in relation thereto.

Request of the Board of Selectmen.

We move the sum of \$7,700.00 be raised and appropriated for the purpose of this article.

Voted: Approved by majority voice vote.

ARTICLE 45. To see if the Town will vote to add to the Bourne Bylaws, Chapter 3, General Regulations, Section 3.10 Solid Waste Management, to read as follows, or act anything thereon.

Request of the Highway Surveyor.

Article 3.10. Solid Waste Management.

Section 3.10.1. This Bylaw establishes a solid waste management plan for the Town of Bourne which includes, but is not limited to source reduction of waste, reuse rather than waste, recycling, composting of leaf and yard waste, and landfilling.

The purpose of this Bylaw is to protect and preserve the environment, conserve natural resources, and reduce the volume of waste entering the landfill, thereby extending the life of the landfill.

Any person using the Town of Bourne landfill is hereby subject to this Bylaw. For the purpose of this Bylaw, the word "person" shall include any individual, business, or governmental department in the Town of Bourne, and any commercial trash hauling business serving clients in the Town of Bourne.

This Bylaw shall be administered and supervised by the Town of Bourne Highway Surveyor. The Highway Surveyor is hereby directed to hold a public hearing to establish and promulgate regulations pertaining to the administration of this Bylaw.

There shall be a Composting and Recycling Committee authorized and directed to:

- A) provide alternative solutions which can contribute to the waste disposal problems affecting Bourne;
- B) assist the Highway Surveyor with public education concerning recycling and composting. The terms of the members will be three years and they will be appointed by the Board of Selectmen.

Section 3.10.2. DEFINITIONS.

For the purpose of this Bylaw, the following words and phrases shall have the meanings ascribed to them by this section.

Solid Waste — garbage and rubbish normally collected for disposal in the landfill.

Source Reduction — reduction in the quality of waste by such methods as reducing packaging and extending a product's useful life.

Recycling — collection and treatment of a waste product for use as a raw material that can be recycled. For the purpose of this Bylaw, recyclables are considered to include:

Glass — food and beverage containers. Excluded are blue glass, flat glass, plate glass, and glass commonly known as window glass.

Paper — corrugated cardboard boxes, newspaper, office paper.

Metal Food Containers — aluminum, tin cans, (tin plated steel containers).

Plastics — HDPE (high density polyethylene containers such as milk jugs), PET (polyethylene terphthalate containers such as soda bottles).

Leaves — seasonal deposition from deciduous and coniferous plants and trees.

Garden Waste — organic plant matter.

Yard Waste — lawn clippings, garden wastes, weeds, and hedge clippings.

Section 3.10.3. RECYCLING PROGRAM.

There is hereby established a mandatory recycling program for the purpose of recycling any type of solid waste including but not limited to glass, plastics, paper, and metal food containers.

Any person using the Town of Bourne landfill for solid waste disposal is required to separate recyclables.

The Highway Surveyor has the authority to add, delete, or delay collection of recyclables after giving public notice or public hearing of such changes.

This program will become effective on or before October 1, 1990.

From the time of placement at the curbside for collection, the Town of Bourne or its designated agent becomes owner of the recyclables.

Section 3.10.4. LEAF AND YARD WASTE COMPOSTING PROGRAM.

All leaves and yard waste that are set out for curbside collection will be composted at the Town landfill and shall not be landfilled.

A schedule for leaf collection will be determined by the Highway Surveyor and public notice will be given.

Any person may bring leaf and yard waste into the composting area free of charge.

Section 3.10.5. ENFORCEMENT.

The Highway Surveyor reserves the right to refuse to collect or allow disposal of solid waste if recyclables have not been separated. This Bylaw is exempt from the Town of Bourne Bylaws, Article 6.1, Section 6.1.1.

Section 3.10.6. SEVERABILITY.

Provisions of this Bylaw are severable, and if any provision shall be held invalid under any circumstances, such invalidity shall not affect any other provisions or circumstances.

Section 3.10.7. EFFECTIVE DATE.

This Bylaw will become effective after final passage and publication as required by law.

We move the Town so vote.

Voted: Approved by majority voice vote.

May 21

We move to adjourn (10:30 P.M.) to May 22nd.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

May 22

Meeting fails to obtain quorum.

We move to adjourn the Annual Town Meeting.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

The following articles appeared in the Annual Town Meeting Warrant but were not acted upon due to lack of quorum.

ARTICLE 32. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town of Bourne Bylaws, as follows:

1. Amend Section 1.1.1. *Quorum* by deleting said section in its entirety and substituting therefor the following new Section 1.1.2:

"Section 1.1.2. *Quorum*. There shall be no minimum number of registered voters required to be in attendance in order to constitute a quorum at any annual or special town meeting."

2. By adding a new section, Section 1.1.8, to read as follows:

"Section 1.1.8. *Time Limit*. Each daily session of an annual or a special town meeting shall conclude no later than 10:30 p.m., unless at such hour a vote is in progress, in which event the vote shall be concluded, or unless by 4/5th's vote of those in attendance it is voted to continue the session beyond 10:30 p.m."

3. Amend Section 1.4.4. *Zoning Actions at Town Meeting* by deleting said section in its entirety and substituting therefor the following new Section 1.4.4:

"Section 1.4.4. *Zoning Actions at Town Meeting*. Planning Board shall make a report and recommendation on each article in a town meeting warrant related to or amending the Zoning Bylaw of the Town of Bourne."

or act anything in relation thereto.

Request of the Town Government Study Committee.

ARTICLE 33. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town of Bourne Zoning Bylaw, Section 4500 Motor Vehicle Services, by deleting Section 4540 Attendants in its entirety, or act anything thereon.

Request by Private Petition (Joseph F. Sorenti and others).

ARTICLE 34. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town of Bourne Bylaws, by adding under Article 3.4 a new Section 3.4.4 as follows:

"Section 3.4.4. *Disposal of Radioactive Waste*. No person, firm, partnership, corporation, or other business entity

shall dispose of low-level radioactive waste, even if classified below regulatory concern, at the Town sanitary landfill site, or on any property or at any facility within the Town of Bourne that is not duly licensed for that purpose by both the Nuclear Regulatory Commission and by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts."

or act in relation thereto.

Request of the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE 35. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town of Bourne Bylaws, Section 2.2.6. *Bids for Supplies, Equipment and Services*, by deleting the first paragraph of said section, and inserting in place thereof the following new first paragraph.

"Section 2.2.6. *Bids for Supplies, Equipment and Services*. No contract for the purchase of supplies, equipment, and services shall be awarded except in conformance with the provisions of Chapter 687 of the Acts of 1989, as from time to time amended and supplemented."

or act anything thereon.

Request of the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE 36. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Bourne Zoning Bylaw as follows, or act in relation thereto.

Request of the Planning Board.

1. Insert the following definitions in Section 5 at their appropriate alphabetical locations:

"*Impervious* — Impenetrable by surface water, or having a percolation rate greater than 30 minutes per inch."

"*Title V* — Title V of the State Environmental Code, 310 CMR 15.00, Minimum Requirements for the Sub-surface Disposal of Sanitary Sewage."

2. Amend Section V by deleting the definition of "Toxic or Hazardous Materials" and inserting the following at its appropriate alphabetic location:

"*Hazardous Material* — Any material, waste, product, or substance, or combination thereof, which poses a present or potential threat to human health or safety or to the environment because of its quantity, con-

centration, or characteristics, either separately or in combination. A material is deemed hazardous if so deemed under the Massachusetts Hazardous Waste Management Act, MGL c. 21C, the Massachusetts Oil and Hazardous Materials Release Prevention and Response Act, MGL c. 21E, the Resource Conservation and Recovery Act (RCRA), 42 USC 6901 et seq., or the Comprehensive Environmental Response, Compensation, and Liability Act (CERCLA), 42 USC 9601 et seq., as these may be amended. Hazardous materials shall also include oil and petroleum derivatives, including waste oils, crude or fuel oils, lube oil or sludge, and fresh asphalt."

Replace the present Section 4700 with the following:

3. 4700. *Water Resource District*

"4710. Purpose. The purpose of the Water Resource District is to protect, preserve and maintain the existing and potential ground and surface water resources providing water supply for the Town of Bourne.

"4720. Use Regulations. The Water Resource District shall be considered to be superimposed over any other district established by this Bylaw. Land in the Water Resource District may be used for any use otherwise permitted in the underlying district, subject to the following limitations.

"4721. Prohibitions. The following are prohibited on any lot or portion of a lot within a Water Resource District.

- (a) As a principal use, manufacturing, processing, mixing, storage, transport, or disposal of hazardous materials in excess of quantities which, as wastes, are allowed small quantity generators as defined in DEP Regulations 310 CMR 30¹.
- (b) Junkyard, other solid waste disposal, or salt stockpile.
- (c) Motor vehicle service, washing, or repair.

1. Section 310 CMR 30.351 is the exact reference as of 12/13/89.

- (d) Underground storage of more than 500 gallons of fuel oil or gasoline, or any amount of other hazardous materials.
- (e) Disposal of snow that contains de-icing chemicals and that has been brought in from outside the District.
- (f) Storage of more than 100 tons of coal.
- (g) Dry cleaners, laundromats.

"4722. Uses Requiring Special Permits. Within the Water Resource District, the following shall be allowed only if granted a Special Permit from the Special Permit Granting Authority (see Section 4740) and if the use is not otherwise prohibited.

- (a) Waste generation requiring the obtaining of an EPA identification number, except as defined under DEP regulations, 310 CMR 30².
- (b) Except for single-family dwellings, on-site sewage disposal systems having an estimated sewage flow per Title V exceeding 110 gallons per day per 10,000 sq. ft. of lot area within the Water Resource District.
- (c) Any use having on-site disposal of industrial waste as defined in Title V.
- (d) On-site sewage disposal having an estimated sewage flow greater than 15,000 gallons per day per Title V, regardless of waste constituents or lot size.
- (e) Covering with impervious construction more than 40% of the portion of lot area within the Water Resource District.
- (f) Removal of existing groundcover vegetation from more than 70% of lot area.
- (g) Discharge to surface water requiring a permit under 314 CMR 3.00 ('NPDES' permit).
- (h) Stable, barn, or similar confinement for four or more horses, cows, goats, and/or sheep, or

2. Section 310 CMR 30.351 is the exact reference as of 12/13/89.

more than fifty poultry, or a number of other animals equivalent to the above in waste production.

(i) Contractor's yard.

(j) Any use having on-site above ground storage of hazardous materials in excess of quantities which, as wastes, are allowed small quantity generators.

"4723. Change of Use. Change in activity resulting in exceeding any limitations established in a special permit, or crossing the thresholds of paragraphs 4721 or 4722, shall constitute change of use and is allowed but only on approval of a special permit, regardless of whether classified under 4721 or 4722.

"4730. Design and Operation Guidelines. Within the Water Resource District, the following design and operations guidelines shall be observed in all new construction except for single-family dwellings.

"4731. Safeguards. Provisions shall be made to protect against hazardous materials discharge or loss through corrosion, accidental damage, spillage, or vandalism through such measures as provision for spill control in the vicinity of chemical or fuel delivery points, secure storage areas for hazardous materials, and indoor storage provisions for corrodible or dissolvable materials.

"4732. Location. Where the premises are partially outside of the Water Resource District, such potential pollution sources as on-site waste disposal systems shall, to the degree feasible, be located outside the District.

"4733. Disposal. Provisions shall be made to assure that any waste disposed on the site shall contain no hazardous materials, or shall be disposed in strict accordance with 310 CMR 30, Hazardous Waste Regulations.

"4734. Drainage. Provision shall be made for on-site recharge of all stormwater runoff from impervious surfaces unless, following consultation with the Conservation Commission, the Planning Board in conducting Site Plan Review determines that either recharge is infeasible because of site conditions or is undesirable because of uncontrollable risks to

water quality from such recharge. Recharge shall be by surface infiltration through vegetative surfaces unless otherwise approved by the Planning Board following consultation with the Conservation Commission. Dry wells shall be used only where other methods are infeasible and shall employ oil, grease, and sediment traps. Drainage from transfer areas for hazardous materials shall be separately collected for safe disposal.

"4735. Sewerage. Sanitary sewers within the Water Resource District shall be designed and constructed in a manner such that groundwater levels, flows, and/or recharge will not be significantly lowered, diverted, or otherwise altered by such construction, and that risk of leakage is minimized.

"4740. Special Permits.

"4741. Authority and Procedure. The Special Permit Granting Authority shall be the Planning Board, except that where a Special Permit is required by Section 2200 Use Regulations, the SPGA authorized by that Section shall also be the SPGA for Water Resource Protection. Upon receipt of the Special Permit application, the SPGA shall transmit one copy each to the Planning Board (if not the SPGA), Conservation Commission, Board of Health, and the Building Inspector for their written recommendations. Failure to respond within 35 days of transmittal shall indicate approval by said agencies.

"4742. Submittals. In applying for a Special Permit under this Section, the information listed below shall be submitted, unless the SPGA, prior to formal application, determines that certain of these items are not germane:

- (a) A complete list of all hazardous materials to be used or stored on the premises, accompanied by a description of the measures proposed to protect all storage containers or facilities from vandalism, corrosion, and leakage, and to provide for control of spills.
- (b) A description of potentially hazardous wastes to be generated, including storage and disposal methods.

- (c) Evidence of qualified professional supervision of design and installation of any proposed storage facilities or containers for hazardous materials or waste.
- (d) For disposal on-site of domestic wastewater with an estimated sewage flow greater than 15,000 gpd per Title V, evidence of qualified professional supervision of design and installation, including an assessment of nitrate or coliform bacteria impact on groundwater quality.

"4743. Special Permit Criteria. Special Permits under Section 4740 shall be granted only if the SPGA makes the following determinations:

- (a) if on-site disposal is the reason a special permit is required (4722 items b, c, and d), that for the portion of the site within the Water Resource District, nitrate loading would not exceed 10 parts per million based upon the following estimates, or other figures approved for the specific project:

- Sewage volume based on realistic estimate (not simply design volume as required under Title V).
- Rainfall = 44"
- Fertilizer adds 0.6 pounds of nitrates per 1000 square feet of lawn or garden
- Nitrate concentrations:
 - leachate effluent = 40 ppm
 - pavement runoff = 3.0 ppm
 - roof runoff = 0.75 ppm
 - natural area recharge = 0.05 ppm
- Recharge percentages:
 - leachate effluent = 95%
 - pavement and roof = 95%
 - natural and fertilized areas = 45%

and also that for other contaminants, similar analysis would indicate groundwater meeting all standards for drinking water (310 CMR 22.00).

- (b) that no public or private well located off-site will be degraded below State drinking water standards as a result of development on this site, for which delineation of water table contours and future contaminant plumes may be required;

- (c) that proposed control and response measures adequately and reliably mitigate risk to ground-water quality resulting from accident or system failure.

In its written decision the SPGA shall explain any departures from the recommendations of other Town agencies.

The Special Permit Granting Authority may retain qualified experts at the reasonable expense of the applicant if necessary in order to evaluate the application.

"4744. Conditions. Special permits shall be granted only subject to such conditions as necessary to assure adequate safeguarding of water quality, which may include the following, among others:

- (a) Monitoring wells to be located downgradient of potential pollution sources, with periodic sampling to be provided to the Board of Health at the owner's expense.
- (b) Pollutant source reduction, including limitations on use of parking area de-icing materials and periodic cleaning or renovation of pollution control devices, such as catch basin pumps.

"4750. Violations. Written notice of any violation shall be provided to the owner of the premises, specifying the nature of the violation and specifying a time for compliance including cleanup of any spilled materials which is reasonable in relation to the public health hazard involved and the difficulty of compliance, but in no event shall more than 30 days be allowed for either compliance or finalization of a plan for longer-term compliance."

4. Amend the Bourne Zoning Bylaw by adding a new item "f)" to Section 1330 (immediately below "e) visual compatibility"), to read as follows:

- "f) in Water Resource Districts, contribution to cumulative impact upon public water supplies."

ARTICLE 37. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to petition the General Court to enact special legislation to provide, notwithstanding the provisions of Chapter Forty-one of the General Laws or any other general or special law to the contrary, that the powers and duties conferred and imposed upon tree wardens shall be exercised and performed by an individual appointed by and under the supervision of the Superintendent of the Department of Public Works or such other person who is from time to time in charge of the Department of Public Works of the Town of Bourne, said special legislation to be in form substantially the same as that set forth in Appendix "A" annexed to this warrant, and incorporated by reference in this article and made a part hereof, or take any other action in relation thereto.

Request of the Town Government Study Committee.

ARTICLE 38. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town of Bourne Bylaws, by adding a new **Article 1.7. Recreation Committee**, as follows:

"Article 1.7. Recreation Committee

Section 1.7.1. *Membership.* There shall be a Recreation Committee consisting of nine voters of the Town appointed annually by the Board of Selectmen.

Section 1.7.2. *Organization.* The Committee shall annually organize by election from its members a chairman, a vice-chairman, and a clerk.

Section 1.7.3. *Duties and Responsibilities.* The Committee shall review all requests from private organizations for town funding of athletic and recreation programs, and shall transmit its recommendations therefor to the Selectmen and Finance Committee in the form of its annual budget submission; the Committee may develop town-sponsored athletic and recreation programs; the Committee shall develop, and regularly update, a written master plan for development and coordination of recreation programs and utilization of recreation programs and utilization of recreation facilities for all age groups in the town; and, shall be responsible for such other matters as may from time to time be referred to it. The Committee shall not have jurisdiction or supervision over recreation programs of the School Department, Lifeguard Department, Bourne Council on Aging, or Bourne Memorial Community Building, unless so requested by such departments."

or act anything in relation thereto.

Request of the Town Government Study Committee.

ARTICLE 39. To see if the Town will vote to abolish the following inactive committees: Ambulance Committee; Sewerage Works Study Committee; Town Forest Committee; Overall Economic Development Program Committee; and, Industrial Development Financing Authority, or act anything in relation thereto.

Request of the Town Government Study Committee.

ARTICLE 40. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to petition the General Court to enact special legislation to provide, notwithstanding the provisions of Chapter Forty-one of the General Laws or any other general or special law to the contrary, that the Town be authorized to provide by bylaw that the Annual Town Report shall be on a fiscal year basis rather than a calendar year, said special legislation to be in form substantially the same as that set forth in Appendix "B" annexed to this warrant, and incorporated by reference in this article and made a part hereof, or take any other action in relation thereto.

Request of the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE 41. To see if the Town will vote, pursuant to the provisions of M.G.L. Chapter 121B, Section 4, as amended and supplemented, to abolish the Bourne Redevelopment Authority, or act anything in relation thereto.

Request of the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE 42. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to petition the General Court to enact special legislation to provide, notwithstanding the provisions of any general or special law to the contrary, that there shall be a Department of Public Works, headed by a Superintendent of Public Works appointed by the Board of Selectmen as a classified position under the Salary Administration Plan By-law, said special act to be in form substantially the same as that set forth in Appendix "C" annexed to this warrant, and incorporated by reference in this article and made a part hereof, or act anything in relation thereto.

Request of the Town Government Study Committee.

ARTICLE 43. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to petition the General Court to enact special legislation to provide, notwithstanding the provisions of the General Laws or any other general or special law to the contrary, that the office of Park Commissioner be abolished and the duties of the Park Commissioners be assumed by the Highway Superintendent, and to amend the Bouarne Recreation Authority enabling legislation to provide that the seat on the Authority Advisory Board now occupied by the Chairman of the Park Commissioners be an elected position, said special act to be in form substantially the same as that set forth in Appendix "D" annexed to this warrant, and incorporated by reference in this article and made a part hereof, or act anything in relation thereto.

Request of the Town Government Study Committee.

ARTICLE 46. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, borrow, or transfer from available funds a sum of money for the purpose of removing rocks from various channels in local waterways, or act anything in relation thereto.

Request of the Shore and Harbor Committee.

ARTICLE 47. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Bourne Zoning Bylaw as follows:

By revising the Zoning Map, extending the Buzzards Bay Water Resource District shown on a map titled "WRD Revision", dated January 11, 1990, on file with the Town Clerk, the added area being north of Nightingale Pond at Route 25, comprising a portion of the Route 25 ROW and a major portion of Lots 17 and 34 on Assessor's Sheet 15, and by redesignating the portion of the Buzzards Bay Water Resource District east of the Herring River as a portion of the North Sagamore Water Resource District.

or act in relation thereto.

Request of the Planning Board.

ARTICLE 48. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town of Bourne Bylaws, Chapter 6 Violations, by amending Article 6.1, Section 6.1.2, *Non-Criminal Violation Procedures*, by adding the words "Police Officers" to the beginning of the first sentence.

Request of the Bylaw Committee.

ARTICLE 49. To see if the Town will vote to amend the following sections of the Town of Bourne Bylaws, Article 3.1 Public Safety and Good Order:

- 3.1.4 Railroad and Auto Overpasses
- 3.1.7 Nudity
- 3.1.8 Disorderly Conduct
- 3.1.12 Hitchhiking
- 3.1.15 Trespassing
- 3.1.17 Hawkers and Peddlers
- 3.1.19 Possession of Alcohol
- 3.1.20 Consumption of Alcohol
- 3.1.21 Camping
- 3.1.23 Disturbances
- 3.1.25 Beach Rules and Regulations

by adding the following sentence:

"Any person violating this bylaw shall be subject to a fine of fifty dollars."

or act anything thereon.

Request of the Bylaw Committee.

ARTICLE 50. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town of Bourne Bylaws, Chapter 3. General Regulations, Article 3.1 Public Safety and Good Order, Section 3.1.18 Interference with Police, to read as follows:

"Whoever willfully obstructs, interferes with or hinders a police officer in the lawful performance of his duty shall be subject to a fine of fifty dollars."

or act anything thereon.

Request of the Bylaw Committee.

ARTICLE 51. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town of Bourne Bylaws, Chapter 3. General Regulations, Article 3.1 Public Safety and Good Order, Section 3.1.24, *Mechanical Protection Devices*, by labeling the existing paragraph "a", and adding the following paragraphs:

"b. no person or business shall have an alarm system that notifies the Bourne Police Department by means of a dedicated or a non-dedicated telephone line, recorded device, or other means, without first completing an alarm application form as prescribed by the Chief of Police or his designee.

c. An alarm system for either a residential or commercial building that utilizes an audible device that is detectable outside of the building, shall be equipped with an automatic shut-off that will silence the audible device after thirty (30) minutes of the activation of the alarm system.

d. A user of an alarm system who has recorded more than three (3) false alarms within a calendar year shall be subject to a fine of fifty (50) dollars for each false alarm commencing with the fourth (4) occurrence."

or act anything thereto.

Request of the Bylaw Committee.

ARTICLE 52. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town of Bourne Bylaws, Chapter 3. General Regulations, Article 3.1.34, **Handicapped Parking Regulations**, by amending Section C to read as follows:

"Regulation of Unauthorized Vehicle in Handicapped Space. The leaving of unauthorized vehicles within parking spaces designated for use by disabled veterans or handicapped persons or in such a manner as to obstruct a curb ramp shall be prohibited and subject to a fine of \$45.00 and removal of unauthorized vehicle according to the provision of Section 210 of Chapter 266. This provision shall be enforced by the Police Department."

or act anything thereon.

Request of the Bylaw Committee.

ARTICLE 53. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Bourne Zoning Bylaw as follows:

1. Amend Section 2220 Use Regulation Schedule by deleting the item beginning "Other retail sales and service . . ." (including both rows of entries), and replace it with the following:

R-80, R-40	B-1	B-2, B-4	B-3	G-D
---------------	-----	-------------	-----	-----

"Other retail sales and service, banks, professional offices, printing shops, restaurants, hotels³, modtels³, or similar establishments:

15,000 square feet or more gross floor area on the premises	No	PB	PB	PB	No
---	----	----	----	----	----

Under 15,000 square feet gross floor area on the premises:

Under 1,600 square feet gross floor area, and also fewer than 200 vehicle trip ends per average business day ⁸	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	No
---	----	-----	-----	-----	----

More floor area or trip ends	No	PB	Yes	Yes	No
--	----	----	-----	-----	----

2. Add the following footnote to Section 2220:

"8. Trip ends (a trip beginning or ending) to be estimated based upon the most recent edition of the Institute of Transportation Engineers *Trip Generation Manual*.

3. Amend Section 3341. Interim Egress Control, by replacing in the first paragraph the term "vehicle trips" with "vehicle trip ends", and by replacing the footnote referenced to that same sentence with the following:

"*Trip ends (a trip beginning or ending) to be estimated based upon the most recent edition of the Institute of Transportation Engineers *Trip Generation Manual*."

or act anything in relation thereto.

Request of the Planning Board.

ARTICLE 54. To see if the Town of Bourne will vote to change the payroll period for all town and school employees from weekly to biweekly, or act anything else thereon.

Request of the Town Treasurer.

ARTICLE 55. To see if the Town of Bourne will vote to eliminate the vital statistics, births, deaths and marriages, by name, from the Annual Town Report, or act anything else thereon.

Request of the Town Clerk.

ARTICLE 56. To see if the Town of Bourne will vote to eliminate Year of Birth and Occupation from the published Annual Street Listing, or act anything else thereon.

Request of the Town Clerk.

ARTICLE 57. To see if the Town of Bourne will vote to amend the Town of Bourne Bylaws, Article 1.1, Section 1.1.1 by changing the date of the Annual Town Election from the first Wednesday in March to the first Wednesday in April, or act anything else thereon.

Request of the Town Clerk.

ARTICLE 58. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town of Bourne Wetland and Natural Resources Protection Article 3.7, Section 3.7.3 to read:

"Section 3.7.3. Notice of Hearings. Any person filing either a Notice of Intent or a request for determination with the Commission shall give written notice thereof, no less than five (5) business days prior to the scheduled hearing or meeting, by certified mail – return receipt requested, or by delivery in hand, to all abutters to the proposed project and to the property owner if other than the applicant according to the most recent records of the assessors. Proof of such notification shall be presented to the Commission at or prior to the public hearing or meeting. The notice shall specify the date, time and place of the public hearing or meeting, and shall specify where a copy of the application, request for determination, Notice of Intent and accompanying plans and documents may be examined and obtained. The Commission may waive the requirements of this section for filings made by municipal and/or state agencies."

Request of the Shore and Harbor Committee.

ARTICLE 59. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town of Bourne Bylaws, by adding a new **Article Smoking Restrictions**, as follows:

"Article Smoking Restrictions.

Section *Smoking Prohibited.* It is hereby declared that smoking in public places is a public nuisance, dangerous and hazardous to the public health, and violatives of the right of non-smokers to breathe air which is free from smoke contamination.

As used herein, 'smoking' shall include carrying a lighted cigarette, cigar, pipe or other tobacco product.

No person shall smoke in any room to which the public is invited or in which the public is permitted, including but not limited to, any health care facility, classroom, lecture hall, theater, motion picture theater, library, school, auditorium, retail store, restroom or lavatory, waiting room, or public area of a bank, but not including any private residence or other place mentioned in subsection nor any party, beano game, social reception or fraternal or veteran's organizations.

This sub-section shall not apply to any area which is used primarily for selling alcoholic beverages for consumption on the premises and in which any sale of food or presentation of entertainment is incidental to the sale of such beverages.

No persons shall smoke in any restaurant consisting of a single room. This prohibition does not apply in cases in which the entire room is used for a private social function and not by the proprietor or person in charge of the restaurant.

In restaurants consisting of more than one room, smoking rooms may be designated by the proprietor or other person in charge of the restaurant. Smoking rooms so designated shall comprise no more than 50% of the seating capacity of the restaurant. Where smoking rooms are so designated, physical barriers and ventilation systems must be used to minimize the toxic effect of smoke on persons in adjacent no smoking rooms.

In addition said smoking room must be inspected and approved by the Board of Health prior to any smoking being allowed. Unless a duly inspected room is provided, it

shall be assumed the entire restaurant is no smoking and it shall be conspicuously posted as such.

In addition to the remedies provided by subsections and , the Board of Health or any person aggrieved by the willful failure of the proprietor or other person in charge of a restaurant, to comply with any provision of this subsection may apply for injunctive relief to enforce the provisions of this subsection in any court of competent jurisdiction.

The Board of Health shall enforce this subsection and for this purpose shall have the assistance of the Selectmen and the Police.

Every person having control of premises upon which smoking is prohibited by this bylaw, or his or her agent or designee, shall conspicuously display upon the premises a sign reading 'smoking prohibited by law'.

It shall be unlawful for any person having control of any premises or place in which smoking is prohibited by this bylaw to knowingly permit a violation of this bylaw. Any licenses issued by this Town to such person shall be subject to suspension for up to fifteen (15) days for a single violation, and shall be subject to suspension for up to one year, or to revocation, for any successive violation.

Any person who knowingly violates any provision of this bylaw, or who smokes in an area in which a 'smoking prohibited bylaw' notice is posted as required by subsection of this bylaw, shall be fined in an amount of not less than one hundred (\$100.00) nor more than two hundred fifty (\$250.00)¹ dollars.

or act anything thereon.

Request by Private Petition (William C. Noyes and others).

ARTICLE 60. To see if the Town of Bourne will vote to adopt Chapter 40, Section 8G of the Massachusetts General Laws which reads as follows:

"A city or town which accepts this section may enter into an agreement with another city or town, or other cities and towns, to provide mutual aid programs for police departments to increase the capability of such departments to protect the lives, safety, and property of the people in the area designated in the agreement. Said agreement may include the furnishing of personal services,

supplies, materials, contractual services, and equipment when the resources normally available to any municipality in the agreement are not sufficient to cope with a situation which requires police action."

or act anything thereon.

Request of the Chief of Police

APPROVED: April 23, 1990

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

Marie J. Oliva

Robert W. Parady

W. Thomas Barlow

DELAYED BIRTHS

1989

June

3	R. Hunter Scott, Jr.	R. Hunter & Elouise (Conway)
3	Philip Conway Scott	R. Hunter & Elouise (Conway)
12	Charlotte Ruth Purser	William F. & Susan M. (Emanuelson)
18	Sara Alyssa Combra	Craig S. & Mona L. (Minor)
19	Colleen Marie Grant	John B. Jr. & Kathleen M. (Meagher)
24	Grant Theodore Underwood, Jr.	Grant T. & Debra A. (Gilley)
29	Connor David Savage	John D. & Edith A. (Anderson)

Births

JULY 1989 – JUNE 1990

Date	Name	Parents
JULY 1989		
3	Christina Marie DeBenedictis	Joseph G. & Linda M. (Boschetto)
3	Jerry Eugene Prater III	Jerry E. & Sheryl A. (McGlumphy)
3	Katherine Dargon Peterson	Thomas E. & Jane M. (McElaney)
4	Leah Allison Moore	Deward A. & Jacqueline C. (Palmer)
5	Gabrielle Alida Myers	Kent L. & Yvette R. (Russell)
5	Kristina Elizabeth Hatch	Kenneth A. & Maria M. (Bergin)
6	Dustin Georg Reckert	Michael G. & Teresa A. (Walker)
6	Alec John Pontbriand	Thomas C. & Colleen (Walsh)
8	Lauren Anne Gilligan	Dennis P. & Maureen A. (McKenna)
9	Seth Beau-Hayden Hapenny	Glenn P. & Jane C. (Dion)
10	Ginger Monet Allen	Stacey K. & Jacqueline T. (Augmon)
11	Bryan Peter Hutchinson	Mark H. & Pamela F. (Madigan)
12	Daniel James O'Keefe	Paul B. & Joyce J. (Denaman)
12	Kelly Jo Kathleen Noonan	James F. & Toni G. (Trembly)
13	William Hunter Caron	Michael W. & Anne C. (Goss)
14	Ryan Christopher Lindblom	David M. & Sheila K. (Drummer)
14	Michelle Cathleen Majka	Robert J. & Cathy J. (Moll)
16	Kevin Christopher Teichert	Kurt E. & Karen K. (Boitnott)
18	Alicia Arielle Stone	Richard A. & Gina K. (Huffman)
19	Tyler Mickey Spilhaus	Athelstan F. & Mary S. (Price)
20	Kaitlyn Louise DeCosta	James F. & Debra A. (Joaquin)
28	Taylor Marie Wharton	Jerry T. & Tanya L. (McDonald)
28	Ryan Mitchell Wharton	Jerry T. & Tanya L. (McDonald)

AUGUST 1989

2	Janice Marie Miksch	Joseph L. & Eileen P. (O'Roak)
4	John Aaron Crabtree	Jeffrey S. & Susan L. (Gove)
4	Kevin Oscar Nordling	Donald J. & Theresa A. (Horan)

7 Stephanie Manami Curtis
 8 Gabriyal Kym-Independence
 Lorrigan
 12 Scott William Soule
 13 Julia Amanda Siscoe
 14 Adam Mitchell Goodreau
 15 Adam Wayne Eldridge
 16 Jacob Thomas Rice
 17 Ashley Marie Johnson
 22 Alaina Marie Landry
 24 Robert Noel LaMarche, Jr.
 24 Mckinley Darling Nickerson
 25 Harry Fallon Goulart
 26 William Kelly Lykins
 26 Chelsea Louise Paul
 26 Christina Joy Pescatore
 28 James Alfred Montague
 28 Meghan Marie Moore
 28 Kyle James Nelson
 28 Melissa Lora Tutuny
 31 Jared Raymond Durham

David A. & Carolyn Z. (DelaRosa)

Derek P. & Daphne L. (Minton)
 Bradford L. & H. Anne (DeJesus)
 Alan W. & Hollis (Emery)
 Mitchell E. & Sheri A. (Linton)
 Wayne E. & Tracey L. (Robery)
 James T. & Karen J. (Towers)
 Gregory L. & Rae A. (McCormick)
 Rick A. & Wendy A. (Leavitt)
 Robert N. & Aldona M. (Perry)
 Douglas C. & Wendy M. (Darling)
 Stephen A. & Elizabeth M. (Dansak)
 Timothy W. & Judy L. (Bryant)
 Robert J. & Julie A. (Caruthers)
 Charles J. & Lorraine M. (Luoni)
 Paul S. & Edna L. (Armstrong)
 Martin E. & Laura J. (Wallace)
 Richard J. & Dolores P. (Jacomb)
 Mark C. & Lora A. (Long)
 Jon E. & Catherine J. (Hockman)

SEPTEMBER 1989

1 Rachael Suzanne Pastorino
 4 Jayson Allen Clawson
 5 Gabrielle Andrea Gibbs
 6 Dianna Lynn Burns
 9 Justin Edward Higginbotham
 14 Candice Marie Pierce
 16 Daniel Michael Fox
 17 Michael Keith Bilodeau, Jr.
 18 Jared Patric Morrison
 19 William James Duane
 20 Jayme Lynn Varco
 20 Sean Patrick Kennedy
 22 Dana Lauren Rasch
 22 Sara Jeanne Phillips
 24 Timothy Orion Parsons
 24 Susannah Clark Parsons
 27 Amanda Rose Jackson
 27 Thomas Jackson Bilodeau
 28 Michael Paul Nardelli
 29 Christopher Aaron Crivier

James L. & Tawna S. (Morrison)
 Elliott J. & Darlene M. (Leduc)
 Lance P. & Donna L. (Haynes)
 Arthur L. & Phyllis L. (Hevel)
 Mark J. & Donna L. (Kauhaus)
 Joseph J. & Virginia A. (Ferguson)
 William L. & Mary Ellen (Cantalupo)
 Michael K. & Suzanne L. (Lemieux)
 Michael S. & Julie J. (Harris)
 William C. & Judith B. (Blunt)
 Scott B. & Rhonda J. (Reed)
 Patrick E. & Kristen L. (O'Connor)
 Frederick V. & Dianne N. (Kehoe)
 William T. & Bernice L. (Downing)
 Stuart W. & Katharine E. (Caldwell)
 Stuart W. & Katharine E. (Caldwell)
 Peter J. & Rae-Ann (Ryan)
 Robert W. & Cheryl F. (Fisher)
 Joseph P., Jr. & Katherine L. (Bergin)
 Michael J. & Susan L. (Nasiatka)

OCTOBER 1989

1 Adrienne Rose Burke
 2 Coleman Dean Marshall
 7 Al Len Parsons, Jr.
 10 Lydia Ann Delaney
 11 Eliza Rose McDermott

Edward J. & Rosemary A. (Labretto)
 Peter J. & Paula D. (Winters)
 Al L. & Mary R. (Costa)
 Mark P. & Sarah A. (Gardner)
 Thomas E. & Sara J. (Titcomb)

- 14 Andrea Joy Flannery
- 15 Timothy Padrick Russell
Turner
- 17 Justin Montague Campbell
- 17 Daniel Wright Pardee
- 17 Cassandra Mary Moran
- 19 Kevin Richard Pidgeon
- 20 Sarah Louise Mileikis
- 21 George William Olson
- 21 Megan Susan Ryland
- 22 Cameron John Martin
- 26 Kerri Lynn Silva
- 29 Chelsea Rose Costa
- 30 Joshua Ian Bevilacqua
- 30 Cara Marie Gaylor

- Charles T. & Nancy A. (Moak)
- Leslie T. & Kimberly A. (Russell)
- Stephen G. & Barbara J. (Korell)
- Richard A. & Carol L. (Wright)
- Patrick O. & Lori A. (Luciani)
- Richard F. & Cheryl A. (Howard)
- John C. & Nancy L. (MacTaggart)
- Scott J. & Sandra K. (Pikus)
- Andrew J. & Carol A. (Renaud)
- Andrew J. & Nancy J. (Malmberg)
- Bryan L. & Deirdre D. (Carr)
- Thomas L. & Valerie J. (Gosselin)
- Peter & Robin L. (Richardson)
- Paul M. III & Catherine M. (LaMondia)

NOVEMBER 1989

- 1 Rebecca Margaret Mecke
- 2 Kathleen Margaret Shea
- 3 Shea John Alfred Hammond
- 5 Aidan Donald Crowley
- 6 Meaghan Elizabeth Kelley
- 7 Robert Augustus Elliott
- 8 Allison Leigh Goldstein
- 9 Elizabeth Margaret McRoberts
- 9 Nedo Renato Puliti, Jr.
- 10 John Patrick DeBoer
- 16 Audrey Ellen Smart
- 16 Nicole Marie Sukeaman
- 18 Katrina Sue Goudreau
- 21 Claire Richmond Koss
- 21 Sarah Elizabeth Rose
- 26 Jamie Moore Bolton
- 27 Shane Tiger Gable

- Richard S. & Joanne (Warburton)
- John F. & Eileen M. (Riley)
- John A. & Colleen (Halloran)
- Donald A. & Erin K. (Coughlin)
- Michael C. & Lisa A. (Dennehy)
- Robert F. & Terianne (Paul)
- Scott A. & Dorene R. (Stevens)
- John C. & Debra M. (Woodruff)
- Nedo R. & Kathleen M. (Kean)
- Richard III & Patricia M. (Mosher)
- Kevin K. & Paula J. (Stevens)
- William & Michele (Nadeau)
- John D. & Kathy L. (Smith)
- Gregory W. & Elizabeth L. (Nichols)
- Jeffrey B. & Virginia A. (Perruzzi)
- Thomas M. & Laurie A. (Robert)
- Tim L. & Chelo S. (Spivey)

DECEMBER 1989

- 1 Amanda Marie Tobin
- 5 McKenzie Katherine Orde
- 6 Margaret Elgin Goertz
- 13 Joseph Thomas McKernan
- 13 Joseph David DiPasquale
- 13 Lyman Thomas Bryden
- 14 Danielle Marie Roy
- 15 James Joseph Backlund
- 19 Alexander Frank Bukoski
- 21 Walter Hayward Butler III
- 26 Craig Stetson Griffith
- 26 Talia Marie Dagnello
- 29 Jesse Solomon White
- 30 Bryan Anthony Hendricks

- Joseph M. & Barbara J. (Cody)
- William M. & Natalie A. (Todd)
- Gordon G. & Nancy L. (White)
- John L. & Diane M. (Schmeisser)
- Joseph P. & Holly A. (Leach)
- William G. & Donna M. (Hamblin)
- Paul J. & Diane M. (Burgess)
- James C. & Denise M. (Shea)
- Ronald F. & Cynthia S. (Youngs)
- Walter H. II & Victoria (Bevilacqua)
- Scott A. & Dorothy A. (Mortensen)
- Michael A. & Geraldine L. (Bartlett)
- Robert M. & Maureen J. (Marzelli)
- David F. & Regena D. (Griffin)

JANUARY 1990

- | | |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 2 Christina Nichole Spizzirri | Gaetano & Linda A. (Schilling) |
| 3 Catherine April Holmes | Brian W. & Sanda L. (Nye) |
| 4 Laura Jane Palmer | Lance L. & Karen P. (Daniel) |
| 5 Matthew Stephen Gonynor | Stephen M. & Judith A. (Lattanzio) |
| 6 Jake Kendrick Proudfoot | Jeffery & Tabiena A. (Woodard) |
| 7 Corey Curtis Brown | Randy J. & Tanya J. (Steele) |
| 8 Ryan Joseph Kruse | Merrill P. & Mary A. (Landers) |
| 10 Kayla Michelle Ruggiero | Charles J. & Nancy A. (Fulp) |
| 12 Melinda Colleen Brennan | John A. & Kristen L. (Nagle) |
| 20 Alexander Evan Wilber | Adelbert L. & Laura A. (Marcoux) |
| 24 Stephanie Marie Young | Nicholas P. & Pamela S. (Cole) |
| 27 David John Kilfoil | David J. & Colleen C. (Coughlin) |
| 28 Addison Joseph Cauley | Paul & Zephlyn D. (Brasher) |

FEBRUARY 1990

- | | |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 2 Colten Bridger Wendt | Christopher J. & Cheryl A. (Cornia) |
| 2 Thomas Austin Kent | Thomas E. & Elizabeth D. (Phillips) |
| 2 Megan Elsie Ren | David E. & Michele D. (Ducharme) |
| 3 Ryan David Ordway | Ward J. & Janette D. (Bourcier) |
| 5 Alyssa Maria Louisa Santiago | Oswaldo R. & Bettina L. (Freyheit) |
| 7 Marisah Alyse Crawford | Terry L. & Marie E. (Shepherd) |
| 13 Stephen Andrew Desrosiers | Joseph F. & Marian J. (Kinsella) |
| 14 Jarrod Ross Bannon | Paul D. & Laurie A. (Poulin) |
| 19 Rachael JoAn Bouthillette | John N. & Shelley M. (Wilcock) |
| 19 Elaina Jo Smith | Timothy E. & Jo A. (Rego) |
| 20 Sarah Alexandra McAra | Alexander E. & Melinda B. (Brown) |
| 22 Alexander Titus Hartley | Robert W. & Diane L. (Plomaritis) |
| 24 Stephanie Renee Sharrer | Robert A. & Sharon J. (Morgan) |

MARCH 1990

- | | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 2 Owen Johnson King | Edmund K. & Frances K. (Johnson) |
| 2 Kenneth Daniel MacDonald | Russell F. & Mary K. (McCarthy) |
| 4 Orianna Natalie Carestia | Vincent P. & Karen E. (Brown) |
| 6 Amanda Arlene Noel | Thomas R. & Diane T. (Flood) |
| 6 Michelle Patricia Angelo | Robert & Patricia (Navarro) |
| 6 Sean Robert Quinn | Robert E. & Caroline L. (Damron) |
| 6 Ryan Andrew Stone | Stephen C. & Kelley-Anne (Swift) |
| 7 Danielle Ann Jaworski | Wayne P. & Audrey L. (Hardin) |
| 7 Adam Stafford Murray | Stephen C. & Gail C. (Anderson) |
| 8 Christopher Jared Higgins | James R. & Wendy J. (Wall) |
| 9 Kelsey Lynn Fecteau | Peter L. & Cynthia S. (Handy) |
| 9 Charles Layne Cox | Charles E. & Amy D. (Eversole) |
| 10 Corey David Socha | Christopher & Kelly A. (Weldon) |
| 10 Joshua James Lee | Robert H. & Barbara A. (Johnson) |
| 12 Matthew David Downarowicz | David F. & Donna G. (Prior) |
| 13 Christopher Paul Robbins | Emery A. & Lisa R. (Phaneuf) |
| 13 Rebecca Lynn McCarty | Jeffrey L. & Lisa D. (Needleman) |
| 13 Joseph Peter Gomes | Roger A., Jr. & Edwina D. (Gomes) |
| 15 Evan Andrew Histed | John P. & Anne L. (Bell) |

- | | | |
|----|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 17 | Allysa Noelle Barry | Daniel P. & Patricia A. (Barry) |
| 17 | Rachel Erin Druffel-Rodriguez | Stephen S. & Ellen M. (Druffel) |
| 18 | Jesse Allan Gomes | Allen P. & Joan T. (Teixeira) |
| 18 | Ryan Nicholas Enzer | Michael R. & Elizabeth A. (D'Eri) |
| 18 | Zachary John Mickiewicz | John A. & Maureen H. (Hope) |
| 18 | Stephanie Mary Mickiewicz | John A. & Maureen H. (Hope) |
| 20 | Amanda Marie Dobbins | James P. & Geraldine A. (Embrescia) |
| 21 | Ryan Christopher Bray | Peter J. & Janet L. (Hamilton) |
| 21 | Alexander Vincent Carleton | Steven V. & Dawn M. (Ellingboe) |
| 24 | Chelsea Lynne McSweeney | Daniel W. & Lisa C. (Carter) |
| 24 | Nicholas Andrew Rose | Linwood H. & Cynthia M. (Midcap) |
| 26 | Joseph Eugene Barone | Eugene & Mary E. (Campbell) |
| 30 | Emily Violet Sharkey | Glenn T. & Edith A. (Sands) |
| 31 | Divya John Thekkethala | John V. & Mina J. (Roy) |

APRIL 1990

- | | | |
|----|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 2 | Richard Kyle Joseph Trapilo | Richard F. & Karen M. (Doran) |
| 4 | Patrick Dennis Look | Dennis M. & Debra A. (Gouldrup) |
| 5 | Ashley Lissa Earle | Mark G. & Lissa M. (Chuilli) |
| 8 | Matthew Lindsey Goward | John H. & Debra L. (McClung) |
| 8 | David Brian Ellis II | David B. & Kimberly A. (Reeve) |
| 16 | Meagan Kathryn McVaugh | Grant A. & Barbara J. (Adams) |
| 17 | Karissa Mae Soby | David J. & Cynthia C. (Maille) |
| 19 | Danielle Marie DuBerger | Donald M. & Laura R. (Grace) |
| 24 | Michael William McGinnity | Bernard M. & Dawn (Barraclough) |
| 27 | Jaime Elizabeth Tierney | Michael K. & Johnna B. (Brandt) |

MAY 1990

- | | | |
|----|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 10 | Paige Mishaley Price | Clifton D. & Elva D. (Washington) |
| 10 | Danielle Ann Jones | Vernon E. & Ann M. (Briddell) |
| 10 | Benjamin Todd Gilbert | Glen M. & Laurianne V. (Valeri) |
| 10 | Nathan David Wiesner | David C. & Kathleen M. (Bolton) |
| 11 | Zachary Everett Johnson | Mark E. & Jennifer L. (Speas) |
| 13 | Marie Alice Costanza | Christopher J. & Sara E. (Patterson) |
| 14 | Amber Lynn Council | James P. & Betty J. (Murray) |
| 15 | Marianna Ellen Driscoll | Richard C. & Mary E. (Mattingly) |
| 17 | Ashlyn J. Devaney | David J. & Nancy C. (Campbell) |
| 18 | Lauren Ashley Jackson | Mervyn V. & Anndrea P. (Swanwick) |
| 18 | Alecia Lee Cahill | Scott S. & Carol (Martineau) |
| 23 | Richard James Dermody III | Richard J., Jr. & Karen Ann (Paradis) |

JUNE 1990

- | | | |
|----|------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 6 | Britny Maria Parrott | Todd R. & Terri L. (Sooy) |
| 8 | Alicia Lee Morgan | Rodney C. & Linda L. (Turner) |
| 12 | Cara Crouch Sabatini | Edward V. & Karen E. (Crouch) |
| 14 | Shauna Clare Segadelli | John A. & Sharon K. (Kenny) |
| 25 | Holly Renee Boyle | James K. & Concetta (Cortese) |

Marriages

JULY 1989 – JUNE 1990

JULY 1989

- 1 Ralph Clayton Trefry, Bourne, MA to
Carol Ann Godin, Bourne, MA
- 4 Peter Louis Fecteau, Bourne, MA to
Cynthia Sara Handy, Bourne, MA
- 8 Edward Christopher Perry, Ocala, FL to
Rebecca Ann Ackers, Ocala, FL
- 8 Bruce A. Plante, Bourne, MA to
Judy Ann Paolini, Bourne, MA
- 8 Mark Timothy Walters, Bourne, MA to
Jennifer Mary Reardon, Bourne, MA
- 14 George Frederick Sawdy, Bourne, MA to
Mary Anne Sedney, Bourne, MA
- 15 Osmant K. Pyle III, Bourne, MA to
Phyllis Susan Tellier, Bourne, MA
- 15 Mark Joseph McDonnell, Rochester, NY to
Donna Jean Whalen, Rochester, NY
- 21 Robert A. Millett, Danvers, MA to
Theresa Ann DiCostanzo, Danvers, MA
- 22 Mark John Fitzpatrick, Bourne, MA to
Susan Arlene Burkhard, Bourne, MA
- 29 Robert Edgar Quinn, Bourne, MA to
Caroline Lee Damron, Bourne, MA

AUGUST 1989

- 4 Alfred Texiera Amado, Bourne, MA to
Adilina Socorro Andrade, Bourne, MA
- 5 Darryl Lee Jones, Rochester, MA to
Shelley Anne Devine, Bourne, MA
- 5 A. Donald Luoni, Bourne, MA to
Corinne Jean Foley, Bourne, MA
- 5 David Charles DuBerger, Bourne, MA to
Robin Mary McMahon, Bourne, MA
- 12 Dana Andrew Towne, Bourne, MA to
Kathleen Packer Cass, Plymouth, MA
- 26 David M. Dearstyne, Wareham, MA to
Barbara E. Monte, Wareham, MA
- 26 Alan McNaughton, Sandwich, MA to
Ann L. Brisson, Bourne, MA

SEPTEMBER 1989

- 2 John Patrick Conley, Dennis, MA to
Christine Mary Bocca, Bourne, MA

- 2 Scott K. Hodges, Bourne, MA to
Andrea Marie Gillam, Bourne, MA
- 9 James Thomas Weldon, Lincoln, RI to
Anita Louise Carroll, Lincoln, RI
- 9 Richard Russell Robbins, Bourne, MA to
Michele A. Luscombe, Bourne, MA
- 9 Kerry Thomas McDonough, West Haven, CT to
Donna Marie Lesko, Bridgeport, CT
- 9 Milton Ervin Heywood, Attleboro, MA to
Patricia Ariosta, Attleboro, MA
- 9 Kevin E. Manasas, Bourne, MA to
Julie E. Morin, Bourne, MA
- 10 E. Michael Freeman, Bourne, MA to
Michelle McCafferty, Bourne, MA
- 12 Edward William Piper, Dover, DE to
Ella Mae Neely, Berkeley Springs, WV
- 15 Jeffrey Reid Higgins, Barnstable, MA to
Elizabeth Lawrence Peirson, Barnstable, MA
- 16 Michael Joseph Troy, Bourne, MA to
Penny J. Frazer, Bourne, MA
- 16 William James MacLeod, Bourne, MA to
Lynn Marie Gustafson, Bourne, MA
- 16 Thomas Joseph Normile, Philadelphia, MA to
Rosemarie Fabien, Philadelphia, PA
- 16 Michael Ross Lyons, Bourne, MA to
Catherine Alice Kim, Bourne, MA
- 16 Andrew John Lederman, Falls Church, VA to
Elizabeth Xenia Sweeney, Bourne, MA
- 17 Michael S. Hamwey, Bourne, MA to
Angela Polson, Bourne, MA
- 23 David Charles Wiesner, Bourne, MA to
Kathleen Margaret Kollett, Bourne, MA
- 23 David Michael Boucher, Bourne, MA to
Deborah Anne Deyoe, Bourne, MA
- 30 Kevin McGarry Hughes, Bourne, MA to
Judith Ruth Boles, Bourne, MA
- 30 Roger Clark Young, Bourne, MA to
Marlene Judith Greco, Barnstable, MA
- 30 William Clark Burchfield, Jr., Bourne, MA to
Karen Anne Swankowski, Bourne, MA

OCTOBER 1989

- 7 John W. Overton, Wareham, MA to
Christine L. Coombs, Wareham, MA
- 7 Frederick Arthur Keyser, Barnstable, MA to
Beatrice Elizabeth Franciose, Bourne, MA
- 8 Keith Carl Rees, Bourne, MA to
Susan Helen Callahan, Bourne, MA
- 8 Kenneth Joseph Brady, Bourne, MA to
Judy Ann Guarino, Bourne, MA

- 8 William C. Mikolajczyk, Mashpee, MA to
Melissa Jane Loring, Mashpee, MA
- 14 Stephen John Kearney, Plymouth, MA to
Kimberli Anne Dechene, Bourne, MA
- 14 David Alan Beachem, Vero Beach, FL to
Charlene T. Hynes, Bourne, MA
- 20 William James Fulp, Bourne, MA to
Lori Charlotte Jolliffe, Bourne, MA
- 21 Timothy Robert Zora, Rochester, MA to
Kathleen Coggeshall, Bourne, MA
- 21 Marc David Landon, Madison, CT to
Bonnie Jean Rice, Madison, CT
- 21 Joseph Angelino Pagliarani, Jr., Bourne, MA to
Heidi Jean Grenier, Bourne, MA
- 22 James Kevin Boyle, Bourne, MA to
Concetta Grace Cortese, Bourne, MA
- 28 Peter Thomas Massey, Easton, MA to
Deborah Ann Canty, Bourne, MA

NOVEMBER 1989

- 4 Daniel David Chapin, Bourne, MA to
Cheryl Ann Bonito, Bourne, MA
- 11 Scott R. Bennett, Forest Hills, NY to
Gail Anne Lynch, Forest Hills, NY
- 18 Daniel William McSweeney, Bourne, MA to
Lisa Carol Carter, Bourne, MA

DECEMBER 1989

- 15 Juan C. Paredes, Bourne, MA to
Stacey Ann Pope, New Bedford, MA
- 16 Norman Alphonsus Welch, Jr., Bourne, MA to
Linda Louise Wheeler, Bourne, MA
- 24 Charles T. Souke, Bourne, MA to
Deborah A. Lopilato, Bourne, MA
- 25 Richard Cyrille Bourque, Bourne, MA to
Tiffany Jane DeArruda, Bourne, MA
- 29 Francis P. Klemm, Bourne, MA to
Laura E. Kennedy, Bourne, MA

JANUARY 1990

- 13 Joseph Toomey, Raynham, MA to
Carol Batstone Margraf, Bourne, MA
- 14 Michael Patrick Simpson, Bourne, MA to
Lisa Zupokfska, Bourne, MA
- 14 Thomas Ray Pulver, Bourne, MA to
Bernadyne Tresa Beard, Bourne, MA
- 19 Todd Raymond Parrott, Bourne, MA to
Terri Lynn Sooy, Bourne, MA

FEBRUARY 1990

- 10 Gary E. Grunseth, Barnegat, NJ to
Denise E. Tippet, Barnstable, MA
- 14 Stephen G. Florentine, Bourne, MA to
Wendy S. Rossman, Bourne, MA
- 17 Edward Lloyd Haskell, Bourne, MA to
Michelle Lee Jackson, Wareham, MA
- 17 Jeffrey Martin Billard, Bourne, MA to
Wendy A. Roth, Bourne, MA

MARCH 1990

- 17 Gregory Paul Cotter, Bourne, MA to
Deborah Lee Raymond, Bourne, MA
- 17 Joseph Edward Seabury, Jr., Bourne, MA to
Pollyanna Willett, Bourne, MA

APRIL 1990

- 7 James Robert Adams, Jr., Plymouth, MA to
Laura McAdams Wright, Plymouth, MA
- 7 Richard Tracy Beers, Jr., Bourne, MA to
Donna Ruth Newcombe, Bourne, MA
- 22 Donald Arthur Dostie, Bourne, MA to
Sheila Mary Vaughan, Bourne, MA
- 22 Thomas Wayne Cheney, Bourne, MA to
Michelle Lynne Roberson, Bourne, MA
- 28 Ralph L. Montecalvo, Wareham, MA to
Jeanine E. Penno, Wareham, MA
- 28 Jeffery A. Gerger, Sr., Bourne, MA to
Pamela L. Brown, Bourne, MA

MAY 1990

- 5 James Robert Spence, Jr., Bourne, MA to
Deborah A. McQuillan, Plymouth, MA
- 5 Alan W. Sanders, Londonderry, NH
Judith Ann Wetherell, Londonderry, NH
- 5 William F. O'Shea III, Lynn, MA to
Deborah A. Clay, Lynn, MA
- 6 Richard Mark Slutsky, Bourne, MA to
Susan Marcia Gertz, Bourne, MA
- 12 Keith I. Pedersen, Bourne, MA to
Cheryl A. Frazier, Bourne, MA
- 12 Michael P. Broderick, Bourne, MA to
Lisa A. McMahon, Bourne, MA
- 12 Dennis Paul Coulombe, Bourne, MA to
Frances Marie Wilson, Londonderry, NH
- 12 David G. Green, Bourne, MA to
Paula Marie Johnson, Bourne, MA
- 13 Robert W. Scott, Jr., Bourne, MA to
Denise A. Tardif, Bourne, MA

- 19 Thomas Allen Gibbs, Bourne, MA to
Judith Ellen Brooks, Falmouth, MA
- 19 Kevin Francis Callahan, Bourne, MA to
Kelly Jeanette Creamer, Bourne, MA
- 19 Raymond Rutenis, Orlando, FL to
Mary Elizabeth O'Keefe, Orlando, FL
- 19 Curt Lewis Winans, Bourne, MA to
Christina Courcier, Bourne, MA
- 25 Joseph Delmar Besse, Bourne, MA to
Irene Joseph, Bourne, MA
- 26 Michael Joseph Thompson, Jr., Bourne, MA to
Debbra Dawn Purcell, Bourne, MA
- 26 Richard J. Cliff, Bourne, MA to
Candy L. Logan, Bourne, MA

JUNE 1990

- 2 Michael Anthony Delsie, Bourne, MA to
Traci Ann Foye, Easton, MA
- 2 Douglas Ellery Chase, Barnstable, MA to
Melissa Ann Corriveau, Bourne, MA
- 2 Richard Corey Hampton, Bourne, MA to
Debra Ann Ricker, Bourne, MA
- 2 Richard George Thrasher, Bourne, MA to
Judith Ann Rolfe, Bourne, MA
- 8 David Hammond Crocker, Bourne, MA to
Carol Dalton, Bourne, MA
- 9 Dale L. Rossman, Bourne, MA to
Melissa Ann Moffitt, Bourne, MA
- 9 Dana Andrew Dupuis, Bourne, MA to
Kimberly Ann Crahan, Bourne, MA
- 10 Paul Ernest Ouellette, Bourne, MA to
Bette Susan Moura, Bourne, MA
- 16 Paul Elliot Duyette, Wareham, MA to
Karen Bridget Mahoney, Wareham, MA
- 16 Jeffrey Robert Pritchard, Bourne, MA to
Sheri Ann Marcou, Bourne, MA
- 16 Timothy Thomas Fretschi, Bourne, MA to
Lorna Frances MacKinnon, Bourne, MA
- 16 Randy Edward Collins, Bourne, MA to
Amy J. Singelais, Bourne, MA
- 23 Robert S. Reiche, Bourne, MA to
Sherri Lynn Baptista, Bourne, MA
- 23 Jason Luther Eldredge, Pawtucket, RI to
Jessie McQuaid, Bourne, MA
- 23 Brian F. Shortsleeve, Bourne, MA to
Judy Marie Howell, Bourne, MA
- 30 Benjamin Blake Pressey, Reading MA to
Kim Marie Rodrigues, Bourne, MA

Delayed Deaths

1989

JUNE 1989

		YRS.
11	Victor Joseph Pasteris	67
16	Frank Walendy	76
30	Walter E. Feehan	82

Deaths

JULY 1989 – JUNE 1990

JULY 1989

		YRS.
1	Ivy Elizabeth Hawkins (LaCouture)	79
1	Walter J. Wargat	75
2	Charles Clifton Sublett	54
2	Reginald Francis Washburn	78
3	Joseph William Severo	79
7	Daniel Alexander Huntley	87
8	Gordon Irwin Peterson, Sr.	80
8	Raymond Joseph Morin	69
11	Gerald R. Butler	78
13	Dorothy Etta Augustine (Calkins)	82
13	Patrick Keith Murphy	73
13	Agnes Sabina Frey (Perrault)	96
15	Thomas Francis Roche	72
16	Henry William Landry	90
16	Olive Abbie Wood (Robinson)	87
16	Benedict L. Wyse	67
17	Chester Stanley Storozuk	65
20	Elizabeth Higginson Fraser (Bowditch)	88
21	Karen Marie Forde (Fox)	29
21	Walter Armstead Seawell, Jr.	67
21	John R. Thomas	67
22	Richard J. Mancuso	51
22	Walter P. Kneeland, Sr.	67
22	Albert A. Sangster	69
22	Leo Benedict Dowd, Jr.	62
23	Frank Stanley Schade	85
24	Francis Joseph Keating, Jr.	66
24	Christine Ruth Atti (Crowell)	74
25	Joseph P. Gudas	74
28	Frank Smith	85
28	Levon M. Yacubian	84
29	Mary Antonez (Astrab)	92
29	Paul Robert Noble	71

AUGUST 1989

1	Charles A. Coye	62
---	-----------------	----

3	Antonio John Rigazio	69
4	Paul G. McAleer	59
4	Cornelius J. Sheehan	73
4	Geraldine I. Carven (Finn)	78
5	Michael Jay Reagan	43
6	Fred Andrew Anderson	74
6	Bruno Edward Magdalenski	67
10	Earl Wright Corbin	71
12	James Patrick Sughrue	82
13	Joseph Kurasinski	62
13	Frank Langevin	59
13	Alice C. Quinlan (Benson)	82
14	Anne Veronica Goff (Hickey)	82
15	Walter J. Roach, Jr.	64
17	Harry Bradley	82
18	Ruby Gergrude Forsberg (Holmgren)	84
18	Frank Langevin	59
22	Harold George Schuchman, Jr.	45
25	Azor Ashe Cooper	69
26	Edmund Carreiro	64
26	George L. Emond, Sr.	72
27	Frances Winslow Ripley (Drake)	76
27	Philip Embrescia	59
29	Katherine Eugenia McArthur (Forristall)	72
30	Henry A. Blake	76
31	John Ferguson Youland	68

SEPTEMBER 1989

1	John F. Long	41
2	Edwin Chidsey Bradley, Jr.	86
2	Helen Wozenski (Jeqlinski)	67
3	Louis Shkliwe	58
6	Robert J. Gardner	68
8	Dorothy Wingate Harwood (Wingate)	93
11	Bernard Philip Curran	59
14	Mario Angelo Lince	86
15	Dorothea B. Grant (Kimball)	88
17	Mildred Marie Larson (Slick)	87
19	Melvin Waldon Harris	63
19	Barry Tuttle, Sr.	57
21	Arthur Lacosse	63
22	Robert Llewellyn Milk	69
23	James Robert Kelley	26
28	William J. Britt	73
29	Elizabeth Perkins McIlwraith (Perkins)	85

OCTOBER 1989

1	Anna M. Bailey (Kubelle)	83
2	Mary Alma Morris (Boudreau)	81
3	Florence Marilyn Lane (Hampton)	59

6	Alfred Francis Guenette, Jr.	67
7	Angelo Robert Antonucci	50
7	Juliet Morehouse Chivers (Morehouse)	85
8	John P. Haran	79
8	Gerard Terrance Conlon	50
9	Bernice Frances Doyle (Stoffle)	70
9	Elmer Lincoln Thomas	67
9	Alfred Parker MacDonald, Jr.	57
11	Martin Cahill, Jr.	47
13	Andrew Louis Backman	45
14	Charles A. Caliri	82
14	Francis D. Schultz	70
16	Leo F. McKinnon	70
16	Charles J. O'Reilly	73
17	Frederic (A.K.A. Fred) Daniel Nungesser	80
22	Albert Leonard	87
26	Julianna Delano (Kopeck)	89
26	Jean Lineaweaver (Hyde)	55
27	John C. Eller	76
28	Armand J. Bedard	64
29	Elinor McBride Wing (McBride)	70
29	Forrest H. Rounseville	78
31	Irving Turner McArthur	67

NOVEMBER 1989

2	Agnes M. Skinder (Better)	75
2	Ronald Edward Simons	35
4	Michael J. Popoloski	69
7	Mary Josephine Fishwick	86
7	Elizabeth Agnes Jones (Karkalla)	68
7	Edward James MacIsaac	56
9	Randolph Cornwall Woodruff	84
9	Vitantas G. Taparanskas	68
12	James Leo Kirkland	44
14	Roger B. Sandberg	66
14	Charles Paul Kelliher	72
14	Alan Wright Smith	72
16	Frank Spata	76
17	Beulah L. Herman (Rodenheizer)	88
19	Carl G. Swanson	94
20	Thomas F. Duffy	61
21	Robert Francis Ryan, Jr.	41
21	John A. Donahue	67
21	Samuel Berman	80
22	Ricardo Gutierrez	25
22	Ellen Morse (Manninen)	77
23	Donald Clifford	70
24	Ethel Fielding (Kane)	87
24	Penelope Beauchemin	46
25	Stanley Holubowicz	70

25	Daniel G. Lombardi	55
25	Thomas J. Mooney III	57
26	Kathleen Ann Waters (Lawlor)	94
26	Joseph Morris	81
27	Toivo K. Wainio	72
27	James Jessie DeMello	57
28	Marian Lorrane Holmes (Morrison)	80
29	Roy F. Geiger	71
29	Robert William Richardson, Jr.	59
30	Robert Stephen Philbrick	73
30	Dorothy Marie Gallagher (Page)	68

DECEMBER 1989

1	Mildred Evelyn Humiston (Crosby)	94
1	Barbara Theresa Goulart (Fallon)	67
3	Charles J. Hunt	74
4	Thomas F. Delaney	84
8	Elsie Lunette Rich (McCausland)	91
8	Arnold William Melin	80
12	Henning Lawrence Johnson	79
12	John Francis Shea	78
12	Thomas Trenholm	62
14	Marion Bond (Pond)	93
17	Aubrey Malcolm Widden	60
18	Mary Maria Ruggiero	75
18	Marjorie Ruth Bergeron	72
19	Romeo Struglia	90
20	Thomas George Irving	43
21	Motafa Modiri	81
22	Anthony Michael Gelormine	51
22	Theodore Musiol	71
22	Hugh Williams Bigelow	83
25	John Platts	89
27	Robert Gerard Brennan	40
28	Anna Damstrom (Kaliunas)	76
28	Donald Robert MacMillan	87
28	Robert Michael Bedugnis, Jr.	2 hrs.
28	John F. Rynne	68
29	Hilda Bertha Peaslee (MacKinnon)	77
31	Leslie Ann Lovell (Morse)	48
31	John W. Gallagher	68
31	Archie Bunten Davidson	78

JANUARY 1990

1	Ralph Ofeldo Cotell	71
1	Patrick J. Kane	80
1	Alfred Gerard Grandmont	72
1	John Pacheco	81
2	Olin F. Moment	75
3	Josephine Theresa Hynes	86

4	John Jurkowski	65
4	Joline Elizabeth Ryder	11 days
5	Helen Shea (Duffy)	101
5	Hugh Dunne Wallace	73
6	Joseph Rene Gaudreau	72
8	Harold M. Fishwick	68
9	Raymond G. Dewyea	72
11	William X. Doherty	59
11	Charles J. Vassar, Jr.	69
11	Ethel Sanford Briggs	79
13	Paul Francis Kelly	53
14	Julia Farnum (Smith)	88
14	Mildred Carolyn Gage (Gibbs)	88
14	Kilmer Joseph Joyce	67
15	Esther Murray Kiernan (Murray)	89
17	Cynthia Chisholm	34
17	Paul Robye Engle	33
17	Francis J. Stickney	65
20	Germano Afonso	74
21	Mary R. Solari (McGilvary)	90
24	Henrietta Clark Miller (Clark)	82
25	Joseph J. Palise	80
26	Margaret DeFusco (Petrola)	58
26	Emiliano Agbayani	80
26	Natalie V. Weeks (Nelson)	63
28	Charlene Frances Major	21
29	William George Durgin	57
31	Thomas Ledyard Blakeman	80
31	Paul F. McCarthy	72

FEBRUARY 1990

1	Richard J. Walsh, Jr.	66
2	Mary Snow (Gilbert)	57
5	Stanley Kaszuba, Jr.	67
7	Jack Irwin Nimar	50
7	William Carl Schonborg	60
7	Sandra Smith Henry	56
8	Peter Jacobsen, Jr.	70
8	Robert Francis Brown	65
10	Manuel F. Jacinto	47
11	Therese Alice Loiseau (Letourneau)	59
11	Agnes Salestine King (Sants)	80
12	Ruth Grant Tripp (Manoman)	82
12	Dave Mohre	79
13	Walter Gerald Drogue	79
13	Arthurata Margaret Reid (Makara)	66
15	William Jeremiah Burke	87
15	Herbert Lake	74
19	Raymond F. Chenette	64
19	Edward F. Pelrine	66

21	Frank Thomas Riley	69
21	Rocco A. Caprarella	63
21	Paul Edward Kincaid, Jr.	73
22	Maureen Anne McKenna (Barry)	33
22	Una Cecilia White (O'Hara)	68
23	Mary Harris (Adamowicz)	83
23	Catherine Rita Dinsmore (Tarpey)	72
23	Fred W. Jones	66
24	Minnie Messenger (Mowbray)	92
26	Eugene Joseph Gallivan	76
27	Richard F. Stanton	72

MARCH 1990

1	Grace I. Forni (Cadwell)	79
3	David William Farren	73
4	Arnold C. Salley	70
7	Esther Maudie Gaudet (Lewison)	44
7	Josephine Driscoll	87
8	Dorothy Wetherell (Abbott)	88
8	Thomas Fitzpatrick	68
10	John J. Furtado, Sr.	73
10	Charles James Price	63
10	Dorothy Margaret Foley	68
15	Mary Jane Maguire (Gibbs)	68
15	Catherine Ford (Devine)	81
15	Ma Elizabeth Wood (Robbins)	97
15	John Francis Merten	62
19	James Gilbert Shepherd	75
20	William C. Barry	75
20	Robert E. Keene	55
23	Kenneth R. Lagerstedt	83
23	William H. Zinn	55
23	Harold E. Morrison	69
24	John McGrale	86
27	William Wright Towne	73
27	Clemente Armando Ferretti	91
28	Brauni Joseph Norkus	73
28	Joseph E. McNamara	80
29	Howard LaRose Osterhout	80

APRIL 1990

1	Roland Bradford Taylor	75
3	Alvino DiBartolomeo	92
8	Henry James Galvin	89
11	Raymond E. Smith, Jr.	67
11	Charles Aquinas Terry	72
12	Norman Louis Bazinet	80
13	Leo Robert Holland	60
16	Neal Carson Graham	81
19	Ray Wood Pickering	83

22	Constance Marjorie King (Branch)	70
22	Walter Fernandes	75
24	John Lucas Hickey	74
26	Ann J. Lickorai (Chapski)	70
27	William Michael Matsis	66
27	John J. Lunney	77
28	Duncan L. MacLennan	81
29	Hilda Lawrence Savage (Bearse)	85
29	James W. Blunt	73
30	Thomas J. Brennan	78

MAY 1990

1	Howard Cornelius Baxter, Jr.	55
5	William Francis Rogers	83
6	George C. Clerc	66
6	Richard Xavier Kelleher, Sr.	58
8	Mary Rego Simmons	85
10	David L. Atwell, Sr.	67
11	Darthea L. Houde (Smith)	76
13	Margaret E. Reidy (Miano)	81
13	Ernest Woodrow April	71
16	Manuel Curry, Jr.	68
17	Mary F. Harrington (Ward)	71
22	Leo Joseph Nadeau	74
25	Albert Eugene Brown	69
25	James L. Livingston	38
26	Claudine Muriel Gill A.K.A. Muriel Claudine Gill	64

JUNE 1990

1	John Vieira	72
1	Donald Paul Charbonnier	57
2	Irene Smolinski (Lombardo)	48
3	Hazel J. Thompson (Boston)	64
5	Alan Baldwin Stevenson	70
9	Beatrice P. Gray (Rousseau)	91
10	Eugene Francis Hayes	58
11	Hilda Emerson Austin (Holmes)	96
13	Antonio A. Borges	33
17	Francis Joseph Fitzpatrick	58
20	John J. Sullivan, Jr.	71
22	Rita Marie Monahan (Horan)	74
24	Bernard Roy Pleau	74
26	Kathleen Therese Vartabedian (O'Hara)	63
29	Henry Allen Fraser	90

DEPARTMENT OF FISHERIES AND GAME

July 1, 1989 — June 30, 1990

Class F1	Resident Citizen Fishing	100	@	\$12.50	\$1,250.00
Class F2	Resident Citizen Minor Fishing	1	@	6.50	6.50
Class F3	Res. Cit. Fishing 65-69	13	@	6.25	81.25
Class F4	Res. Cit. Fishing Paraplegic, Blind, etc.	34	@	FREE	FREE
Class F5	Resident Alien Fishing		@	14.50	
Class F6	Non-Res. Citizen Alien Fishing	2	@	17.50	35.00
Class F7	Non-Res. Citizen Alien 7-day Fishing	1	@	11.50	11.50
Class T1	Resident Citizen Trapping	1	@	20.50	20.50
Class T2	Resident Citizen Minor Trapping		@	8.50	
Class H1	Resident Citizen Hunting	52	@	12.50	650.00
Class H2	Res. Cit. Hunting 65-69	2	@	6.25	12.50
Class H3	Res. Cit. Hunting Paraplegic, Blind, etc.	4	@	FREE	FREE
Class H6	Non-Res. Citizen Alien Small Game	6	@	23.50	141.00
Class S1	Resident Citizen Sporting	58	@	19.50	1,131.00
Class S2	Res. Cit. Sporting 65-69	8	@	9.75	78.00
Class S3	Res. Cit. Sporting over 70	41	@	FREE	FREE
Class DF	Duplicate Fishing	1	@	2.00	2.00
Class DH	Duplicate Hunting	1	@	2.00	2.00
Class DS	Duplicate Sporting	2	@	2.00	4.00
Class M1	Archery/Primitive Firearms	22	@	5.10	112.20
Class MS	Mass. Waterfowl Stamps	43	@	1.25	53.75

\$3,591.20

Fees	244	@	.50	\$122.00
	83	@	FREE	FREE
	22	@	.10	2.20
	43	@	.25	10.75

134.95

Remitted to Dept. of Fish & Game

\$3,456.25

DOG LICENSES

July 1, 1989 — June 30, 1990

Male	436	@	\$3.00	\$1,308.00
Female	100	@	6.00	600.00
Spayed	355	@	3.00	1,065.00
Kennel	2	@	10.00	20.00
Kennel	2	@	25.00	50.00
				\$3,043.00
Fees	895	@	.75	671.25
				\$2,371.75
Dogs Sold	16	@	3.00	48.00
Remitted to Barnstable County Treasurer				\$2,419.75

PERPETUAL CARE OF CEMETERY FUNDS

	Balance July 1, 1988	Interest Earned	Fiscal 89 Expenditures	Deposits	Balance June 30, 1989
Cataumet Cemetery	\$1,351.59	\$104.35	\$104.35		\$1,351.59
Albert C. Cobb Cemetery	927.07	71.56	71.56		927.07
Gray Cables Cemetery	1,300.00	100.42	100.42		1,300.90
Monument Beach Cemetery Lots	3,300.89	254.84	254.84		3,300.89
Monument Beach Cemetery	2,365.00	184.34	184.34	\$250.00	2,615.00
Oakland Grove Cemetery	1,561.51	120.55	120.55		1,561.51
Old Bourne Cemetery	787.70	60.81	60.81		787.70
Old Bourne Cemetery Lots	5,794.58	447.36	447.36		5,794.58
Pocasset Cemetery	3,412.45	263.46	263.46		3,412.45
Stillman Ryder Cemetery	283.44	21.87	21.87		283.44
Sagamore Cemetery	6,278.23	484.70	484.70		6,278.23
TOTALS	\$27,363.36	\$2,114.26	\$2,114.26		\$27,363.36

TRUST FUNDS

	Balance June 30, 1989	Interest Earned	Fiscal 1990 Expenditures	Fiscal 90 Deposits	Balance June 30, 1990
Stabilization Fund	\$424,073.52	\$28,386.57	\$223,581.00	\$.00	\$228,879.09
Recreation Fund	1,200.61	92.23	0.00	0.00	1,292.84
Conservation Fund	5,937.85	464.16	0.00	2,610.00	9,012.01
Employee Insurance Fund	35,259.49	5,557.02	0.00	80,557.15	121,373.66
Building Insurance Fund	37,035.64	3,091.12	0.00	0.00	40,126.76
Ornamental Lighting Fund	2,515.90	174.19	1,655.78	1,500.00	2,534.31
Tuttle Fund	1,644.96	45.03	1,596.00	0.00	93.99
Law Enforcement Trust Fund	0.00	66.33	1,833.40	4,875.50	3,108.43
W. R. Beebe, etal. Trust	0.00	1,402.49	0.00	55,210.00	56,612.49
Britt Trust	111,107.23	7,788.11	0.00	0.00	118,895.34
TOTALS	\$618,775.20	\$47,067.25	\$228,666.18	\$144,752.65	\$581,928.92

SCHOLARSHIP AND OTHER CHARITABLE TRUSTS

	Balance July 1, 1989	Interest Earned	Fiscal 1990 Expenditures	Balance June 30, 1990
Estate of Georgetta Wye Waterhouse Scholarship	\$ 9,551.46	\$763.42	\$ 0.00	\$10,314.88
Estate of Paul E. Lewis in memory of Josephine V. Lewis Scholarship	11,610.39	888.32	1,500.00	10,998.71
Carol Ann Swift Memorial Award — Class of 1959	174.98	13.45	0.00	188.43
Harry A. and M. Irene Walker Scholarship	2,761.15	47.58	800.00	2,008.73
Estate of Edith A. Kasan	14,726.55	762.88	13,447.00	2,042.43
Emily Howland Bourne Fund	10,540.77	879.76	0.00	11,420.53
Estate of Winslow Harris Tuttle	1,644.96	45.03	1,596.00	93.99
TOTALS	\$51,010.26	\$3,400.44	\$17,343.00	\$37,067.70

CASH SUMMARY

Cash on Hand 7/1/89	\$2,772,155.21	
Total		\$2,772,155.21
Receipts 7/1/89 through 6/30/90		
Payroll Withholding and Deductions	\$4,133,382.49	
Dept. Receipts, Permits, etc.	1,959,164.89	
Bonds & Notes	14,280,623.00	
Revenue Anticipation Notes	3,750,000.00	
Tax Revenue	14,486,844.87	
State Aid & Grants	4,832,738.40	
PL 874 Funds	811,177.68	
Stabilization Fund	223,581.00	
Court Fines, Tickets	176,723.13	
Tax Title Redemptions	133,628.92	
Agency & Trust	(30,131.15)	
Interest Revenue		
From General Funds	348,250.01	
From Taxes & Betterments	153,882.32	
From Other Sources	2,114.26	
Total		\$45,592,242.12
Disbursements 7/1/89 thru 6/30/90		
Payroll Warrants	\$12,888,063.69	
Vender Warrants	30,360,695.79	
Total		(\$43,248,759.48)
Cash Balance 6/30/90		\$5,115,636.24

MUNICIPAL BONDS & NOTES

BOURNE MARINA LOAN

Dated 11/4/83 for \$400,000 at 5% to the year 2001

Interest Paid in fiscal 1990	\$14,430.00
Principal Paid in fiscal 1990	\$22,200.00
Balance due on loan	\$266,400.00
Balance of interest due over life of loan	\$86,680.00

FIRE STATION BUILDING LOAN

Dated 6/4/85 for \$241,856.95 at 8.25% to the year 1995

Interest Paid in fiscal 1990	\$11,714.00
Principal Paid in fiscal 1990	\$25,000.00
Balance due on loan	\$116,856.95
Balance of interest due over life of loan	\$27,577.70

LAND ACQUISITION LOAN — GREEN PROPERTY

Dated 6/4/85 for \$200,000 at 8.25% to the year 1995

Interest Paid in fiscal 1990	\$9,900.00
Principal Paid in fiscal 1990	\$20,000.00
Balance due on loan	\$100,000.00
Balance of interest due over life of loan	\$24,750.00

LIBRARY RENOVATION LOAN

Dated 2/15/86 for \$530,000 at 6.75% to the year 1996

Interest Paid in fiscal 1990	\$24,638.00
Principal Paid in fiscal 1990	\$55,000.00
Balance due on loan	\$310,000.00
Balance of interest due over life of loan	\$71,887.00

MUNICIPAL PURPOSE LOAN

Articles 18, part 6-1 & 21, 1986 Special Town Meeting

Dated 6/30/87 for \$218,000 at 5.85% to the year 1992

Interest Paid in fiscal 1990	\$7,313.00
Principal Paid in fiscal 1990	\$45,000.00
Balance due on loan	\$80,000.00
Balance of interest due over life of loan	\$7,019.50

LAND ACQUISITION BONDS — CONSERVATION LAND

Dated 12/15/87 for \$5,934,050 at 7.74% NIC to the year 2007

Interest Paid in fiscal 1990	\$419,750.00
Principal Paid in fiscal 1990	\$300,000.00
Balance due on loan	\$5,330,000.00
Balance of interest due over life of loan	\$3,701,925.00

VARIOUS PURPOSE BONDS — 1987 Annual Town Meeting

Dated 12/15/88 for \$244,000 at 7.1% NIC to the year 1993

Interest Paid in fiscal 1990	\$14,165.00
Principal Paid in fiscal 1990	\$89,000.00
Balance due on loan	\$155,000.00
Balance of interest due over life of loan	\$12,237.00

HIGH SCHOOL RENOVATION PROJECT

Dated 2/15/88 for \$3,456,000 at 7.246% NIC to the year 2008

Interest Paid in fiscal 1990	\$239,848.00
Principal Paid in fiscal 1990	\$236,000.00
Balance due on loan	\$3,220,000.00
Balance of interest due over life of loan	\$2,058,838.00

LANDFILL CLOSURE

Dated 12/15/89 for \$600,000 at 6.627% NIC to the year 2003

Interest Paid in fiscal 1990	\$19,703.00
Principal Paid in fiscal 1990	\$0.00
Balance due on loan	\$600,000.00
Balance of interest due over life of loan	\$266,152.00

MULTIPLE PURPOSE

Department Equipment, Annual Town Meeting 1989

Dated 12/15/89 for \$91,000 at 6.627% NIC to the year 1994

Interest Paid in fiscal 1990	\$2,958.00
Principal Paid in fiscal 1990	\$0.00
Balance due on loan	\$91,000.00
Balance of interest due over life of loan	\$12,383.00

SEWER PLANNING BONDS

Dated 12/15/89 for \$560,000 at 6.627% NIC to the year 1993

Interest Paid in fiscal 1990	\$18,200.00
Principal Paid in fiscal 1990	\$0.00
Balance due on loan	\$560,000.00
Balance of interest due over life of loan	\$69,875.00

HIGH SCHOOL RENOVATION PROJECT

Dated 12/15/89 for \$5,500,000 at 6.627% NIC to the year 2008

Interest Paid in fiscal 1990	\$181,335.00
Principal Paid in fiscal 1990	\$0.00
Balance due on loan	\$5,500,000.00
Balance of interest due over life of loan	\$3,170,735.00

BOND ANTICIPATION NOTE — SEWER DESIGN Article 46, ATM 1984

Dated 6/30/89 for \$373,000 at 6.35% to 12/21/89

Interest Paid in fiscal 1990	\$11,292.00
Principal Paid in fiscal 1990	\$373,000.00
Balance due on loan	\$0.00
Balance of interest due over life of loan	\$0.00

BOND ANTICIPATION NOTE — HIGH SCHOOL RENOVATION PROJECT

Dated 6/30/89 for \$3,000,000 at 6.35% to 12/21/89

Interest Paid in fiscal 1990	\$90,813.70
Principal Paid in fiscal 1990	\$3,000,000.00
Balance due on loan	\$0.00
Balance of interest due over life of loan	\$0.00

BOND ANTICIPATION NOTE — HIGH SCHOOL RENOVATION PROJECT

Dated 10/10/89 for \$2,500,000 at 6.32% — 6.49% NIC to 12/21/89

Interest Paid in fiscal 1990	\$32,094.25
Principal Paid in fiscal 1990	\$2,500,000.00
Balance due on loan	\$0.00
Balance of interest due over life of loan	\$0.00

BOND ANTICIPATION NOTE — LANDFILL CLOSURE

Dated 8/17/89 for \$600,000 at 6.0% to 12/21/89

Interest Paid in fiscal 1990	\$12,427.40
Principal Paid in fiscal 1990	\$600,000.00
Balance due on loan	\$0.00
Balance of interest due over life of loan	\$0.00

TAX ANTICIPATION NOTES

Dated 8/17/89 for \$2,200,000 at 6.0% — 6.1% to 12/28/89

Dated 12/28/89 for \$1,200,000 at 6.27% to 5/10/90

Dated 3/2/90 for \$350,000 at 6.25% to 5/10/90

Interest Paid in fiscal 1990	\$80,344.00
Principal Paid in fiscal 1990	\$3,750,000.00
Balance due on loan	\$0.00
Balance of interest due over life of loan	\$0.00

FEDERAL AID ANTICIPATION NOTE — SEWER CONTRACT NO. 1

Dated 11/14/89 for \$938,623 at 6.4% to 11/14/90

Interest Paid in fiscal 1990	\$0.00
Principal Paid in fiscal 1990	\$0.00
Balance due on loan	\$938,623.00
Balance of interest due over life of loan	\$60,071.87

BOND ANTICIPATION NOTE — SEWER CONTRACT NO. 1

Dated 3/2/90 for \$1,000,000 at 6.3% to 8/17/90

Interest Paid in fiscal 1990	\$0.00
Principal Paid in fiscal 1990	\$0.00
Balance due on loan	\$1,000,000.00
Balance of interest due over life of loan	\$28,997.00

BOND ANTICIPATION NOTE — HIGH SCHOOL PROJECT

Dated 3/2/90 for \$500,000 at 6.3% to 8/17/90

Interest Paid in fiscal 1990	\$0.00
Principal Paid in fiscal 1990	\$0.00
Balance due on loan	\$500,000.00
Balance of interest due over life of loan	\$14,499.00

BOND ANTICIPATION NOTE — EQUIPMENT

Dated 3/2/90 for \$265,000 at 6.3% to 8/17/90

Interest Paid in fiscal 1990	\$0.00
Principal Paid in fiscal 1990	\$0.00
Balance due on loan	\$265,000.00
Balance of interest due over life of loan	\$7,685.00

BOND ANTICIPATION NOTE — FHA LOAN SEWER CONTRACT No. 2

Dated 5/31/90 for \$983,000 at 6.45% to 8/17/90

Interest Paid in fiscal 1990	\$0.00
Principal Paid in fiscal 1990	\$0.00
Balance due on loan	\$983,000.00
Balance of interest due over life of loan	\$13,549.24

FEDERAL AID ANTICIPATION NOTE — SEWER CONTRACT NO. 2

Dated 5/31/90 for \$700,000 at 6.62% to 1/16/91

Interest Paid in fiscal 1990	\$0.00
Principal Paid in fiscal 1990	\$0.00
Balance due on loan	\$700,000.00
Balance of interest due over life of loan	\$29,200.55

BOND ANTICIPATION NOTE — TENNIS COURTS

Dated 6/29/90 for \$8,000 at 6.37% to 8/17/90

Interest Paid in fiscal 1990	\$0.00
Principal Paid in fiscal 1990	\$0.00
Balance due on loan	\$8,000.00
Balance of interest due over life of loan	\$68.41

**ANNUAL
SCHOOL REPORT**

JULY 1989 – JUNE 1990

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Judith Harrington, <i>Chairman</i>	Term expires 1992
H. Arnold Carr	Term expires 1993
Jacqueline Loring	Term expires 1992
Laurent Dubois	Term expires 1992
Elizabeth Connolly	Term expires 1991
Alvin Kolodziejski	Term expires 1993
Nancy Aborn	Term expires 1991
Paula Schuck	Term expires 1991
Michael Bradley	Term expires 1993

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

John E. O'Brien, D. Ed.
Office: 36 Sandwich Road Tel. 759-5112

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

Gail K. Rowe, Ph.D.
Office: 36 Sandwich Road Tel. 759-5112

DIRECTOR OF BUSINESS SERVICES

Robert W. Watmough, RSBO
Office: 36 Sandwich Road Tel. 759-4575

DIRECTOR OF PUPIL PERSONNEL SERVICES

Joan DeGeorge Schrimmer
Office: 36 Sandwich Road Tel. 759-4514

ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT

Priscilla A. Lay

SECRETARIES

Phyllis Carpenito	Laurianne Doble
Elizabeth Browne	Sallie Butler
June Bond	Janice Lendh
Mary Cox	Barbara Richter
Vivian Stowe	Jean Duval
Jean Regazio	Jean White
Lorraine Burgess	Helen O'Neil, PT
	Merrilyn Wentzel, PT

SCHOOL NURSES

Marion Linhares, R.N.	Beryl Watka, R.N.
Linda Clark, R.N.	Gail Maibaum, Nurses' Aide

SCHOOL PHYSICIAN

Dr. John H. Gould. Tel. 548-6125

SCHOOL COMMITTEE MEETINGS

Regular School Committee meetings are scheduled for the first Wednesday of each month in the Bourne High School Library at 7:30 p.m.

ART DEPARTMENT

Thomas Hanley, B.S., M.F.A., M.A. Director of Art
Boston Museum of Fine Arts - Tufts College
Boston University, Assumption College
Kenneth Carson III, B.A. Art
Marietta College
John Gasper, Jr., B.A. Art
Massachusetts College of Art
Linda Haskell, B.S. Art
East Carolina University
Noelle Palmer, B.S., M.S. Art
Lesley College
Kathleen Timmins, B.A. Art
Bridgewater State College

MUSIC DEPARTMENT

Robert Frazier, B.S., M.Ed. Director of Music
Lowell State College
Bridgewater State College
Bonnie Bearse, B.S. Music
Lowell State College
Karl Dunakin, B.S. Music
Boston University
Myrna O'Hara, B.M. Music, Band Director
Capital University
John Salerno, B.S., M.S. Music
Lowell State College
Bridgewater State College
Jean Kuzirian, B.M. Music
New England Conservatory
Marjorie Dolby, B.M. Music (1/2 time)
Lowell State College

PHYSICAL EDUCATION DEPARTMENT

Phillip A. Norton, B.S., M.Ed. Director of Physical
Boston College Education and Athletics
Boston State College

Judith Cox, B.S., M.S. Physical Education
 University of Massachusetts
 Bridgewater State College

Elaine Darsch, B.S. Physical Education
 Bridgewater State College

Andrea Kelleher, B.S.
 Bridgewater State College

Dana Leach, B.S. Physical Education
 Norwich University

Nancy Lindberg, B.S. Physical Education
 University of Massachusetts

Mariann Valentini, B.S. Physical Education
 Sargent College

Rodney Valentini, B.S. Physical Education
 Boston University

Stephen Flanders, B.S. Physical Education 3/5
 University of Massachusetts In-House Suspension 2/5

READING DEPARTMENT

Raymond Matthews, A.B., M.S. Reading
 Northeastern University
 Boston University

Maire Sheehy, B.A., M.S. Reading
 Regis College
 Bridgewater State College

Margaret Tonello, B.S. Reading
 Bridgewater State College

Marjorie Jenkins, B.S. Reading
 Bridgewater State College

Louise Keane, B.S., M.S., CAGS Reading
 University of Rhode Island
 Central Connecticut State

GUIDANCE DEPARTMENT

John McHugh, A.B., M.Ed. Guidance Department Head
 St. Francis Xavier University
 Boston College

Eileen Keating, B.A., M.Ed. Guidance Counselor
 Wellesley College
 University of New Hampshire

Raymond LeBrun, B.S., M.Ed. Guidance Counselor
 Salem State College
 Bridgewater State College

PUPIL PERSONNEL SERVICES DEPARTMENT

Christine Bockmann, B.A., M.Ed.	Special Needs
Anna Maria College	
Bridgewater State College	
Judith Barry, B.S.	Speech Therapist
Emerson College	
Judith Desrochers, B.A., M.Ed.	Special Needs
Rivier College	
Bridgewater State College	
Beverly Cohen, B.A., M.S.	Special Needs
University of Connecticut	
Central Connecticut State College	
Renee R. Druke, B.S.	Special Needs
Fitchburg State College	
Diane Godfrey, B.S., M.S.	Special Needs Department
University of Tennessee	Head, Bourne High
Worcester State College	
Douglas Haines, B.A., M.Ed.	School Psychologist
Boston State College	
Patricia L'Heureux, B.A., M.S.	Speech Therapist
Worcester State College	
Lynne Macedo, B.A.	Special Needs
Worcester State College	
Otis Magoun, B.A., M.Ed.	Special Needs
Northeastern University	
Bridgewater State College	
Nancy Spalding, B.S.	Adaptive Physical
University of Minnesota	Education
Mary Snow LeBlanc, B.A., M.A.	School Adjustment
University of Massachusetts	Sounselor/Attendance
Framingham State College	Officer
Cynthia McCann, B.S.	Special Needs
Westfield State College	
Joanne Mullaney, B.S.	Special Needs
Boston University	
Maureen Holden, B.S.	Special Needs
Bridgewater State College	
Gail O'Hara, B.S.	Special Needs
Bridgewater State College	
Mary Orr, B.S.	Special Needs
Western Michigan University	
Caroline Perkins, B.S.	Special Needs
Bridgewater State College	
Jean Sullivan, B.S., M.S., C.A.G.S.	School Psychologist
Emmanuel College	
Boston State College	
Boston University	

Rodney Weston, B.A., M.S. Special Needs
 University of Rhode Island
 Bridgewater State College
 Leslie T. Scott, B.A., M.A., C.A.G.S. School Psychologist
 University of Denver
 Rhode Island College
 Jeanne Holland, B.S., M.A. Special Needs
 State College at Boston
 Bridgewater State College
 Wendy Kingman, B.A., M.A. Speech Therapist 4/5
 Bridgewater State College
 University of Massachusetts

OTHER SPECIAL EDUCATION PERSONNEL

Janice Kyttle, Tutor
 Nancy Foster, Part-time Social Worker
 Julie Sacchetti, Part-time Social Worker
 Noreen Redman, Speech Assistant
 Barbara Hampson, Tutor

TEACHER AIDES

Carol Shaw	Virginia Studley
Theresa Gratis	Valerie Peterson
Jerilyn Breault	Debra Walker
Prudy Bottino	Lynn DeGregorio
Priscilla Dunlavy	Heather Donovan
Melissa Shalkauskas	Christine Torpey
Terry McCarthy	Susan Greene
Carrie French	

BOURNE HIGH SCHOOL

John A. Grondin, B.A., M.A., C.A.G.S. Principal
 Parsons College
 University of Iowa
 University of Connecticut
 Charles Benoit, B.S., M.Ed. Asst. Principal
 Holy Cross College
 Salem State College
 William Gibbons, B.A., M.Ed. English Department Head
 Boston State College
 Alice Casanova, B.S. English
 Westfield State College
 Bette St. Germaine, B.A. English
 University of Massachusetts

Marjorie Ferguson, B.A., M.A.	English
Southeastern Massachusetts University	
Bridgewater State College	
Sheila Whitehouse, B.A., M.A.	English
Bates College	
University of Maine	
Georgia Brown, B.A., M.A.	English
Boston State College	
Bridgewater State College	
Margaret Nicholson, B.S.	English
Boston College	
Richard Hopwood, B.S., M.S.	Math Department Head
Northeastern University	
Bridgewater State College	
Bruce Gendron, B.S.	Mathematics
Southeastern Massachusetts University	
Edward McCarthy, B.S., M.S.	Mathematics
Providence College	
Bridgewater State College	
Donald Belliveau, B.S.	Mathematics
Curry College	
Kathie Garner, B.A.	Mathematics
Clark University	
Paul Stella, B.A., M.Ed.	Mathematics
Bridgewater State College	
William Thomas, B.S.	Mathematics
University of Massachusetts	
Bruce Parker, A.B., MMT	Mathematics
Bowdoin College	
Lowell Technological Institute	
Joseph McNee, B.A., M.A.	Foreign Language
LaSalle College	Department Head
Kean College of New Jersey	
Kathleen Nicholson, B.A.	Foreign Language
University of Navaree, Spain	
Noreen O'Brien, B.A.	Foreign Language
Boston University	
Wendy Brogioli, B.S.	Foreign Language
College of Holy Cross	
Gregory Kelly, B.S.	Industrial Arts
University of Maryland	Department Head
Thomas Norris, B.S., M.S.	Industrial Arts
University of Massachusetts	
Rhode Island College	
Leo Manning, B.A., M.S.	Social Studies
Stonehill College	Department Head
Bridgewater State College	

Harold Czarnetzki, B.A. Social Studies
 Adams State College

Leonard Desautels, B.S., M.S. Social Studies
 Central Connecticut State College

Mark Southworth, B.S. Social Studies
 Fitchburg State College

Daniel Buron, B.A. Social Studies
 Holy Cross College

Mary Mortensen, B.A. Social Studies
 Bridgewater State College

Charles Gliniewicz, B.S., M.A.T. Science Dept. Head
 Mass. Institute of Technology
 Bridgewater State College

Robert Gray, B.S. Science
 University of Maine

Howard Hamilton, B.S., M.S. Science
 Pennsylvania State University
 Bridgewater State College

Lee Johnson, A.B., M.A. Science
 Harvard College
 Bridgewater State College

Frank Kochnowicz, B.S., M.S. Science
 Worcester State College
 University of Florida

Neal Odams, B.S., M.Ed. Science
 Springfield College
 Salem State College

Peter Stewart, B.S., M.A. Science
 University of New Hampshire
 Villanova University

Anne Marie Tobey, B.A. Home Economics
 Nazareth College

Sandra Wood, B.S., M.S. Business Education
 Salem State College
 Bridgewater State College

Sharon Joseph, B.S., M.S. Instructional Media
 Boston State College Center Director
 Bridgewater State College

Melanie Phillips, B.S. In-house Suspension 3/5
 Regis College

COADY MIDDLE SCHOOL

Paul Innis, B.S., M.Ed. Principal
 Worcester State College
 Bridgewater State College

Jeffrey Billard, B.A. Social Studies
 University of Massachusetts
 John Cooper, B.S., M.S. Language Arts/Reading
 Norwich University
 Bridgewater State College
 John Coughlin, B.S., M.S. Social Studies
 Bentley School of Accounting
 Suffolk University
 Bridgewater State College
 John Dunn, B.S., M.Ed. Industrial Arts
 Fitchburg State College
 Worcester State College
 Cynthia Eldredge, B.S. Home Economics
 University of Massachusetts
 Regina Giambusso, B.A., M.Ed. Language Arts
 Regis College
 Framingham State College
 Linda Karales, B.A. Mathematics
 Regis College
 Alan Moore, B.S., M.S. Science
 Fitchburg State College
 Bridgewater State College
 Carolyn Decatur, B.S. Language Arts/History
 Pennsylvania State University
 Robert Portz, B.A. Mathematics
 University of Wyoming
 Peter Birtolo, B.A. Social Studies
 Boston College
 Peter Stephen, B.S. Science
 University of Massachusetts

JAMES F. PEEBLES SCHOOL

Donald Morrissey, B.S., M.Ed. Principal
 Boston State College
 Bridgewater State College
 Barbara Stevens, B.A. Grade 1
 University of Massachusetts
 Myrtle Cartier, B.S. Grade 1
 Bridgewater State College
 Nancie Cortes, B.S. Grade 1
 University of Tampa
 Mary Margaret Smith, B.A. Grade 1
 University of Massachusetts
 Carole Valeri, B.S. Grade 1
 Bridgewater State College
 Kathleen Simonds, B.A. Grade 1
 Bridgewater State College

Sharyn Raftery, B.S.	Grade 2
Framingham State College	
Nancy Carritte, B.S.	Grade 2
Bridgewater State College	
Karen O'Hara, B.S.	Grade 2
Framingham State College	
John Morris, B.S.	Grade 2
Bridgewater State College	
Linda Sanicki, B.S.	Grade 3
Castleton State College	
Katherine Erwin, B.S.	Grade 3
Lowell State College	
Marlene Ducharme, B.A., M.Ed.	Grade 3
University of Massachusetts	
Smith College	
Sandra Martig, B.S.	Grade 3
Curry College	
Geraldine Dobbins, B.A.	Grade 3
Bridgewater State College	
Jane Curran, B.S.	Grade 4
Boston College	
Susan Cronin, B.S., M.Ed.	Grade 4
Boston State College	
Boston University	
Mary Ann Riley, B.S.	Grade 5
Bridgewater State College	
Donald Mahoney, B.S., M.Ed.	Grade 5
Boston State College	
Bridgewater State College	
George Tomlinson, B.A.	Grade 5
Boston University	
Karen DuBreuil, B.A., M.S.	Grade 6
Southeastern Massachusetts University	
Bridgewater State College	
William Sullivan, B.S., M.S.	Grade 6
Westfield State College	
Bridgewater State College	
Jeanne McMahon, B.S.	Grade 6
Framingham State College	

ELLA F. HOXIE SCHOOL

Kevin Cushman, B.A., M.A.	Principal
University of Massachusetts	
Lesley College	
Kristine Fisher, B.A., M.A.	Kindergarten
Hillsdale College	
University of Connecticut	

Pamela Forte	Kindergarten Aide
Nadine Mollica	Teacher Aide
Kathleen Cristadoro, B.S.	Grade 1
Bridgewater State College	
Carol Maley-Makrys, B.S.	Grade 1
University of Maine	
Lorraine Carvalho, B.A.	Grade 2
Mount St. Vincent University	
Judith Sheehy, B.A.	Grade 2
University of Massachusetts	
Marcia Jansson, B.A.	Grade 3
Fitchburg State College	
Janice Foster, B.S., M.A.	Grade 3
Plymouth State College	
Marcia Paszek, A.B.	Grade 4
Smith College	
Virginia Lamborghini, B.S.	Grade 4
Pennsylvania State College	

LYLE MIDDLE SCHOOL

William Wibel, B.S., M.A., C.A.G.S.	Principal
Tennessee Wesleyan College	
Tennessee Technical University	
David Bond, B.S.	Mathematics
Worcester State College	
Edward Shay, B.S., M.S.	Mathematics/Reading
Massachusetts Maritime Academy	
Bridgewater State College	
Richard Butler, B.S.	History/Reading
Bridgewater State College	
Thomas Fedge, B.A., M.A.	History/Reading
Syracuse University	
State University of New York at Albany	
Edward Shorey, B.S.	Science/Reading
Fitchburg State College	
Janet Donahue, B.A.	Language Arts/Reading
Salem State College	
Lillian Mahoney, B.A.	Language Arts/Reading
Boston University	
Nancy Dimitri, B.A., M.Ed.	Guidance/Group Guidance
University of Maine	
Northeastern University	
Judith Fitzgerald, B.S., M.Ed.	Research Directed
Bridgewater State College	Learning
Phebe Jacobs, B.S., M.Ed.	Home Economics
University of Rhode Island	
Framingham State College	

Donald Lambert, B.A., M.E. Industrial Arts
 Boston University
 Bridgewater State College
 Joanne Nolan, B.S. Science/Reading
 Bridgewater State College
 Anne Ferguson, B.A. Reading/Language Arts
 University of Massachusetts

STONE MIDDLE SCHOOL

Mary Fuller, B.S., M.Ed., C.A.G.S. Principal
 Fordham University
 Bridgewater State College
 Margaret Connelly, B.S. Grade 4
 Boston State College
 Janet Hughgill, B.Ed. Grade 4
 Keene State College
 Sheila Kosewski, B.S. Grade 4
 Fitchburg State College
 Frances Murphy, B.S. (retired 11/89) Grade 4
 Bridgewater State College
 Janet Butler, B.E. Grade 4
 Framingham State College
 Joanne Clausson, B.S. Grade 4
 St. John's University
 Ellin Coughlin, A.B. Grade 5
 Stonehill College
 Barbara Hadley, B.S. Grade 5
 Boston State College
 Marilyn Tribou, B.S. Grade 5
 Plymouth State College
 J. William Henry, B.S., M.S. Grade 5
 Salem State College
 John Sindoni, B.S. Grade 5
 Boston State College
 Eileen Salamone, B.A. Grade 6
 Gannon University
 Joan Parsons, B.S. Grade 6
 Lowell State College
 Christine Crane, B.A. Grade 6
 University of Massachusetts
 Stephen Ryan, B.S. Grade 6
 Northeastern University
 Benjamin Suddard, B.A. Grade 6
 Plymouth State College
 John Bonino, B.S., M.S. Group Guidance/Guidance
 Fitchburg State College
 Bridgewater State College

OTIS MEMORIAL SCHOOL

Frederick J. Dunbury, B.S., M.Ed., C.A.G.S.	Principal
Boston University	
Bridgewater State College	
Boston University	
Lisa Dean, B.S.	Kindergarten
Framingham State College	
Vird Ella Williams, A.B., M.A.	Kindergarten
Morris College	
South Carolina State College	
Quimby Mahoney, B.S.	Kindergarten
University of New Hampshire	
Joan Healy, B.Ed., M.Ed.	Grade 1
Lowell State College	
Kerstin Chapman, B.S.	Kindergarten
Bridgewater State College	
Nancy Eldridge, B.A., M.S.	Kindergarten
University of Massachusetts	
Western Connecticut State College	
Wendy Fizell, B.A.	Kindergarten
University of Massachusetts	
Anne Moreland, B.S., M.Ed.	Grade 1
Teachers College of Connecticut	
Bridgewater State College	
Antonia Starck, B.S.	Grade 1
Framingham State College	
Laurianne Gilbert, B.S.	Grade 1
Vermont College	
Janice Jordan, B.S., M.S.	Grade 2
Boston State College	
Kim Donnelly, B.S.	Grade 2
Salem State College	
Sharyn Busnengo, B.S.	Grade 3
Bridgewater State College	
Susan Silva, B.S.	Grade 3
Bridgewater State College	

KINDERGARTEN AIDES

Nina Bernardo
Jill Vella
Anne Anderson
Elinor McCann
Carol Ellis

LIBRARY ASSISTANTS

Constance Carbone

Phyllis Eastwood
Maureen Jason

CHAPTER I PROGRAM

Rose Merritt, B.S.	Director
Prairie View A & M, Texas	
Catherine Weatherby, B.S.	Assistant
Bridgewater State College	
Brenda Bourque, B.S.	Assistant
Lowell State College	
Maureen Stanton, B.S.	Assistant
Salem State College	
Mary Beth Gibbons, B.A., M.Ed.	Assistant
Boston State College	
Mary Wixon.	Aide
Marian Riha.	Aide
Virginia McDonald	Aide
Janet Buckley	Aide
Salyan Downing	Aide
Barbara Mollica.	Aide

CAFETERIA DEPARTMENT

Gail Dobbins	Cafeteria Supervisor
Ruth Newcomb.	Manager, Bourne High
Kay O'Reilly	Manager, Coady School
Rebecca Marsh	Manager, Hoxie School
Barbara Holt	Manager, Lyle School
Vera Mollica	Manager, Stone School
Shirley Baker.	Manager, Peebles School

MAINTENANCE AND GROUNDS DEPARTMENT

John Dobbins, <i>Supervisor</i>	
Leslie Wing	David Clark
Norman Caram	Richard Wenzel
Kenneth Carpenter	

CUSTODIANS

Bourne High School
David Bruce
Fred Gadsden
William Whittier
Richard Miller
Brian Hassan
James Goss

Coady Middle School

Phillips Jacobs

Paul Daignault

James F. Peebles School

Lawrence Scully

Michael Burgess

Donald Philbrick

Ella F. Hoxie School

Frank Purdy

Lyle Middle School

William Scully

Edward Purdy

Stone Middle School

Donald McArdle

Ralph Matson

Otis Memorial School

Donald Cranmer

Patrick Roche

TRANSPORTATION COORDINATOR

John J. McDonald

BUS DRIVER

William Wright

SCHOOL CALENDAR

1990 — 1991

Fall Term

September 5 through December 21

Vacation: December 24 through January 1

Winter Term

January 2 through February 15

Vacation: February 18 through 22

Spring Term

February 25 through April 12

Vacation: April 15 through 19

Late Spring Term

April 22 through June 18. — 180 days (June 25 — 185 days)

NO SCHOOL DATES

September 26 Teachers' Convention

October 8 Columbus Day

November 22-23 Thanksgiving Recess

December 24 - January 1. Christmas Recess

January 21 Martin Luther King's

Birthday

February 18-22. Winter Vacation

March 29. Good Friday

April 15-19 Spring Vacation

May 27 Memorial Day

NO SCHOOL SIGNALS

1 LONG, 2 SHORT — 6:00 A.M. — ALL SCHOOLS

In addition, no school announcements will be broadcast from the following radio stations:

WNBH/WMYS

WQRC

WCIB

WOCB/JFK

WCOD

WPLM

WFAL

WBZ

WHDH

WPCX

WBSM

BOYS AND GIRLS - 2524
MEMBERSHIP - AGE - GRADE OCTOBER 1, 1989

Age	1	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	Totals
Grade																					
Kdgn.		22	189	24																	235
One			23	212	39	1															275
Two				11	155	43	4														213
Three					21	169	37	1													228
Four						11	144	42	1												198
Five							21	139	35												195
Six								16	140	41	2										199
Seven								20	151	17	3										191
Eight									27	133	30	2									192
Nine									1	114	37	6	2								160
Ten											104	30	10	1	1						146
Eleven											1	1	102	30	5	1					140
Twelve														102	24	4					130
PS	1	2	1																		4
SPED				2	4	5	1														12
SPED K			5				1														6
TOTALS	1	24	218	249	219	230	207	198	196	219	153	148	144	138	144	30	6				2524

**ANNUAL REPORT OF THE
SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS
JOHN E. O'BRIEN, D.Ed.**

School Committee

The School Committee this past year has had a very busy year. Michael Bradley was elected to the Committee during the spring election and Alvin Kolodziejski was appointed to replace John Greene who resigned.

The Committee set goals for the 1989-90 school year and they are evaluating their progress toward these goals at the end of the school year. The subcommittee work, budget work, and regular School Committee meetings demanded great dedication to the education of Bourne's young people.

Retirements

The Bourne Schools have seen the retirement of three individuals who are well known in town for their contributions and interest in our students. These fine individuals are:

Thomas Haneley, Art Director and teacher

Phillip Norton, Director of Physical Education and Athletics

Kay O'Reilly, Cafeteria Manager at Coady

874 Funds

The federal government has again this year frozen the amount of their support towards the education of military students at the 1987 level. This support is equal to about one-half of what the law entitles Bourne to receive.

Our Congressional delegation continues to be supportive and they speak on our behalf when appropriations are discussed. The Washington staff members are very concerned and diligent in their efforts to be of assistance.

Unfortunately, the allocation of limited federal funds does not seem to always favor the support of local districts that have an impact aid entitlement. Our efforts continue to attempt to influence greater understanding of the local situation.

Policy Subcommittee

The Policy Subcommittee continues to progress towards a comprehensive policy handbook for the school system. Many new areas have been addressed this year with a great deal of time spent on the poli-

cies relating to personnel. This Subcommittee meets regularly at least once a month and these meetings are posted and open to the public.

Curriculum Development

Much progress has taken place over this past year in the area of curriculum development and implementation. The Curriculum Committees have worked very hard to develop curriculum to be presented to the Curriculum Council and to the School Committee for approval. There have been exciting pilot programs in whole language in grades kindergarten through eight. The teachers and administrators have been looking at the latest research in education and making plans to relate this research to improved instruction in Bourne.

In-Service

All staff have had a variety of opportunities this year to experience some programs given by top notch educators in their field of expertise. Providing in-service in our system of multiple buildings with a variety of starting and ending times is very difficult. The quality of the programs this year has been outstanding and it is hoped these efforts can continue with our limited resources.

Public Relations

This Subcommittee has been active in getting into some issues that relate to communications with students, parents, and community. I have participated in local meetings and on the Chamber of Commerce Education and Business Panel. The second year of the Outstanding Education Person of the year was a great success with Vesta Braley being chosen for a well-deserved recognition.

Reaching Out from Bourne

Bourne has made a name for itself in education circles this past year. Bourne co-sponsored a Whole Language Conference that drew people from all over New England. Our leadership in the March effort to bring a message to Boston about the need to support education called attention to Bourne as leaders in the field. The Bourne summer workshops are becoming known area-wide for their quality and ability to involve people in what is new and exciting in schools.

Financial Situation

The budget year has been extremely rough as the problems at the state and federal levels get reflected locally. Competition for limited funds never makes things go smoothly. The challenges of 1989-90 were increased by the unforeseen fuel and power costs plus a shift in special programs. It was necessary to freeze spending in most areas

from February on and to cut out many necessary supplies, equipment, and program enrichments. Through the sacrifices of many people we were able to avoid any cost overruns or expenditures from the reserve fund. The 1990-91 budget has been approved and it will reflect substantial changes in services and supplies because of cuts in funds. We all hope the future will soon bring about a positive change for the funding of education.

CLASS OF 1990

- Christopher M. Adamo
Sarah Elaine Anderson
John Anop
Keith David Audette
Christopher S. Baker
* Lewis Cleveland Balser IV
Derek James Barton
Cheryl Ann Bean
Christie Lee Bean
Carly Sue Beaulieu
Marc W. Bergman
Catherine E. Bertrand
Timothy T. Blangeard
* Scott Joeseph Bloomfield
Michael Scott Bovarnick
Robbie Jon Burgess
Ronald James Busnengo
Kathleen Carrie Butler
Amy Jean Campbell
* Eva Marie Cardoza
AnnMarie Caroline Carpenito
Leah Marie Caruso
* Tara Lee Chamillard
* Johnna Michelle Cipperly
Christine M. Clay
Matthew Joseph Cleary
Christin Ryone Collins
Christina Creighton
Troy Belmont Currence
Rose Theresa Dellavalle
Charlene Devereaux
Michael D. Dorsey, Jr.
James Daniel Doucette
Jeremy C. Ellis
Brian Raymond Fallon
Kerrie Ann Finnegan
Richard D. Fisher
Cherie L. Ford
Dennis B. Ford
Tara Anna Frazier
Erin Stacy French
Jennifer A. Gardner
Lisa M. Gelormine
Bruce W. Gendron
Margaret George
Jennifer Lynn Gibbs
Pamela Marie Gomes
Ted H. Gould
Lisa Anne Grindell
Maggie Ellen Haden
Rhonda Lee Harbour
Jamieson A. Horton
Henry Hull
Ryan Charles Johansen
Christopher E. Johnson
Jeffrey Alan Johnson
William M. Johnston
Annmarie Joseph
Jennifer Kane
Traci M. Keith
James M. Killion, II
* Kristina Lynn Larsen
Christopher L. Leopold
Amy Letourneau
Matthew David Long
Stephen T. Longenecker
Amy Beth Macomber
Lisa Jean Magnuson
David M. Maibaum
Meghan Mainey
Robert Normand Marceau
Brian C. Mark
William Allan Martin
Cheryl-Anne Matthews
Jacquelyn Kathleen McCarthy
Jessica Anne McCarthy
Steven McCloskey
Lee Ann McConnell
Jennifer Rebecca McDonald
Lisa Marie Mooney
Karin Michelle Morrill
Jennifer M. Moses
Jason Edward Ondik
Paula Marie Ouellette

Julie Alyson Pacheco
*Shelley Kay Peck
Krista Lynne Pedersen
Lori Leigh Perry
Trina Lyn Peterson
*Robert Francis Powers IV
Michael C. Price
Kimberly Ann Quintal
Ryan MacKenzie Razon
Kerrienne Reardon
Jullie Marie Reed
Michael E. Reilly
Richard C. Rigonan
Christopher J. Roberts
Heather M. Ryan
Richard J. Sassone
Daniel E. Savage
*Melissa Lynn Shaw
Andrea Marie Shea
Brendan Matthew Sheehy
Amy Helen Shepard
James L. Sherman

Annemarie Souza
John Robert Stowe, Jr.
Stephen J. Stowe
Bryan J. Sullivan
William Brennen Sullivan
Rickie J. Tellier, Jr.
James M. Thatcher
Scott L. Therrien
Jennifer C. Tobey
Joshua Ellery Tobey
Tina Marie Tucy
Laura L. Ward
Wendy Warnica (A.S.D.)
Stephen James Wenzel
Paul Dennis West
Lorisa Deborah White
Brian T. Whitman
Tara L. Wicklund
Jody A. Wimmer
David Wing
Dunham Wood

**REPORT OF THE
UPPER CAPE COD REGIONAL
VOCATIONAL-TECHNICAL SCHOOL**

Annual Report 1990

To the citizens of Bourne, Falmouth, Marion, Sandwich, and Wareham — a special note of appreciation is extended to the taxpayers of our five-town district who have consistently supported our fiscal requests at town meeting. Your continued support of vocational-technical education for the students of our district, often in the face of significant financial difficulty, is both acknowledged and appreciated. Without your support, our facility and the programs and services of Upper Cape Cod Regional would be impossible to maintain.

ELECTED SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPRESENTATIVES

Town of Bourne	Rose Merritt Kenneth Pereira, Vice Chairperson
Town of Falmouth	John Elliott James Nidositko, Sr.
Town of Marion	Helen G. Westergard
Town of Sandwich	Ronald Backnick
Town of Wareham	Kim Carman, Treasurer Robert T. Joy, Chairperson
Superintendent-Director	David P. Sampson

The Committee reorganized at its May 1989 meeting for the 1989-1990 school year. Robert T. Joy of Wareham was re-elected as Chairperson, Kenneth Pereira of Bourne was elected as Vice Chairperson, Kim Carman of Wareham was re-appointed as Treasurer, and David P. Sampson was elected as Secretary. Tammy Morani of Wareham served as the Student Representative to the School Committee.

The enrollment, as of October 1, 1989, consisted of seventy-seven (77) students from Bourne, one hundred eleven (111) from Falmouth, nineteen (19) from Marion, thirty-seven (37) from Sandwich, and one hundred ninety-seven (197) from Wareham, for a total enrollment of four hundred forty-one (441) students. An additional eight tuition students also attended Upper Cape Cod Regional.

The driveway entrance to the school has been enhanced by the completion of a new school sign through the talents of the Carpentry, Masonry, Electrical and Painting and Decorating Departments.

The addition of a vehicle storage building on the school property was completed, through funding set aside in the School Construction Account, utilizing the building trades departments; Carpentry, Electrical, Plumbing and Heating, Masonry, and Painting and Decorating. A second storage building, smaller in size, is in the planning stages, to house boats and marine equipment being repaired by the Marine Services Department. This building is expected to be completed by the Spring of 1991.

With partial funding from a Carl Perkins Federal Grant, the Licensed Practical Nurse Program has been reinstated with the opening class of twenty students to begin September 1990.

The Regional School District Committee has voted to implement, as of September 1990, a Vocational Skills Transition Shop to provide individualized instruction to Special Needs and Non-Special Needs students. This is a behavioral management program and does not require Chapter 74 program approval.

A survey of the building in compliance with federal AHERA regulations has revealed asbestos in the large corridor areas between suspended ceilings and roof areas. While this does NOT present an immediate health hazard, plans are underway to begin removal procedures.

The testing of the 15,000 gallon oil tank was completed and certified for continuous use. However, an underground gasoline tank was found to be leaking and remedial action has been taken with approval of DEQE.

A MASS Save Energy Grant was received to install energy efficient lighting and heating fixtures.

Kluz, Inc., a building needs consultant from Boston, has been contracted to evaluate the physical condition of the building, the roof, boilers, windows, wall construction, and prepare an estimate of cost to repair.

Upper Cape Cod Regional joined ten other Cape and Islands schools to utilize the services of Ketron, Inc. of Cambridge, MA to conduct an in-depth study and identify the legal and institutional barriers that would have to be overcome to create a Capewide school transportation system.

A new No Smoking Policy, prohibiting smoking at any time and at any location of the school and grounds, encompassing all personnel, was adopted by the Regional School District Committee to become effective September 1990.

A two-year evaluation update of Upper Cape Cod Regional was submitted and accepted by the New England Association of Schools and Colleges.

Massachusetts Association of School Committees completed the first draft of the Upper Cape Cod Regional Policy Manual and it is currently under review by the Policy Sub-Committee before the completion of a finished product.

In-service activities for staff combined both Upper Cape Cod Regional and Cape Cod Regional Vocational schools in joint sessions at each school creating an opportunity to offer higher quality presentations, as well as an opportunity to share curriculum.

Articulation agreements among Cape Cod Community College, Massasoit Community College, and four other schools, including Upper Cape Cod Regional, are being developed through grant funding to allow our students to gain advanced placement at the community colleges. Culinary Arts, Health Careers, and Licensed Practical Nurse Programs would be involved.

Daniel Dennis and Company of Boston completed the FY 1989 audit of the financial books finding that all practices meet state and federal requirements.

The FY 1991 budget was adopted by the five-town sending district. An unused salary amount, due to the non-replacement of an Instructor, in the amount of \$30,000, was voted to further reduce the budget. A NET Operating Budget assessed to the towns of \$2,302,623.00 and a NET Capital Budget of \$100,000.00 created an increase of 5.4% over the previous year.

The Governor's Alliance Against Drugs Grant provided the school with the establishment and training by ROI Associates of a Student Assistance Team composed of eleven volunteer teachers and staff. This team coordinates services in recognition and assistance of students with problems.

Through funding provided by Carl Perkins Federal Grant and appropriated funds, the school was able to replace and install an Automotive Spray Booth, Alignment Center and Alignment Lift, and an Automotive Engine Analyzer.

The Upper Cape Cod Regional Vocational-Technical School hosted the 1990 Vocational Industrial Clubs of America (VICA) State Conference this spring which is destined to become a yearly event because of the most successful experience this year.

Many community organizations, as well as Department of Education Committees, utilized the facilities of Upper Cape Cod Regional. A listing of but a few include: Cape Cod Community College, University of Massachusetts, Massachusetts School Food Services Association, American Red Cross, Old Colony Superintendents' Association Legal Seminar; Bourne Swish Club; Wareham High School Athletic Department; Bourne Teachers Workshop; Bourne/Sandwich Rotary Club; Girl Scout Fair; Chapter 1 Directors; Daffodils for Cancer; Cape Cod Educational Foundation; and the Miss Scallop Fest Pageant.

In addition to local funding, the school received approximately \$322,086.00 through the following grant programs: Chapter 188; Carl Perkins P.L. 98-524; Chapter I; Special Needs P.L. 94-142 and P.L. 89-313; Federally Affected P.L. 81-874 and other miscellaneous grants.

The graduating class of 1990 included twenty-one students from Bourne; seventeen from Falmouth; three from Marion; five from Sandwich; forty-seven from Wareham, and five tuition students. Our graduates continue to be in great demand within the trades, military selections, and schooling beyond Upper Cape Cod Regional.

The Regional School District Committee extends its appreciation to the many advisory boards which assist us in developing and maintaining educational programs, various town and school officials who support our efforts, and the Administration and other school employees who continue to contribute to the success of Upper Cape Cod Regional.

Respectfully submitted,

Robert T. Joy
Chairperson

August 17, 1990

TOWN OF BOURNE CLASS OF 1990

Robert L. Borghi
 Jeremy S. Bourbeau
 Karl D. Bradbury
 Eric W. Crowdis
 Edward P. Delorie
 Shawn L. Forbus
 Trever J. Fugere
 Christopher L. Harback
 Annette D. Harris
 Ronald P. Hill
 Dana Hutchenrider
 Robert B. Loring
 Tobias B. Marchant
 Kerry Ann O'Connell
 Kelly M. Olliff
 Carl K. Palo
 Kristen C. Plante
 Christopher S. Smith
 Eugene T. Smith
 Michael J. Ward
 Kenneth J. Westgate

Masonry
 Painting and Decorating
 Electronics
 Carpentry
 Carpentry
 Electrical
 Electrical
 Plumbing and Heating
 Cosmetology
 Health Careers
 Electrical
 Culinary Arts
 Auto Body
 Health Careers
 Health Careers
 Masonry
 Cosmetology
 Marine Services
 Electrical
 Electrical
 Upholstery

UPPER CAPE COD REGIONAL VOCATIONAL-TECHNICAL SCHOOL DISTRICT FINANCIAL STATEMENT

July 1, 1989 – June 30, 1990

RECEIPTS

1989-1990 Assessments

Bourne	\$ 332,890.00	
Falmouth	619,870.05	
Marion	77,695.09	
Sandwich	185,171.00	
Wareham	<u>1,055,587.09</u>	\$2,271,213.23

School Lunch Account

Cafeteria Sales	72,860.75	
State and Federal Reimbursements	<u>28,952.15</u>	101,812.90

Federal Funds

PL 81-874 Federally Affected	20,141.00	
PL 94-142 Sp. Ed. 88-89	8,657.00	
PL 94-142 Sp. Ed. 89-90	28,554.00	
PL 98-524 Voc. Ed.	211,573.69	
PL 97-35 Chpt. II ECIA	3,580.00	
PL 99-570 Gov. Alliance	1,856.00	
Chapter I ECIA	39,361.00	
PL 89-313 Sp. Ed. Development	<u>1,875.00</u>	315,597.69

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Operating Chapter 70 Aid	254,325.00	
Transportation	227,011.00	
Chapter 71, 16D Regional Aid	156,557.00	
Chapter 188	225,971.00	
State Wards 88-89	3,379.00	
State Wards 89-90	698.00	
Access House	<u>2,000.00</u>	869,941.00

Miscellaneous

Shops	3,441.03	
Telephone Commission	170.34	
Use of Building	4,063.75	
Refunds, Void Checks	6,338.31	
Sale of Equipment	6,420.50	
Tuition Payment-Day	38,523.00	
Sales Tax	251.30	
Meals Tax	1,376.19	
Employees Payroll Deductions	<u>773,468.97</u>	

Interest on Savings and Investments	125,791.42		
Miscellaneous-Revolving Funds			
Athletic	3,347.00		
Auto Body	2,439.84		
Book	1,659.64		
Carpentry	1,621.95		
Culinary Arts	38,758.85		
Evening School— Use of Bldg.	108,524.63		
Marine	800.29		
Upholstery	1,775.68		
Scholarship Fund			
Income	13,832.97	1,132,605.66	
TOTAL RECEIPTS			<u><u>\$4,691,170.48</u></u>

EXPENDITURES

School Committee

Administrative Expense		24,064.21
------------------------	--	-----------

Superintendent's Office

Administrative and

Clerical Salaries	110,018.01	
Other Expense	4,100.44	
Supplies and Materials	4,512.86	118,631.31

Expense of Instruction

Professional, Librarian, and Clerical Salaries	1,504,961.21	
Supplies, Professional Improvement	82,277.23	
Staff In-Service and Recruitment	3,001.11	
Externship Trips, Student Insurance	6,310.00	
Textbooks	13,731.13	
Library, Audio Visual	11,907.45	1,622,188.13

Other School Activities

Guidance Salaries (Counselor and Clerical)	94,731.22	
Chapter 766 Salaries and Expenses	164,460.29	
Psychological Services	16,737.25	
Guidance Supplies & Expense	2,371.33	
Health Salaries	24,533.02	
Health Supplies & Expense	850.00	
Athletic Salaries/Officials	21,152.17	
Athletic Equip. & Expense	19,436.41	
Student Body Activity and Expense	7,454.32	
Pupil Transportation	250,859.05	602,585.06

Operating and Maintenance

Custodial Salaries	118,586.77	
Custodial Supplies	8,882.01	
Fuel and Utilities	150,989.00	
Maintenance- Building,		
Grounds, Equipment	<u>90,237.97</u>	368,695.75

Acquisition of Equipment		200,371.85
---------------------------------	--	------------

Fixed Charges—Insurance		319,124.57
--------------------------------	--	------------

Federal Funds

PL 81-874 Instructional		
Salaries	1,496.00	
PL 98-524 Vocational Ed.	182,540.62	
PL 94-142 Special Ed.	40,881.08	
PL 97-35 Library	1,740.00	
PL 99-570 Gov. Alliance	1,520.00	
Chapter I ECIA	40,585.77	
Chapter 188 EEOG	147,136.34	
PL 89-313 Sp. Ed. Development	912.39	
Access House	<u>1,425.00</u>	418,237.00

Revolving Funds

Athletic	3,248.25	
Auto Body	2,426.50	
Book	2,328.25	
Carpentry	1,686.57	
Culinary Arts	38,737.67	
Cafeteria	118,436.66	
Evening School—Use of Bldg.	64,961.00	
Marine	540.72	
Upholstery	<u>1,303.15</u>	233,668.77

Cafeteria Petty Cash	200.00
Vica	1,500.00
Fire and Physical Damage	95.86
Sales Tax	217.19
Meals Tax	1,347.69
Employee's Payroll Deduct.	768,001.25
Scholarship Fund Income	18,321.63
School Construction Addition	<u>52,119.92</u>

TOTAL EXPENDITURES		<u><u>\$4,749,370.39</u></u>
---------------------------	--	------------------------------

Balance on Hand June 30, 1989

Athletic Revolving	\$ -563.26
Book Revolving	1,759.88
Cafeteria Revolving	-7,614.25
Carpentry Revolving	881.52
Culinary Arts Revolving	-21.18
Evening School—Use of Bldg.	17,203.18
Marine Revolving	260.12

Upholstery Revolving	1,959.17	
Meals Tax	4.08	
Sales Tax	333.76	
*PL 81-874 (1989-1990		
Budget)	1,820.00	
Chapter I ECIA	6,406.70	
PL 94-142 Special		
Education	-4,302.88	
PL 98-524 Applied Commun.	5.69	
PL 98-524 Applied Math	574.78	
PL 98-524 Elec.		
Asst. Apprent.	1,952.82	
PL 98-524 Preg. Parent. Teens	5,788.44	
PL 99-570 Gov. Alliance	286.30	
Chapter 188 EEOG	14,970.83	
Chapter 188 RAMS	2,970.98	
Chapter 188 Horace Mann	6,000.00	
Chapter 188 School Improve.	1,621.94	
Chapter 188 Ed. Tech.	324.72	
Fire or Physical Damage	1,712.04	
Employees' Payroll		
Deductions	30,247.72	
Reserves		
Acquisition of Equip.	75,454.53	
Health/Bldg. Insurance	27,990.47	
School Comm. Legal/Suppl.	3,900.00	
Instruct./Prof. Improv./		
SN Supplies	8,157.76	
Guidance/Psych. Contr./		
Textbooks	7,169.58	
Building Contractual	12,199.57	
Bus Maint./Cust./Athletic		
Supplies	9,199.39	
Equip. Repair/Supplies	13,909.75	
Grounds/Contr./Supplies	15,952.94	
Salaries	34,659.07	
Excess and Deficiency	161,971.00	
School Construction		
Addition	80,326.17	
Replacement of Equip.	3,714.92	
Scholarship Fund Income	4,055.99	
Environmental Compliance	116,987.68	
For Reduction of 1989-1990 Budget		
Transportation	177,918.44	
Tuition-Day	33,281.75	
Chapter 76, State Wards	2,237.00	
Surplus Transfer	68,000.00	
Chapter 71,		
16D Regional Aid	156,557.00	1,098,226.11

Plus Receipts 1989-19904,691,170.48

5,789,396.59

Less Expenditures 1989-1990\$ 4,749,370.39**Balance on Hand June 30, 1990**

Auto Body Revolving	\$ 13.34
Athletic Revolving	-464.51
Book Revolving	1,091.27
Carpentry Revolving	816.90
Evening School-Use of Bldg.	65,405.56
Marine Revolving	519.69
Upholstery Revolving	2,431.70
Meals Tax	32.58
Sales Tax	367.87

***PL 81-874 (1990-1991**

Budget) 8,332.00

PL 81-874 (1991-1992

Budget) 12,133.00

Chapter I ECIA 5,181.93

PL 89-313 Sp. Ed. Devel. 962.61

PL 94-142 Special Ed. -7,972.96

PL 98-524 Ac. Skl.

Dev. Disadv. 3,072.40

PL 98-524 Acad. Rem.

Instruct. 521.62

PL 98-524 Career Counsel. .15

PL 98-524 CBVE 27,416.76

PL 98-524 Ext. Day Skills 2.66

PL 98-524 Lic. Pract. Nurse 3,148.43

PL 98-524 Preg. Parent. Teens 2,944.39

PL 98-524 Sch. Adj. Counselor 248.39

PL 97-35 Library 1,840.00

PL 99-570 Gov. Alliance 622.30

Chapter 188 EEOG 51,588.13

Chapter 188 RAMS -10,104.94

Chapter 188 School Improv. 1,226.94

Fire or Physical Damage 2,490.98

Employees' Payroll Deduc. 3,598.84

*Credits to towns to reduce assessment for 1990-1991 Budget.

Reserves

Acquisition of Equip. 6,503.18

Health Insurance 41,486.01

School Comm. Legal/Supplies 6,775.47

Instruct./Prof. Develop. 9,680.27

Library/AV/Textbooks/

Guidance/Athletics 8,926.14

Bldg. Contr./Maintenance/

Util./Equip./Supplies 11,370.53

Bus Maint./Cust./Supplies 2,719.31

Equip. Repair/Supplies	11,881.66
Grounds/Contr./Supplies	9,677.80
Salaries	53,934.16
Excess and Deficiency	109,026.02
School Construction Add.	28,206.25
Replacement of Equip.	3,714.92
Scholarship Fund Income	-432.67
Environmental Compliance	116,987.68

For Reduction of 1990-1991 Budget

Transportation	210,944.44	
Tuition—Day	38,523.00	
Chapter 76, State Wards	4,077.00	
Chapter 71, 16D Reg. Aid	156,557.00	<u>\$1,040,026.20</u>

Statement of Annual Charges Assessed

1. Net amounts to be raised and appropriated for 7/1/90 — 6/30/91.

Operating Budget

	Pupil Enrollment 10/1/89	Town Share
Bourne	77	\$ 402,061.00
Falmouth	111	579,570.21
Marion	19	99,197.00
Sandwich	37	193,190.07
Wareham	197	1,028,604.72

2. Amounts to be raised and appropriated for 7/1/90 — 6/30/91.

Capital Budget

Bourne	\$ 19,045.00
Famouth	33,695.00
Marion	4,630.00
Sandwich	20,781.00
Wareham	21,849.00

Kim Carman
Treasurer

Index

Accountant's Report	37
Archives Committee	103
Arts Council	118
Assessor's Report	28
Board of Appeals	99
Bourne at a Glance	2
Building Inspector	100
Cable Television Advisory Committee	93
Capital Outlay Committee	89
Civil Defense	80
Community Building Trustees Report	92
Composting & Recycling Committee	127
Conservation Commission	124
Council on Aging	111
Dog Licenses	212
Finance Committee	88
Fire Department	74
Gas Inspector	101
Handicap Advisory Commission	114
Health Department	82
Highway Surveyor	81
Library - Jonathan Bourne Public Library	104
Natural Resources Department	120
Perpetual Care of Cemeteries	213
Personnel Board	86
Planning Board	95
Plumbing Inspector	102
Police Department	64
Recreation Authority	113
Selectmen's Report	22
Schools —	
Superintendent's Report	237
High School Graduates	240
Upper Cape Cod Regional Vocational-Technical	
High School Report	242
Upper Cape Cod Regional Financial Statement	247
Upper Cape Cod Regional Graduates	246

Shore and Harbor Committee	126
Tax Collector's Report	30
Telephone Numbers	3
Town Clerk —	
Town Clerk's Report	131
Births	194
Deaths	204
Marriages	199
Fisheries & Game Licenses	211
Dog Licenses	212
Elections	
Town Election, March 7, 1990	140
Special Town Election, March 27, 1990	143
Town Meetings	
Warrant for Special Town Meeting, November 13, 1989	133
Warrant for Annual Town Meeting, May 14, 1990	144
Town Government Study Committee	90
Town Officers for 1990	4
Treasurer's Report	35
Tree Warden & Insect Pest Control	129
Trust and Investment Accounts	214
Veterans' Services	115
Weights and Measures Report	102
Wire Inspector	101

Typeset and Printed by
Irving Graphics & Printing Services
Book Restoration & Repair
 Braintree, MA 02184

2. The second part outlines the specific procedures and protocols that must be followed when recording transactions. This includes details on how to categorize expenses, how to handle receipts, and the frequency of record-keeping.

3. The third part addresses the role of the accounting department in managing these records. It highlights the need for regular audits and reviews to ensure that all data is correct and up-to-date.

4. The fourth part discusses the legal implications of maintaining accurate records. It notes that proper record-keeping is not only a best practice but also a legal requirement in many jurisdictions.

5. The fifth part provides a summary of the key points discussed in the document. It reiterates the importance of accuracy and transparency and encourages all staff members to adhere to the established procedures.

6. The final part of the document includes a section for signatures and dates, indicating that the policies have been reviewed and approved by the relevant authorities.



One Hundred and Eighth

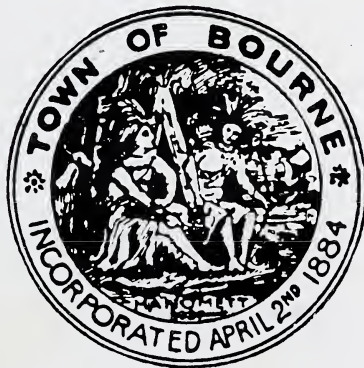
Annual Report

of the

TOWN OFFICERS

of the

TOWN OF BOURNE



FOR JULY 1, 1990 THROUGH

JUNE 30, 1991

One Hundred and Eighth
Annual Report
of the
TOWN OFFICERS
of the
TOWN OF BOURNE



FOR JULY 1, 1990 THROUGH
JUNE 30, 1991

Bourne at a glance

Settled in 1627

Formerly a part of Sandwich

Incorporated in 1884

Population:

Winter — State & Town	15,365
Summer (Estimated)	30,000

Registered Voters	7,786
Precinct 1	1,375
Precinct 2	1,597
Precinct 3	1,112
Precinct 4	1,686
Precinct 5	1,420
Precinct 6	646

Approximate land acreage figures

Total acreage	26,200
Fresh Water Acreage	300

Federally owned acreage	1,449
-------------------------	-------

State owned	11,409
-------------	--------

Town owned	1,011
------------	-------

Upper Cape Cod Regional

Vocational-Technical School District owned	70
--	----

Balance privately owned	12,186
-------------------------	--------

Town Hall

Office Hours: Monday through Friday - 8:30 a.m. to 4:30 p.m.

Telephone Numbers

Office	(Area Code 508) Telephone No.
Accounting	759-3221
Archives	759-6928
Assessors	759-3271
Burial Agent	1-800-439-6362
Chamber of Commerce	759-3122
Civil Defense	759-4084
Computer Room	759-9711
Conservation Commission	759-8145
Council on Aging	759-2651 or 759-5746
Engineering	759-4612
Fire Department (continuous service)	759-4412
Emergency & Fire Calls Only	759-4411
Board of Health	759-3435 or 759-9233
Highway Department	759-3523 or 759-4244 or 759-3821
Inspectors' Department	759-2768
Building Inspector, Gas Inspector, Wire Inspector	
Jonathan Bourne Public Library	759-3172
Memorial Community Building	759-3272
Natural Resources Department	759-3441
Dog Officer	759-4451
Planning Board	759-6295
Police Department	759-4451
Sealer of Weights and Measures	888-5612
Selectmen	759-4486 or 759-4487
School Administration Building	759-5112
Bourne High School	759-3521
Col. James P. Lyle Junior High School	563-5635
Edward C. Stone School	563-5668
Kempton J. Coady Junior High School	759-3171
Otis Memorial Elementary School	563-2206
Ella F. Hoxie School	888-0150
James F. Peebles School	759-3413
Tax Collector	759-4641
Town Clerk	759-4417 or 759-4418
Town Treasurer	759-5321
Town Hall Facsimilie (Fax)	759-8026
Tree Warden	759-3441
Veterans' Office	1-800-439-6362

Town Officers for June 30, 1991

ELECTIVE OFFICERS

<i>Name</i>	<i>Term Expires</i>
Board of Assessors	
Robert W. Parady, Chm.	1992
Marie J. Oliva	1993
James F. Malatos	1994
Town Clerk	
Lucia Fulco	1994
Treasurer	
Haydon S. Coggeshall	1994
Trustees Memorial Community Building	
Anthony Turke, Chm.	1992
Reginald Judson	1994
Carol G. Valeri	1993
James Wenzel	1993
Beth Ann Schuchman	1994
Robert W. Parady, Ex Officio	
Constable	
Daniel J. Shalkauskas	1992
Board of Health	
Haydon S. Coggeshall, Chm.	1992
Arthur M. Handy	1994
Steven A. MacNally	1992
Robert J. Kilduff	1993
Thomas E. Fantozzi	1994
Surveyor of Highways	
Louis F. Pellegrini	1992
Housing Authority	
Lee Berger, State Appointee, Chm.	1993
Mona M. Coombs	1995
Charlotte Stiefel	1994
Paul Schroeter	1993
Stephen Kane	1996
Trustees Jonathan Bourne Library	
Myrtle E. Cartier, Chm.	1994
Clayton E. Campbell	1992
Jacquelyn A. Bourne	1992
Mary Ann Riley	1993

Sandra Ryan	1994
George S. Tomlinson	1993

Moderator

Richard C. Driscoll, Jr.	1992
--------------------------	------

Park Commissioners

Joel E. Gould, Chm.	1994
Manuel J. Cardoza, Jr.	1992
Stephen M. Beane	1993

Planning Board

Donald E. Ellis, Chm.	1996
Joan E. Downs	1996
Anne Timson	1994
John A. Sanna, Jr.	1995
William F. Norman	1992
Alan Besse	1993
William E. Holden	1993
Clement DeFavero	1995
Mary Elizabeth Jason	1994
Michael E. Leitzel, Assoc.	1993
David Mularski, Assoc.	1991

Recreation Authority

John P. Howarth, Chairman	
State Appointee	1991
Joel E. Gould, officio	1994
John Coughlin	1992
James Civilinski	1994
Thomas S. Cox	1993

School Committee

Judith Harrington, Chm.	1992
Charles Harvey	1994
Jacqueline M. Loring	1992
Alvin Kolodziejski	1993
Justin E. Anderson	1994
Mary L. Crook	1994
V. Michael Bradley	1993

Selectmen

Robert W. Parady	1992
Marie J. Oliva	1993
James F. Malatos	1994

Board of Sewer Commissioners

James F. Malatos, Chm.	1994
Robert W. Parady	1992
Marie J. Oliva	1993

Tax Collector

Kathleen A. Burgess

1994

Tree Warden

George A. Handy

1994

**Upper Cape Cod Regional Technical
School Committee**

Rose M. Merritt

1993

Kenneth G. Pereira

1994

BY BOARD OF ASSESSORS**Assessing Director**

James Rimoshytus

Assistant Assessor

Hannelore Simonds

Account Clerks

Isabel MacKay**

Claire Coulombe

Assistant Assessors

James Rimoshytus

Michael E. Leitzel

Claire Coulombe

Isabel MacKay**

Kathleen A. Burgess

Carol E. Johnson

BY LIBRARY BOARD OF TRUSTEES**DIRECTOR**

Richard W. Fitzgerald

BY BOARD OF SELECTMEN**Selectmen's Administrative Secretary**

Nancy J. Sundman

Secretary

Betsy A. Anderson

Town Accountant

Irene M. Sundquist

Account Clerk

Joyce A. Cabral

Building Inspector

Roger Laporte

Mark T. Mahoney, Assistant

Secretary

Wendy Lumbert

Fence Viewer

Dorothy B. Wilson

Animal Inspectors

Cynthia Coffin

Charles Merritt

Michael Gratis

Beach Supervisor

Judith Cox

Lifeguards

Lori Andrade

Jennifer Dutra

John Murray

Marilyn Moses

Nicole Webster

Susan Kass

Mark Daly

Leslie Mahoney

Barry Murphy

Theodore Webster

Colette Lanoie

Dana MacKinnon

Engineering Technician II

Michael W. Leitzel

Engineering Technician I

Dorothy Blickens

Natural Resources Director

Clarence L. Merritt

Natural Resources Officers

Michael Gratis

Charles Merritt

Secretaries

Cheryl J. Gomes

Debbie M. Judge

Superintendent of Sewer Department

Louis F. Pellegrini

Sealer of Weights and Measures

John T. Curtin

Registrars of Voters

Barbara R. Jacobs

Lucia Fulco, Clerk

Dorothy Barstow Wilson

Kenneth Weismann

Anne Reardon, Assistant

Karen Girouard, Assistant

1992

1992

1992

1992

1992

1992

District Department of Veterans' Services

Sidney L. Chase, Director and Agent

Building Custodians

William C. Thompson

Dana E. Tobey

Keeper of the Lock-Up

John A. Ford, Jr.

Civil Defense

Charles Noyes, Director

George Eldridge, Deputy

Local Emergency Planning Committee

Charles Noyes, Chairman

James F. Malatos

Cynthia Coffin

George Eldridge

Martin J. Jordan

**Local Superintendent of Shade Tree
Management and Pest Control Warden**

George A. Handy

Town Counsel

Robert Sweeney Troy

Associates:

Michael C. Gilman

John Lynch

John W. Fieldsteel

Charles M. Sabbatt

Ernest P. DeSimone

Constables

John A. Ford, Jr.

I. Newton Crocker

Special Constable and Deputy Collector

John F. Hobin

Deputy Fire Warden

Clyde Tripp

Forest Warden

Martin J. Jordan, Fire Chief

Hazardous Materials Coordinator

Martin J. Jordan, Fire Chief

Hazardous Waste Coordinator

Cynthia Coffin

Building Inspector for Public Safety**Coastal Oil Spill Coordinator**

Martin J. Jordan, Fire Chief

Weigher of Commodities and Merchandise

Ernest A. Plante, Jr.

Parking Clerk

Lucia Fulco

Hearing Clerk

James F. Malatos

Election Workers

Sally King

Arthur Wills

Dorothy Woodside

Annie Eldridge

Jean Garner

Mabel Rigazio

Elizabeth Paquette

Elaine Schlotterbeck

Janice Finton

Maurice Daniels

Elizabeth O'Neil

Lindelle Moll

David Douglas

Ella Brennan

Albert Nagel

Marjorie Goward

Gail Forni

Clarence Young

Elizabeth Henry

Lewis Schlotterbeck

Barbara Borghi

John McCahill

Margaret Ellis

Bonnie Gray

Nancy Morris

Carol Ann DuBois

Elaine Daniels

Eleanor Brown

Mary Shay

Mary Ann Long

William Rackerman

Carol Mercurio

Mary Ann Dmytryck

Data Processing Director

Carol E. Johnson

Computer Operator

Cheryl I. Fernandes

Council on Aging Director

Edward J. Kenny

Inspector of Wires

August E. Cristofori

Remo Dellavalle, Assistant

BY BUILDING INSPECTOR**Part-Time Plumbing and Gas Inspector**

George Tribou

George Jackson, Assistant

David Perry, Assistant

BY TOWN CLERK

Assistant Town Clerk

Anne Reardon

BY TREASURER

Assistant Treasurer

Karen Girouard

BY HIGHWAY SURVEYOR

Administrative Secretary

Kathleen E. Gavazza

Account Clerk

Effie Rohmer

BY TRUSTEES MEMORIAL COMMUNITY BUILDING

Community Building Director

Roy M. Fraser

Building Custodian

Robert Hodge

BY TAX COLLECTOR

Account Clerk

Angela M. Brown

BY TREE WARDEN

Deputy Tree Warden

Sally Parady

BY BOARD OF HEALTH

Health Agent

Cynthia Coffin

Health Inspector

Lise Novak

Secretary

Joan MacNally

COMMITTEE APPOINTMENTS BY SELECTMEN

<i>Name</i>	<i>Term Expires</i>
-------------	---------------------

Board of Appeals

John Priestly, Jr., Chm.	1992
George O. Stewart	1991
Linda Zuern	1991
V. Michael Bradley	1991
Sharon Travers Gay, Assoc.	

Affirmative Action Advisory Committee

Hamilton J. Whiting	1991
Manuel J. Cardoza, Jr.	1991

Archives Committee

Cornelius J. Minihane, Chm.	1991
Evelyn G. Coggeshall	1993
Helen M. Watt	1992
Richard DeBoer, Jr.	1992
Irene K. Perrott	1991
Barbara Condon, Assoc. Member	1992
Lucia Fulco, Ex Officio	

Arts Lottery Council

Thomas Hanley, Chm.	1992
Norah Bachand	1994
Leanne Gardner Alden	1992
Jeanne Kuzirian	1992
Nancy Holden	1992
Nicholas Vardack	1992
Alfred W. Glover	1992
Mary Walker Peddell	1992
Cynthia Benedict	1991

Barnstable County Advisory Board

James F. Malatos

Barnstable County Hospital's

Long Range Planning Committee

Marie J. Oliva

Barnstable County Recycling Advisory Committee

Marie J. Oliva, Member

Pamela T. Olson, Alternate

Buzzards Bay Advisory Committee

James F. Malatos

Bylaw Committee

James F. Malatos, Chm.	1991
John A. Ford, Jr.	1991
Clement DeFavero	1991
Cynthia Coffin	1991
Ronald W. Anderson	1991

Cable Television Advisory Committee

Robert J. Kilduff, Chm.	1991
Richard M. Prince	1991
Stephen L. Byer	1991
Mary C. Fuller	1991
John Curtin	1991
Alvin J. Kolodziejski	1991

Cape Cod Joint Transportation Committee

Robert W. Parady	1991
------------------	------

Cape Cod Regional Transit Authority

Robert W. Parady
James F. Malatos, Alternate

Cape Cod Commission

Richard M. Prince	1993
-------------------	------

Water Resource Advisory Council

Charlotte Stiefel	1992
-------------------	------

Cynthia Coffin, Alternate	1992
---------------------------	------

Marine Water Quality Task Force

Clarence L. Merritt	1991
---------------------	------

James F. Malatos, Alternate	1991
-----------------------------	------

Barnstable County Recycling Advisory Committee

Marie J. Oliva

Pamela Olson, Alternate

Capital Outlay Committee

Robert W. Parady, Chm.	1991
------------------------	------

Ronald Anderson	1991
-----------------	------

Joseph F. Malatos	1991
-------------------	------

Irene M. Sundquist, Ex Officio

Central Dispatching and Fuel Depot Committee

John A. Ford, Jr.

Charles K. Noyes

Clarence L. Merritt

Louis Pellegrini

John Fuller

Martin J. Jordan

Chief Procurement Officers

Robert W. Parady

Marie J. Oliva

James F. Malatos

Right-To-Know

Municipal Coordinator

Cynthia Coffin

Acting Municipal Coordinator

Lise Novak

Selectmen's Task Force on Local Pollution

Stephen Kane, Chm. 1991

Clarence Merritt 1991

Albert Pye 1991

Dorothy B. Wilson 1991

Francis S. Gay 1991

Cynthia Coffin 1991

William Norman 1991

Russell A. Cookingham 1991

George R. Hunt 1991

Carl O. Wirsén 1991

Coastal Zone Management Advisory Committee

Clarence L. Merritt, Member

James F. Malatos, Alternate

Composting and Recycling Study Committee

Pamela Olson, Chm. 1991

Susan J. Weston 1991

Kurt Teichert 1991

Louis F. Pellegrini 1991

Cynthia Coffin 1991

Susan B. Carpenter 1991

David Mularski 1991

Haydon S. Coggeshall 1991

Phil Goddard 1991

Catherine A. Harrington 1991

Computer Advisory Committee

Dr. William Beninghof 1991

Arthur J. Roche 1991

Robert J. Watmough 1991

Bruce P. Ambuter 1991

Lawrence J. Mayer 1991

Conservation Commission

Cynthia Smith, Chm.	1992
Robert Gray	1991
Nancy Goranson	1992
Charles Merritt	1991
Susan J. Weston	1991
Frederick H. Howe, Jr.	1991
Stephen W. Bewsher	1994
<i>Associates:</i>	
Michael W. Leitzel	
Michael Gratis	

Council on Aging

Arthur Wills, Chm.	1992
Joan Tomolonis	1992
Helen Cicoria	1993
Raymond LeBrun	1994
Sandra M. Cortese	1993
Joseph F. Curley, Jr.	1991
Jeanne Towers	1992
Daniel Foley	1993
Thomas E. Hanley	1994
Frederick W. McComiskey	1994

Cove Masters

Joseph Dineen	Richard Murphy
Joseph Viverios	Mike Horn
Jeff Perry	Carol White
Edward Linn	Rodney E. Weston
William Soule	Franklin S. Beveridge
Norman Burbine	Sam Swift
Larry DePaul	John Burman
Harry Ramsden	Elizabeth Connolly
David Kingsbury	Harold Taylor
Jim O'Reilly	Arch T. Hodge
Stephen F. Mealy	James Marzelli

Designer Selection Committee

Marie J. Oliva
Robert W. Parady
W. Thomas Barlow
Roger Laporte
Michael Leitzel
Martin J. Jordan
Ronald W. Anderson

Fire Station Advisory Committee

Robert W. Parady
Marie J. Oliva
Martin J. Jordan
Michael Leitzel
Roger Laporte
Ronald Anderson

Forest Committee

William Wright, Jr.
Elizabeth Bourne

Handicap Advisory Commission

Frank Callagee, Chm.
Edward Kenny
Roger Laporte
Marilyn Bassett
David Crosby
Joan Eccleston, M.D.
Sara Lu D. Plugge
Donald R. Uitti

Hazardous Waste Coordinator

Cynthia Coffin

Historic Commission

Helen Watt, Chm.	1992
Richard DeBoer, Jr.	1992
Veronica K. Towne	1991
Richard Jackson	1991
Annie L. Eldridge	1991
Alyce D. Hunt	1991

Bourne Housing Partnership Committee

Susan Ross, Chairman
Judith White
Lee Berger
Cynthia Coffin
Cheryl A. Chapin

Industrial Development Financing Authority

Charles H. Mehmel, Chm.	1991
Ralph Wales, Jr.	1992
Charles A. Anderson	1991
William J. Beninghof	1991

Open Space Task Force

John Fuller, Chairman
J. Ford O'Connor
Stephen Ballentine

Andrea Langhauser
Rep. Thomas S. Cahir
Justine McLaughlin
Sterling Myrick
Anne Timson
George L. Jackson
Russell A. Cookingham

Recreation Committee

Donald Morrissey, Chm.	1991
Alice Dunbury	1992
Manuel J. Cardoza, Jr.	1991
Nelson T. Brace	1991
Richard F. White	1992
John Harrington	1993
Donald M. Duberger	1991
Thomas S. Cox	1991
Susan Maiolini	1992
Bruce E. Parker	1993

Special Works Opportunities Program Committee

Susan E. Cronin, Chm.
Anne Moreland
Edward Linhares
Judith Shorrock
Lisa Merritt

APPOINTMENTS BY MODERATOR

Finance Committee

John Fuller, Chm.	1992
John Fox	1992
Ronald Anderson	1993
Paul J. Corriveau	1993
John Tucker	1993
Dr. Benjamin F. Harley	1991
Jean Wagner	1991
Elinor D. Ripley	1992
David G. Curran	1993
Barbara Sullivan	1994
Pamela M. Ghetti	1993
Michael Degan	1994
Richard Cox	1992

Personnel Board

John Hickey, Chm.	1992
Ronald Morgan	1993
Lita Gasper	1991

John G. Foley	1993
Susan H. Izzo	1994

School Building Needs Committee

Robert W. Parady, Chm.	1991
John Tucker	1991
Judith Harrington	1991
Alan Besse	1991
Jacqueline M. Loring	1991
Alvin Kolodziejwski	1991

Shore and Harbor Committee

James Speers	1992
Thomas Kingman	1993
Edward W. Osgood	1991
Margaret Fantozzi	1992
Stephen Mealy	1994
Norman Burbine	1992
Richard Murphy	1991

Sewerage Works Study Committee

Robert W. Parady, Chm.
Tello Tontini
Elizabeth Henry
Carl Wirsén
Lester M. Johnson
Evelyn Inman
Charlotte Stiefel
John Sanna, Alternate

Town Government Study Committee

John L. Greene, Chm.
Robert W. Parady
Roland Dupont
Rosalie Swift
Leslie Morrissey
Rep. Thomas S. Cahir
Augustus F. Wagner, Jr.

POLICE DEPARTMENT

Chief

John A. Ford, Jr.

Lieutenant

Thomas J. Gelson

Sergeants

David L. McMahon
Joel E. Gould
Christopher J. Farrell

Earl V. Baldwin
Alfred A. Harrington
Richard E. Tavares

Patrolmen

Gary H. Devillez
Henry Gould
James A. Nelson
Arnold J. Travers
Jeffrey B. Bailey
Robert H. Cardoza
Charles K. Noyes
Hartmut R. Andrade
Martha R. McGonagle
David J. Lonergan
Steven W. Gendron
Leonard T. Watterson
Richard W. Morse
Kevin M. McMahon
John F. Doble
Richard J. Silvestro
Dennis R. Woodside
James P. Dobbins
Michael C. Kelley
Kenneth Gelson
Jeffrey A. Lanoie
Kim M. Young

Dispatchers

Henri C. Coulombe***
Albert J. Joseph***
Andrew N. McGonagle***
Edith S. Nelson***

Administrative Secretary

Susan A. Gould

Account Clerk

Lillian A. Norkus

Custodian

Robert L. Hodge***

Intermittent Officers

Robert Krystofolski
Charles M. Merritt

Alcott L. Tobey
Michael J. Gratis

Police Matrons

Donna Eaton
Alice Thibault
Delores Harlow

FIRE DEPARTMENT**Chief**

Martin Jordan

Deputy Chiefs

Robert W. Eldridge
Ronald E. Forsberg
Steven C. Philbrick
Robert J. Berry

Lieutenants

Wallace J. Perry
Charles W. Klueber
James P. Newell
Charles J. Perry

Firefighters

Clifford O. Duval**
William E. Palmer, Jr.
Richard P. Berry
Bertrand C. Jones, Jr.
Michael W. Hodge
Peter C. Lindberg
Ralph W. Sundman
Robert E. Smith
Dana A. Palmer
Joseph S. Goulart
David M. Kingsbury
Daniel L. Doucette
Martin Greene
James A. Brown
Ronald H. Eldridge
John H. Goward
Daniel C. Braley
Paul R. Forsberg
Stanley E. Eldridge
Paul A. Alden
Melvin E. Trott
Shawn T. Patterson
Michael R. Lyons
Bruce Girouard
Joseph E. McKenna

Fire Alarm Operators/Paramedics

Carmel J. Chandley

Marilyn Burgess

Secretary

Michele R. Teed

Call Officers

Captain James Stowe

Captain Edward Braley

Captain Russell Peck

Captain Ralph Brown**

Lieutenant Frederick Alden

Lieutenant Robert Hodge

Lieutenant John Noonan

Call Firefighters

Stephen Berry

Michael Degan

George Eldridge

Stanley Eldridge

Peter Valeri

James Marzelli

Joseph McKenna

Robert Eldridge, Jr.

Todd Regazio

Tracy Regazio

Robert Ronayne

John Shea, Jr.

Athelstan F. Spilhaus

William Wright

Timothy Young

Dana A. Dupuis

*Deceased

**Retired

***Laid Off

Report of the Board of Selectmen

To the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

The Board of Selectmen is pleased to submit herewith its report for Fiscal Year 1991.

PENDING LITIGATION

Joan Schirmer, Bourne School Department v. Cherylunn Andrews and Cedric Andrews, Barnstable Superior Court No. 89-1373

Daniel J. Bailey, Jr., Trustee, Mill River Trust v. Bourne Planning Board, Barnstable Superior Court No. 46905

Peter J. Baptiste v. Town of Bourne, DEP Docket No. 86-77

Mary T. Barr v. Town of Bourne, Plymouth District Court No. 88-0780

BHS Addition, W.R. Beebe Assoc. Department of Labor & Industries

Neil R. and Abigail v. Bissett, Trustees of Buttermilk Biscuit Realty Trust, Barnstable Superior Court No. 90-1187

Bourne Planning Board v. Bourne Board of Appeals and Neil R. and Abigail V. Bissett, Trustees of Buttermilk Biscuit Realty Trust, Barnstable Superior Court No. 90-1729

Maria Bombara, Trustee of Buttermilk Bay Realty Trust Assoc. v. Bourne Planning Board, Barnstable Superior Court No. 46051

Maria Bombara, Trustee of Buttermilk Bay Realty Trust Assoc. v. Bourne Conservation Commission, Barnstable Superior Court No. 91-595

Town of Bourne Planning Board v. Edward L. Britt, et al Barnstable Superior Court No. 88-240

Town of Bourne Planning Board v. Edward L. Britt, et al Barnstable Superior Court No. 88-767

Edward L. Britt, Trustee of Harbor View Village Trust v. Selectmen for the Town of Bourne, Barnstable Superior Court No. 90-616

Town of Bourne v. Henry A. Brown Corporation, Land Court Tax Lien Case No. 50278

Bobby Buchanan v. Town of Bourne, Barnstable Superior Court No. 89-1486

Dean G. Christie v. Town of Bourne, Barnstable Superior Court No. 43052

George C. Christopolous v. Town of Bourne, Barnstable Superior Court No. 42631

Christopolous Realty & Investments v. Town of Bourne,
 Barnstable Superior Court No. 42929
 Alice L. Colquitt, et al v. Board of Selectmen for the Town of
 Bourne, Barnstable Superior Court No. 90-718
 Peter J. Delutis, et al v. Bourne Planning Board, Barnstable
 Superior Court No. 87-254
 Robert W. Emmons, et al v. Conservation Commission of the
 Town of Bourne, Barnstable Superior Court No. 90-1566
 Bourne Fire Station, U.S. Environmental Protection Agency,
 Docket No. RCRA-UST I-91-1003
 Raymond A. Gertz and Minni Gertz v. Town of Bourne, Land
 Court No. 157-227
 Robert Grella v. Trooper Creati, et al, U.S. District Court
 No. 90-11480Y
 Donald B. Hussey, et al v. Bourne Conservation Commission,
 Barnstable Superior Court No. 90-1601
 Donald B. Hussey, et al v. Bourne Board of Health, Barnstable
 Superior Court No. 91-23
 James Judge v. Board of Appeals, Land Court No. 134-264
 Edward L. Koenig, et al v. Hayden S. Coggeshall, et al,
 Barnstable Superior Court No. 91-400
 Eileen Lindburg v. Members of the Bourne Conservation
 Commission, Barnstable Superior Court No. 90-1116
 Judith Long v. Daniel C. Braley and Town of Bourne, Barn-
 stable Superior Court No. 90-0098
 John F. Lucy v. Members of the Bourne Conservation Com-
 mission, Barnstable Superior Court No. 90-1115
 Shelby B. Mudarri v. Bourne Board of Health, Barnstable
 Superior Court No. 89-809
 Shelby B. Mudarri, Conservation Commission, DEQE Docket
 No. 97-171
 Katherine McCann v. Board of Appeals, Barnstable Superior
 Court No. 45916
 Eric McMahon, Bourne School Department, Bureau of Special
 Education Appeals No. 89-2111
 Steven P. Peters v. Board of Health, Barnstable Superior Court
 No. 88-348
 Town of Bourne v. Joseph J. Polito and Sarah E. Polito,
 Barnstable Superior Court No. 91-315
 Joseph J. Polito and Sarah E. Polito v. Commonwealth of
 Massachusetts, Town of Bourne, Bourne Town Clerk,
 Maurice Daniels, Election Warden, Precinct #6, Town of
 Bourne U.S. District Court No. 91-11004-Y
 Peter Poulos v. Town of Bourne, Barnstable Superior Court
 No. 89-1588

William P. Reynolds, Jr. v. Members of Bourne Conservation Commission, Barnstable Superior Court No. 90-1114
 Peter Rinaudo, et al v. Planning Board, Town of Bourne, Barnstable Superior Court No. 89-85
 John Sawyer and Hideaway Village Condo. Assoc., Inc. v. Bourne Board of Appeals, Building Inspector and Town of Bourne, Barnstable Superior Court No. 46782
 Bourne Septage and Grease Disposal, DEP, Administrative Order No. 838
 T.L. Edwards, Inc. v. Dept. of Public Works & Town of Bourne Dept. of Labor & Industries
 Town of Bourne v. Terrasol and United American Surety Co., Ltd., Barnstable Superior Court No. 90-80
 Phillip J. and Deborah Tortorella v. Town of Bourne, Board of Health and Conservation Commission, Barnstable Superior Court No. 91-363
 John M. Tracy v. Members of the Bourne Conservation Commission, Barnstable Superior Court No. 90-1114
 Bourne Veterans' Services v. Edith Reynolds, Barnstable Superior Court No. 87-1116
 Hamilton J. Whiting v. Town of Bourne, et al, U.S. Appeals Court No. 90-1600
 Woodland Heights Partnership v. Bourne Board of Appeals, Housing Appeals Committee No. 1991-6

Fiscal year 1991 brought the first warning signs that the relative fiscal stability enjoyed by the town for many years was about to abruptly conclude. Continued reductions in federal and state assistance, a substantial decrease in local receipts, and a dramatic decline in new construction all were indications that local government would no longer have sufficient revenues to provide the same level of services in the future.

Over the past several years, Bourne lost more than \$400,000 in Federal revenue sharing, over \$300,000 in receipts for Plymouth student tuition, and sustained substantial reductions in Federal P.L. 874 reimbursements. In addition, new construction declined from over \$65 million to less than \$20 million, reducing new tax revenues to fund municipal services.

Shortly after beginning fiscal 1991 with a balanced budget, the town suffered a more than \$750,000 decrease in State local aid. A special town meeting was convened in October to re-balance the budget. All remaining available revenues, and even some anticipated revenues, were appropriated in order to avoid reductions in services at mid-year. This was done with the

understanding that major reductions would be necessary for fiscal 1992.

Departmental spending requests for fiscal year 1992 were \$2 million more than was appropriated for fiscal 1991. This requested increase, coupled with further steep reductions in projected revenue, and no further available funds, meant that more than \$5 million in reductions would be necessary for the new fiscal year.

At the 1991 annual town meeting, voters adopted a balanced fiscal 1992 budget jointly recommended by the selectmen and the finance committee. The uncertainty of state local aid caused the postponement of final action on the fiscal 1992 town budget until June 24th. Although the town ultimately sustained a \$427,000 reduction in local aid, the adopted budget remained balanced because the selectmen and finance committee anticipated a sizeable reduction in this revenue category.

Contingent appropriations from town meeting floor, made subject to a referendum override of Proposition 2½, were also approved by the voters at town meeting. A special election was called for July 31st to address three override questions approved by town meeting, all of which were defeated at the polls.

The deep and painful budget cuts and service reductions were unwelcome, but will become part of a long-term financial strategy that will allow us to survive, replenish our reserves, and begin an orderly rebuilding process as the economic recession wanes.

We wish to thank the finance committee for its cooperative efforts in these difficult economic times, and the department heads for their cooperation and responsiveness in downsizing and consolidating services in response to massive budget reductions.

With many communities facing a crisis in disposing of their solid waste products, Bourne continues to enjoy the relative luxury of a sanitary landfill site which has many years of life remaining. The Composting and Recycling Committee, formed by the selectmen, has done a meritorious job of establishing a composting site at the landfill, and bringing curbside recycling to Bourne. A mandatory recycling bylaw received overwhelming approval at town meeting. The state Department

of Environmental Protection (D.E.P.) awarded Bourne a grant valued at \$21,786 to acquire 7,385 recycling containers. We are experiencing a high rate of participation from residents with the curbside recycling program. In addition to extending the life of the landfill, these composting and recycling efforts protect the environment. Further, the D.E.P. is requiring that all communities recycle 25% of their solid waste in order to qualify for re-permitting of landfill sites.

Construction of the sewerage force main and collection systems in Buzzards Bay has been completed. Construction of the Hideaway Village System is underway. Disposal of old sludge at the Wareham treatment plant is delaying activation of the completed system in both Bourne and Wareham. It is hoped that the sludge disposal issue will be resolved early in fiscal 1992 so that the new system can be brought on-line. Bourne continues to be at the forefront in addressing environmental concerns. We are particularly pleased with the A- report card we received from the Buzzards Bay Coalition. Also, Bourne has been awarded a \$35,000 Federal E.P.A. grant for the construction of a storm water collection system at Hen Cove in Pocasset.

Bourne has two major land areas already designated as Areas of Critical Environmental Concern (ACEC). These are the Pocasset River and Back River areas. A third area, the Herring River basin in Bournedale, has also been nominated and a designation is pending.

Given an ever-growing concern that there are insufficient activities for Bourne youth, the selectmen formed the Bourne Youth Task Force. The Task Force is developing a directory of existing programs and is developing youth programs of its own.

We extend our sincere thanks to Congressman Gerry Studds, the Massachusetts Congressional delegation, and State Senator Edward Kirby for their assistance and cooperation. A very special thanks is extended to Rep. Thomas S. Cahir for his untiring efforts on behalf of the town on Beacon Hill.

The Board extends its best wishes to Isabel Mckay, Ernest Alden and Clifford "Pete" Duval on their retirements this year.

We regret the loss of Kenneth Pierce and William Crump and extend to their families our deepest condolences.

Respectfully submitted,

Robert W. Parady, *Chairman*

Marie J. Oliva

James F. Malatos

Report of the Board of Assessors

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and Citizens of Bourne:

As a result of the revaluation process estimated bills were issued on October 1, 1990. On April 12, 1991 impact notices containing the new values were mailed to every Real Property taxpayer in Bourne. Hearings were held commencing April 22, 1991 to discuss any grievance taxpayers may have had relative to the new assessed values.

Staff members from the Department of Revenue were sent to Bourne to inspect and review the values as well as the methods used in arriving at market value. On June 11, 1991 final certification for Town and Districts was received from the Department of Revenue. The tax rate for FY 1991 was set at \$9.80 per \$1,000.00 of assessed value with the amount to be raised by taxation for FY 1991 being \$15,065,069.17 which includes the estimated amount committed in October 1990.

There were 907 deeds processed in the Assessors Office for FY 1991.

The majority of FY 1991 Boat Excise tax bills were issued on February 21, 1991 with \$119,246.00 in tax and 1,845 bills committed to the Tax Collector for collection. A Total of 296 boat abatement applications were processed in FY 1991.

There were 1,077 1989 Motor Vehicle Excise tax bills issued during FY 1991 with \$96,828.16 in tax committed.

There were 2,960 1990 Motor Vehicle Excise tax bills issued during FY 1991 with \$246,988.84 in tax committed.

There were 12,366 1991 Motor Vehicle Excise tax bills issued during FY 1991 with \$578,767.86 in tax committed. A total of 1,056 motor vehicle abatement applications were processed during this period.

We wish to remind the taxpayer to please contact the Assessors Office if you sell, trade or junk your vehicle, or if there is any error in your excise tax bill. NO adjustments are made automatically.

As the amount of work in the Assessors Office increases, unfortunately, our staff decreases. Due to severe budgetary constraints one Account Clerk II was laid-off in our office and another member of our staff retired. The remaining staff which now consists of the Director, the Assistant Assessor and two Account Clerks is striving to continue to maintain the same level of service when assisting the public. Our office is now open to the public all day Tuesday and Thursday and from 8:30 a.m. to 12:00 p.m. on Monday, Wednesday and Friday.

Respectfully submitted,

Marie J. Oliva, *Chairman*
Robert W. Parady
James F. Malatos

CLASSIFICATION

CLASS	VALUATION
Residential	1,304,484,200.00
Open Space	598,300.00
Commercial	181,835,000.00
Industrial	10,404,000.00
SUBTOTAL	1,497,321,500.00
Personal	39,930,455.00
TOTAL	1,537,251,955.00

Report of the Town Accountant

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

In accordance with the provisions of Chapter 41, Section 61
Massachusetts General Laws, the following annual reports are
being submitted:

SCHEDULE OF RECEIPTS
ESTIMATED RECEIPTS
REVENUE 1991
SURPLUS REVENUE
RESERVE FUND
BALANCE SHEET
TRUST FUND BALANCE SHEET
AGENCY/ESCROW BALANCE SHEET
NET FUNDED OR FIXED DEBT
DETAIL OF GENERAL FUND EXPENDITURES

Respectfully submitted,

Irene Sundquist
Town Accountant

RECAPITULATION

July 1, 1990 Cash Balance	\$ 5,115,636.24	
Receipts through June 30, 1991	43,537,352.64	48,652,988.88
Disbursements through June 30, 1991	45,142,976.37	
BALANCE		3,510,012.51

ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE Outstanding June 30, 1991

Ambulance Service	123,859.17	
Boat Moorings	4,078.00	
Veterans Benefits	3,570.19	131,507.36

SCHEDULE OF RECEIPTS

Taxes:

Local

Real and Personal Property	7,060,001.39
Tax Title Redemptions	218,192.96

In Lieu of Taxes	25,520.00	
Abatements from State	30,362.00	
Local Aid Fund		
Lottery Chapter 29	422,332.00	
Local Aid Additional Assistance	1,089,053.00	
School Aid Chapter 70	694,981.00	
Total Taxes		9,540,442.35

LICENSES AND PERMITS

Alcoholic Beverages	48,310.00	
All Other	487,100.35	
Total Licenses and Permits		535,410.35

FINES AND FORFEITURES

District Court Fines	150,232.50	
Parking Tickets/Non-Criminal Fines	7,379.75	
Total Fines and Forfeitures		157,612.25

GRANTS, GIFTS AND STATE DISTRIBUTIONS SCHOOLS

P.L. 89-10 Chapter I	142,173.00	
Early Childhood	10,343.00	
Dwight D. Eisenhower Grant	4,061.00	
P.L. 97-35 E.C.I.A. Chapter II	23,212.00	
P.L. 89-313 Title I	17,876.00	
P.L. 94-142 Title VIB	78,192.00	
School Improvement Council	6,658.00	
Technical Assistance Grant	1,000.00	
Horace Mann Grant	1,299.00	
Drug Free School	7,217.00	
School Lunch	190,146.30	
P.L. 874 Funds	872,694.70	
Tuition of State Wards	40,576.00	
School Construction	461,303.00	
Transportation of Pupils	225,208.00	
Building Based Grant - 94-142	2,500.00	
Main-Streaming PAC Activities	3,750.00	
Total Schools		2,088,209.00

OTHER PURPOSES & FUNDS

Police Career Incentive	24,116.00	
Community Development Grant	5,892.82	
State Aid to Libraries	12,321.00	
Buzzards Bay Restoration Fund	4,561.22	
Massachusetts Arts Lottery	6,693.70	
Sign Maintenance	3,605.00	
Recreation Authority	59,450.00	
Water Districts	6,540.00	

Law Enforcement Trust Fund	25,111.36	
Municipal Waterways Fund	4,574.60	
Directional Sign Maintenance Fund	3,605.00	
Library Gifts	1,963.95	
Computer Formula Grant	4,891.00	
Election Grant	2,274.00	
Directional Sign Rental	2,700.00	
Conservation Fund Receipts Reserved	8,078.50	
Recycling Fund	54.30	
Insurance Recovery	12,619.57	
Registry Fees	210.00	
Pollution Task Force Fund	400.00	
Community Building Needs Fund	70.00	
Cape Cod Commission Grant	2,000.00	
Lifeguard Fund	1,058.75	
Collectors Fees	971.00	
Bourne Youth Task Force Fund	543.00	
Tennis Program - Recreation Auth.	9,064.00	
Drug Task Force Fund	37,500.00	
Total Other Purposes		240,868.77

GRANTS FROM COUNTY

Dog Tax		1,448.05
---------	--	----------

SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS

Street Betterments		144.15
--------------------	--	--------

PRIVILEGES

Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes	886,710.12	
Boat Excise Taxes	95,273.14	
Hotel - Motel Excise	51,743.00	
Total Privileges		1,033,726.26

DEPARTMENTAL

General Government - Fees, Other	87,585.21	
Community Building Rentals	1,015.19	
Total Departmental		88,600.40

PUBLIC SAFETY

Ambulance Service	157,583.59	
Special Detail Fire	4,438.84	
Special Detail Police	259,770.42	
Total Public Safety		421,792.85

HEALTH AND SANITATION

Snow & Trash Removal (Recreation Auth.)	55,000.00	
Pocasset Trailer Parks	15,094.00	
Worcester Surfcasting Club	9,504.00	

Total Health and Sanitation		79,598.00
VETERANS' SERVICES		
Reimbursement for Relief		4,497.65
SEWER ENTERPRISE FUND		
Sewerage Receipts		145.00
REIMBURSEMENTS		
Federal - Sewerage Project - FhMA	1,867,400.00	
State - Sewerage Project	945,888.00	
Total Reimbursements		2,813,288.00
SCHOOLS		
Tuition - Individual	3,750.00	
Musical Activities	7,012.04	
Food Services (Sale of Lunches)	283,491.88	
Athletic Activities	57,700.04	
Massachusetts Meals Tax	680.27	
Total Schools		352,634.23
LIBRARIES		
Library Fees		2,227.25
RECREATION		
Marina Leases	207,100.00	
Moorings	38,039.00	
Total Recreation		245,139.00
INTEREST		
Committed Interest	26.10	
Real and Personal Property Taxes	92,239.82	
Boat Excise Taxes	526.74	
Tax Title	36,797.78	
Investment Funds	242,008.00	
Motor Vehicle Excise	4,984.99	
Total Interest		376,583.43
AGENCY ACCOUNTS		
Recordings	1,056.33	
Performance Bonds	126,110.69	
Received in Error	3,468.72	
Dog Licenses for County	2,241.00	
Dog Fees	639.00	
Fish and Game Licenses for State	3,939.75	
Fish and Game Fees	124.50	
Sale of Dogs	133.00	
Security Deposits - Bids	1,847.00	
Total Agency Accounts		139,559.99

PAYROLL DEDUCTIONS

Group Insurance	487,493.08	
Full Share Insurance	68,763.26	
Group Dental Insurance	35,735.44	
Court Attachments	53,753.84	
Deferred Compensation	74,045.00	
County Retirement	382,646.49	
Teachers Retirement	404,466.81	
Federal Withholding Taxes	1,655,024.25	
Medicare Tax (FICA)	53,226.19	
State Withholding Taxes	710,617.10	
Tax Sheltered Annuity	223,594.49	
Union Dues	21,991.11	
Teachers Dues	63,106.77	
Mass. Teachers Association	28,309.24	
Teachers Credit Union	91,963.77	
Life Insurance	13,643.71	
Total Payroll Deductions		4,368,380.55

BORROWING

Premium on Bond Anticipation Notes	743.89	
Bond Anticipation Notes	5,662,980.00	
Federal Anticipation Notes	1,083,120.00	
Revenue Anticipation Notes	12,000,000.00	
Long Term Borrowing	2,058,000.00	
Total Borrowing		20,804,843.89

TRUSTS

Conservation Fund	8,939.30	
Stabilization Fund	126,275.00	
Hideaway Village - Sewerage	29,686.37	
Edith Kasan Fund	2,117.21	
Walker, Lewis Funds	500.00	
Total Trusts		167,517.88

REFUNDS AND REIMBURSEMENTS

Appropriation Control	3,227.45	
Articles	40,942.45	
Federal Gasoline Excise Refund	18,798.23	
Other - Estimated Receipts	6,406.35	
School	5,308.86	
Total Refunds and Reimbursements		74,683.34
TOTAL RECEIPTS		\$43,537,352.64

Town of Bourne Estimated Receipts - Actual Fiscal 1991

FROM THE COMMONWEALTH

School Improvement	\$ 4,420.00
Blind Abatement	1,313.00
Boating Safety	500.00
Abatements to Elderly	20,336.00
School Aid Chapter 70	694,981.00
Additional Local Aid Assistance	1,089,053.00
Construction of Schools	461,303.00
Aid to Public Libraries (Schools)	12,321.00
Police Career Incentive	24,116.00
Tuition State Wards	40,576.00
Lottery Chapter 29 Distribution	422,332.00
Transportation of Pupils - Chapter 71	225,208.00
School Lunch	19,637.00
Veterans Abatement	8,713.00
Horace Mann	1,299.00

Total from the Commonwealth

3,026,108.00

LOCAL RECEIPTS

School (Tuition)	3,750.00
General Government	124,869.05
Recreation	282,895.27
Snow & Trash Removal - Recreation Authority	55,000.00
Permits & Licenses	535,410.35
Special Assessments	170.25
Motor Vehicle Excise	875,720.26
Boat Excise Revenue	46,706.07
Court Fines/Parking Tickets	157,612.25
Interest on Tax Title	36,797.78
Interest on Revenue	242,008.00
Interest on Motor Vehicle	4,984.99
Interest on Real Property	92,239.82
Interest on Boat Excise	526.74
Library Fines	2,227.25
Refunds and Reimbursements	25,204.58
Hotel - Motel Excise Tax	51,743.00
Payment in Lieu of Taxes	25,520.00
Rentals	1,015.19

Total Local Receipts

\$2,564,400.85

GRAND TOTAL ESTIMATED RECEIPTS

\$5,590,508.85

Town of Bourne 1991 Revenue

From P. L. 874 Funds	\$ 1,538,119.00
From Ambulance Maintenance Fund	122,000.00
From Stabilization Fund	126,275.00
From Real & Personal Property	15,065,069.17
From Free Cash - Town Meeting	212,000.00
From Estimated Receipts - Cherry Sheet	2,999,919.00
From Local Receipts	2,401,392.99
From Overestimates	5,588.00
From Balance of Appropriations	47,920.57
From Waterways Fund	87,800.00
From Conservation Fund Receipts Reserved	9,464.00
From Available Funds	500,518.00
From Balance of Estimated Receipts	189,196.86
TOTAL	\$23,305,262.59

CHARGES AGAINST REVENUE

Annual Town Meeting	21,028,998.01
Special Town Meeting	(1,325,993.00)
Ambulance Maintenance Fund	122,000.00
Stabilization Fund	126,275.00
P.L. 874 Funds	1,538,119.00
Waterways Fund	87,800.00
Conservation Fund Receipts Reserved	9,464.00
Available Funds	500,518.00
State Aid to Highways	129,407.00

RECAPITULATION SHEET

State Aid to Libraries	12,321.00
School Lunch Program	19,637.00
Tax Title Expense	14,480.00

STATE ASSESSMENTS

Motor Vehicle Excise	2,708.00
Retired Municipal Teachers	244,616.00
Mosquito Control	62,692.00
Air Pollution Control	4,059.00
Regional Transit Authority	17,680.00
Energy Conservation Program	2,045.00
County Tax	231,082.00
Motor Vehicle Parking Surcharge	100.00

SPECIAL EDUCATION

Special Education	1,576.00
School Improvement	4,420.00
Horace Mann	1,299.00

DEFICIT

Overlay Deficits	5,251.99
Education Technology Grant - Schools	14,430.07
1989 E.E.O. Grant - Schools	8,268.00
Sewerage Article 46	21,947.13
Revenue Anticipation Note Expense	1,876.20
Snow Removal	30,475.75

OVERLAY

Overlay 1991	280,000.00	23,197,552.15
Amount Closed to Surplus Revenue		107,710.44
TOTAL		\$23,305,262.59

**Town of Bourne
Surplus Revenue
June 30, 1991**

Tax Title Takings	\$319,882.44	
Balance July 1, 1990		482,509.33
Tax Title Redemptions		207,425.00
Close Grants and Funds		31,938.70
Balance of Revenue		107,710.44
Balance of Surplus Revenue	509,701.03	
TOTALS	\$829,583.47	\$829,583.47

1991 Reserve Fund

<i>Date</i>	<i>Account</i>	<i>Org. Amount</i>	<i>Balance</i>
7/01/90	Beginning Balance	145,000.00	145,000.00
1/14/91	Veterans' Benefits	1,500.00	143,500.00
1/28/91	Veterans' Benefits	2,500.00	141,000.00
3/11/91	Legal Account	13,363.82	127,636.18
3/11/91	Accounting Expense	250.00	127,386.18
3/11/91	Group Insurance	8,274.96	119,111.22
3/18/91	Group Insurance	4,800.00	114,311.22
3/25/91	Veterans' Benefits	208.20	114,103.02
4/16/91	Treasurer's Banking Exp.	2,194.00	111,909.02
4/22/91	Veterans' Benefits	652.72	111,256.30
5/06/91	Street & Traffic Lights	2,602.00	108,654.30
5/06/91	Legal Account	2,438.00	106,216.30
5/06/91	Treasurer's Banking Exp.	3,021.22	103,195.08
5/13/91	Town Meeting Transfer	280,309.23	383,504.31
5/20/91	Legal Account	3,055.00	380,449.31
5/21/91	Street & Traffic Lights	2,350.00	378,099.31
6/05/91	Legal Account	865.46	377,233.85
6/17/91	Street & Traffic Lights	6,460.52	370,773.33
6/17/91	Community Building Wages	1,120.00	369,653.33
6/17/91	Art. 14 Unemploy. Comp.	5,961.91	363,691.42
6/24/91	Legal Account	11,000.00	352,691.42
6/24/91	Tree Department	600.00	352,091.42
6/30/91	Bond Interest	84,487.52	267,603.90
6/30/91	Legal Account	7,546.70	260,057.20
6/30/91	Group Insurance	258,676.51	1,380.69
6/30/91	Library Salaries	1,380.69	0.00

Town of Bourne

Details of General Fund Expenditures

June 30, 1991

Account Name	F/Y 1991 Final Budget	Carry Forward	Transfers	Total Available	Current Year Expenditures	Transfer To Revenue	Continued Subsequent Year
GENERAL GOVERNMENT							
Selectmen's Salaries	104,187.00			104,187.00	104,187.00		
Selectmen's Office Sal.	51,049.00		1,989.00	53,038.00	53,037.60	0.40	
Selectmen's Expenses	10,565.00		(1,000.00)	9,565.00	9,453.63	111.37	
Finance Comm. Wages	800.00			800.00	800.00	0.00	
Finance Comm. Expenses	660.00		(100.00)	560.00	356.45	203.55	
Accounting Dept. Salaries	51,314.00		2,052.00	53,366.00	53,340.44	25.56	
Accounting Dept. Expenses	1,425.00		(350.00)	1,075.00	1,075.00	0.00	
Independent Audit	14,500.00			14,500.00	14,000.00	500.00	
Assessors Dept. Salaries	126,039.00		11,568.00	137,607.00	137,589.63	17.37	
Assessors Dept. Expenses	26,727.00			26,727.00	26,718.67	8.33	
Revaluation Wages	5,000.00		(1,000.00)	4,000.00	4,000.00	0.00	
Revaluation Expenses	30,000.00		(7,535.00)	22,465.00	22,430.99	34.01	
Treasurer Salary	14,331.00			14,331.00	14,331.00	0.00	
Treasurer Office Salary	20,045.00			20,847.00	20,847.00	0.00	
Treasurer Expenses	9,355.00		3,715.22	13,070.22	13,070.22	0.00	
Tax Collector Salary	26,671.00			26,671.00	26,671.00	0.00	
Tax Collector Off. Salary	18,606.00		744.00	19,350.00	19,335.84	14.16	
Tax Collector Expenses	20,950.00		(550.00)	20,400.00	17,644.84	0.00	2,755.16
Legal Retainer	6,000.00			6,000.00	6,000.00	0.00	

Legal Expenses	76,000.00	38,268.98	114,268.98	114,268.98	0.00
Town Moderator	327.00		327.00	327.00	
Personnel Board Wages	2,606.00	(1,100.00)	1,506.00	1,503.30	2.70
Personnel Board Expenses	275.00		275.00	147.99	127.01
Data Processing Salaries	54,914.00	2,187.00	57,101.00	57,090.29	10.71
Data Processing Expenses	23,350.00	(1,000.00)	22,350.00	21,154.83	1,195.17
Postage & Copy Machine	32,000.00		32,000.00	31,919.07	80.93
Town Clerk Salary	14,331.00		14,331.00	14,331.00	0.00
Town Clerk Office Salary	20,854.00	802.00	21,656.00	21,583.67	72.33
Town Clerk Expenses	1,267.00	(250.00)	1,017.00	981.13	35.87
Election & Reg. Wages	26,054.00	(800.00)	25,254.00	21,964.83	3,289.17
Election & Reg. Expenses	8,256.00		8,256.00	7,998.31	257.69
Conservation Fund			0.00		
Conservation Comm. Wages	2,745.00		2,745.00	2,745.00	0.00
Conservation Comm. Exp.	1,025.00		1,025.00	1,023.27	1.73
Planning Dept. Salary	1.00		1.00		1.00
Planning Dept. Expenses	1.00		1.00		1.00
Planning Board Salary	17,925.00	717.00	18,642.00	18,642.00	0.00
Planning Board Expenses	9,710.00	(500.00)	9,210.00	7,019.90	2,190.10
Board of Appeals Wage	9,303.00	(2,000.00)	7,303.00	6,718.20	584.80
Board of Appeals Expenses	2,925.00		2,925.00	993.52	1,931.48
Engineering Dept. Salaries	52,913.00	2,106.00	55,019.00	55,019.00	0.00
Engineering Dept. Exp.	2,700.00	(200.00)	2,500.00	2,318.73	181.27
Engineering Services	8,000.00	(6,000.00)	2,000.00	1,176.25	823.75
Town Hall Maint. Salaries	30,056.00	1,191.00	31,247.00	31,247.00	0.00
Town Hall Maint. Expenses	21,924.00	(200.00)	21,724.00	20,514.13	609.87
Telephone Account	19,950.00		19,950.00	19,950.00	0.00
Art. 46-1984 ATM			(35,694.62)	(35,694.62)	
201 Facilities		12,474.25			600.00

Art. 43-1986 ATM	1,023.53	1,023.53		1,023.53
Task Force/Poll		0.00		0.00
Art. 21-1986 STM	19,806.95	19,806.95		19,806.95
Savery Ave.		0.00		0.00
Art. 16-1988 ATM	13,000.00	13,000.00		13,000.00
Real Estate Apprs.		0.00		0.00
Art. 66-1988 STM	1,006,382.60	933,554.60	919,819.92	13,734.68
B.B. Sewer		0.00		0.00
Art. 68-1988 ATM	18,600.00	18,600.00		18,600.00
Savery Ave. Sewer		0.00		0.00
Art. 16-37 1989 ATM	9,000.00	9,000.00	7,485.00	1,515.00
Voting Machine		0.00		0.00
Art. 1-1989 ATM	500.00	500.00	500.00	
Study Committee		0.00		0.00
Art. 9-1988 STM	1,265,588.96	3,815,865.96	2,650,018.72	1,165,847.24
Sewerage				
Art. 21-2 1986 STM	2,250.00	2,250.00		2,250.00
Cost of Bonds		0.00		0.00
Art. 9-1989 STM	1.00	1.00		1.00
Easement Shore Rd.				
Art. 4 1990 ATM	47,987.00	(47,987.00)		0.00
Cola Non Union				
Art. 7-1990 ATM				
Superior Officers	10,864.00	(10,864.00)		
Art. 7a-1990 ATM				
Bourne Firefighter	47,568.00	(47,568.00)		
Art. 8-1990 ATM				
DPW Union	23,828.00	(23,828.00)		
Art. 24 1990 ATM				

Fire Dept. Expenses	118,071.00	3,050.00	121,121.00	120,876.84	244.16
Ambulance Salaries	226,375.00	2,814.00	229,189.00	229,184.68	4.32
Ambulance Expenses	39,785.00	1,100.00	40,885.00	40,873.87	11.13
Inspection Dept. Salaries	85,931.00	2,051.00	87,982.00	87,367.00	615.00
Inspection Dept. Expenses	9,725.00	(500.00)	9,225.00	7,122.25	2,102.75
Civil Defense Wages	3,830.00	(500.00)	3,330.00	3,330.00	0.00
Civil Defense Expenses	1,905.00	(500.00)	1,405.00	1,199.13	205.87
Tree Dept. Salary	23,536.00		23,536.00	23,536.00	0.00
Tree Dept. Wages	15,100.00	(800.00)	14,300.00	14,300.00	0.00
Tree Dept. Expenses	2,495.00	1,400.00	3,895.00	3,863.85	31.15
Dept. of Natural Resources					
Salaries	143,056.00	(3,069.00)	139,987.00	139,932.18	54.82
Dept. of Natural Resources					
Expenses	15,605.00	300.00	15,905.00	15,785.51	119.49
Gnat Fly Control	1,014.00		1,014.00	1,014.00	0.00
Art. 28-1 1990 ATM					
Rep. Police Veh.	79,575.00		79,575.00	76,861.98	2,713.02
Art. 28-2 1990 ATM	44,425.00		44,425.00	44,244.00	181.00
Lease Pay. Eng. 1					
Art. 28-3 1990 ATM	11,874.00		11,874.00	11,874.00	
Lease Pay. Res. 3					
Art. 28-4 1990 ATM	6,000.00		6,000.00	6,000.00	
Replace Veh. Radio					
Art. 28-5 1990 ATM	14,000.00		14,000.00	14,000.00	
Art. 9-1983 STM		500.00	500.00		500.00
Electric Ave. Ramp		0.00	0.00		0.00
Art. 59-1984		988.60	988.60		988.60
Electric Ave. Ramp			0.00		0.00

TOTAL PUBLIC SAFETY	3,227,365.00	1,488.60	50,528.00	3,279,381.60	3,270,383.42	4,615.56	4,382.62
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS							
D.P.W. Salaries	775,972.00						
D.P.W. Expenses	252,292.00		(211.00)	775,761.00	766,759.37	9,001.63	
Highway Surveyor Salary	40,063.00			252,292.00	246,221.44	6,070.56	
Art. 14-1986 ATM				40,063.00	40,063.00		
State Aid to Highways		786.00					786.00
Art. 23-1987 ATM		352.47		352.47	352.47		
C&E Fees-Landfill				0.00		0.00	
Art. 31-1988 ATM		1,242.36		1,242.36			1,242.36
R&M Town Roads				0.00		0.00	
Art. 16-19 1989 ATM		5,318.00	(5,318.00)				
Replace Packer Truck							
Art. 18-1989 STM		300,000.00		300,000.00	232,152.18	0.00	67,847.82
Capping Landfill				0.00		0.00	
Art. 19-1989 ATM		58,641.00		58,641.00	58,641.00	0.00	
R&M Roads (206)				0.00		0.00	
Art. 21-1989 ATM		19,547.00		19,547.00	19,547.00	0.00	
Repair Town Roads				0.00		0.00	
Art. 52-1989 ATM		1,300.00		1,300.00		0.00	1,300.00
Groundwater				0.00		0.00	
Art. 19-1988 ATM		14,358.20		14,358.20	14,358.20		
Capping Landfill				0.00		0.00	
Art. 28-6 1990 ATM				24,036.00	24,036.00		
Lease Pay. Comp	24,036.00						
Art. 28-7 1990 ATM				40,000.00	38,935.00		1,065.00
Recycling Truck							

Art. 28-8 1990 ATM Giant Vacuum		13,980.00	13,980.00	
Art. 28-10 1990 ATM		6,200.00	6,200.00	
Snow Removal-Public		12,797.00	21,209.02	(8,412.02)
Snow Removal-Private	(36,303.00)	16,100.00	7,272.48	8,827.52
Landfill Engineer		1.00		1.00
TOTAL DEPT. OF PUBLIC WORKS	401,545.03	1,577,457.03	1,489,727.16	15,488.69 72,241.18
HEALTH & SOCIAL SERVICES				
Board of Health Salaries	74,030.00	76,991.00	76,989.00	2.00
Board of Health Expenses	4,963.00	4,963.00	4,192.48	770.52
Pollution Task Force	250.00	150.00	20.87	129.13
Public Health Nurse	16,900.00	13,600.00	13,600.00	0.00
SWOP Salaries	3,009.00	3,009.00	3,009.00	0.00
SWOP Expenses	3,300.00	3,300.00	2,533.35	766.65
Council on Aging Salaries	64,102.00	65,301.00	65,301.00	0.00
Council on Aging Expenses	3,563.00	3,563.00	3,507.71	55.29
C.O.A. Mini Bus	10,920.00	10,920.00	10,862.88	57.12
Veterans' Salaries	28,222.00	20,884.28	20,884.28	0.00
Veterans' Expenses	11,000.00	24,327.64	22,048.58	1,279.06
Memorial Bldg. Salaries	37,171.00	39,649.00	39,649.00	0.00
Memorial Bldg. Expenses	15,186.00	15,186.00	13,696.30	1,489.70
Family Services	2,250.00	2,250.00	2,250.00	0.00
Nauseat Workshop	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	0.00
Head Start	2,475.00	2,475.00	2,475.00	0.00
Thorne Clinic	6,300.00	6,300.00	6,300.00	0.00
CCC on Alcoholism	3,600.00	3,600.00	3,600.00	0.00

Independence House	1,331.00			1,331.00		0.00
Legal Aid to Elderly	1,800.00			1,800.00		0.00
Sight Loss	270.00			270.00		
Access House	900.00			900.00		
Animal Inspector	1.00			1.00		1.00
Art. 50-1989 ATM		960.00		960.00		960.00
Access House						
Art. 73-1989 ATM		2,500.00		2,500.00		2,500.00
Housing Partnership						
TOTAL HUMAN SERVICES	292,543.00	3,460.00	9,227.92	305,230.92	296,220.45	4,550.47

CULTURE & RECREATION

Library Salaries	216,110.00		1,479.69	217,589.69		0.00
Library Expenses	43,118.00			43,118.00		696.72
Recreation Wages	575.00			575.00		0.00
Recreation Expenses	19,150.00			19,150.00		0.00
Lifeguard Salaries	38,841.00		(2,469.00)	36,372.00		0.00
Lifeguard Expenses	1,555.00		(500.00)	1,055.00		14.69
Historical Comm. Expenses	225.00			225.00		25.37
Archives Expenses	3,390.00			3,390.00		3.16
Art. 65-1988 ATM		1,311.50		1,311.50		0.00
Homebound Van						
Art. 1C-1990 ATM	1,865.01		(1,865.01)	0.00		0.00
Dog Tax						
Art. 1D-1990 ATM	12,327.00		(12,327.00)			
State Aid to Libraries						
Art. 28-12 1990 ATM	15,000.00			15,000.00		0.00
2nd year Automation						
						1,194.70

TOTAL DEPT. OF									
SOCIAL SERVICES	352,156.01	1,311.50	(15,681.32)	337,786.19	335,851.55	739.94	1,194.70		
UNCLASSIFIED									
Town Reports	4,800.00			4,800.00	4,800.00				
Town Meeting Salaries			2,500.00	2,500.00	2,298.24	201.76			
Town Meeting Expenses	10,000.00		(4,500.00)	5,500.00	5,490.59	9.41			
Bond Principal	1,343,200.00			1,343,200.00	1,338,200.00	5,000.00			
Bond Interest	1,378,792.00		84,487.52	1,463,279.52	1,463,279.52	0.00			
Capital Outlay Comm.	1.00			1.00		1.00			
Group Insurance	1,250,000.00		271,751.47	1,521,751.47	1,645,970.65		(124,219.18)		
Barnstable Cty Retirement	529,306.00		(16,000.76)	513,305.24	513,305.24	0.00			
Tax Title	5,440.00		14,480.00	19,920.00	9,220.00		10,700.00		
Street & Traffic Lights	91,000.00		15,112.52	106,112.52	106,112.52	0.00			
Shore & Harbor Wages	25.00			25.00		25.00			
Shore & Harbor Expenses	975.00			975.00	338.44	636.56			
Insurance	470,000.00			470,000.00	468,813.00	1,187.00			
Interest & Tax Refunds	2,000.00		(1,000.00)	1,000.00	1,000.00	0.00			
Miscellaneous	50.00			50.00	5.43	44.57			
Upper Cape Regional	417,712.00			417,712.00	417,712.00				
Real Estate Appraisal	1.00			1.00		1.00			
Art. 29-1985 ATM		4,042.00		4,042.00			4,042.00		
Eng. Buttermilk Bay				0.00		0.00			
Art. 30-1985 ATM		2,373.00		2,373.00			2,373.00		
Eng. Gray Gables				0.00		0.00			
Art. 31-1985 ATM		3,780.51		3,780.51		0.00	3,780.51		
Shore/Harbor Master Pl.				0.00		0.00			
Art. 32-1985 ATM		1,647.00		1,647.00			1,647.00		
Red Brook Harbor				0.00		0.00			

Art. 78-1986 ATM	37,500.00	37,500.00	37,500.00	0.00	37,500.00
Dredge Gray Gables		0.00	0.00	0.00	
Art. 79-1986 ATM	20.15	20.15	20.15	0.00	20.15
Monument Beach Pier		0.00	0.00	0.00	
Art. 80-1986 ATM	8,280.00	8,280.00	8,280.00	0.00	8,280.00
Cons. Buttermilk Bay		0.00	0.00	0.00	
Art. 81-1986 ATM	12,500.00	12,500.00	12,500.00	0.00	12,500.00
Dredge Sqetgue		0.00	0.00	0.00	
Art. 48-1988 ATM	9,343.24	9,343.24	9,343.24	0.00	9,343.24
C&E Fees		0.00	0.00	0.00	
Art. 49-1988 ATM	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	0.00	5,000.00
R&M Barlow Pier		0.00	0.00	0.00	
Art. 50-1988 ATAM	11,850.00	11,850.00	11,850.00	0.00	11,850.00
Study Pocasset River		0.00	0.00	0.00	
Art. 28-18 1990 ATM	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00		5,000.00
Rep. Red Brook					
Art. 28-19 1990 ATM	20,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00	1,184.88	18,815.12
Rep. Elec. Ave.					
Art. 28-20 1990 ATM	15,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00		15,000.00
Rep. Patuisset					
Art. 28-21 1990 ATM	18,000.00	18,000.00	18,000.00		18,000.00
Rep. Barlows Landing					
Art. 28-22 1990 ATM	18,800.00	18,800.00	18,800.00		18,800.00
Rep. Mo. Beach					
Art. 28-23 1990 ATM	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00		1,000.00
Rep. Sag. Beach					
Art. 8-1988 STM					
Insurance Ded.	16,741.95	16,741.95	16,741.95	1,482.08	15,259.87
Art. 10-1989 ATM	856.08	(856.08)	0.00	0.00	0.00
Reserve Fund			0.00	0.00	0.00

Art. 13 1990 ATM Reserve Fund	145,000.00	(145,000.00)	0.00	0.00
Art. 14 1990 ATM Unemp. Comp.	89,200.00	(28,038.09)	61,161.91	61,161.91
Art. 15 1990 ATM Unpaid Bills	1,924.27		1,924.27	0.00
Art. 7 1990 STM	366.67		366.67	0.00
TOTAL UNCLASSIFIED	5,817,592.94	113,933.93	192,936.58	6,124,463.45
TOTAL TOWN GENERAL GOVERNMENT	12,008,463.95	3,055,230.47	108,489.38	17,662,526.49
			16,047,593.00	44,812.29
				1,570,121.20

SCHOOLS

School Sal. & Expenses	8,705,112.00	8,705,112.00	0.00	0.00
PL 874 Funds Escrow Acct.		459,260.49		459,260.49
PL 874 Funds 1991	1,538,119.00	1,538,119.00	1,274,672.70	263,446.30
Art. 68-1985 ATM		3,630.71	3,630.71	
Tennis Courts BHS		0.00		0.00
Art. 17-1986 STM		82,182.10	82,182.10	
BHS Addition		0.00		0.00
Art. 60-1988 ATM		6,761.53	6,761.53	
Cafeteria Equipment		0.00		0.00
Art. 16-26-1989 ATM		0.00		
Repair Coady Roof		0.00		
Art. 16-27-1989 ATM		12,500.00	11,046.02	1,453.98
Cafeteria Equipment		0.00		0.00
Art. 16-28-1989 ATM		465.46	67,465.46	0.00
Tennis Courts			0.00	0.00

Art. 6-1988 STM		444,000.00	444,000.00	0.00	
BHS Reconstruction		0.00		0.00	
Art. 28-24 1990 ATM	7,500.00	7,500.00	5,253.00		2,247.00
Cafeteria Equip.		0.00		0.00	
Art. 28-28 1990 ATM		3,275.00	2,275.00		1,000.00
Ren. Lyle School		0.00			
Art. 28-29 1990 ATM		4,575.00	3,575.00		1,000.00
Reno. Otis Mem.					
Art. 28-30 1990 ATM		104,167.74	104,167.74		
Renov. Hoxie					
Art. 28-31 1990 ATM		104,067.70	104,067.70		
Renov. Coady					
TOTAL SCHOOLS	10,250,731.00	108,659.80	(3,120.00)	11,542,616.73	10,814,208.96
GRAND TOTAL	22,259,194.95	3,163,890.27	108,826.38	29,205,143.22	26,861,801.96
				44,812.29	2,298,528.97

Town of Bourne Balance Sheet as of June 30, 1991

ASSETS		LIABILITIES AND RESERVES	
Cash - Fund 01	2,794,341.02	Payroll Deductions	
Cash - Fund 22	399.13	Employees Insurance	(4,492.92)
Cash - Fund 24	456,816.05	Dental Insurance	21,930.98
Cash - Fund 25	240,325.32	Life Insurance	639.37
Cash - Fund 60	145.00	Deferred Compensation	360.00
Cash - Fund 89	17,985.99		18,437.43
Cash Total	3,510,012.51		
Accounts Receivable		Agency Accounts	7,898.34
		Special Detail Police	3,600.65
		Entailings	6,487.00
		Deposits	17,985.99
Due from Federal Government	903,720.00		
Due from Commonwealth - State Aid		State and Federal Grants and Funds	
to Highways	129,407.00	Recycling Fund	54.30
		Buzzards Bay Restoration Fund	3,161.22
		Pollution Task Force Fund	400.00
		Community Building Needs Fund	26.00
		Cape Cod Commission Grant	2,000.00
Real Estate		Lifeguard Fund	1,058.75
Levy of 1989	5,713.37	Discretionary Grant	18.27
Levy of 1990	182,046.03		
Levy of 1991	8,459,545.24		
	8,647,304.64		

Personal Property Taxes			
Levy of 1989	10,279.64	Formula Grant 1989	829.47
Levy of 1990	16,866.28	Formula Grant 1990	1,104.62
Levy of 1991	238,552.97	Law Enforcement Trust Fund	15,164.41
		Shellfish Propagation Grant	2,531.42
		Directional Sign Maint. Fund	4,002.23
		Massachusetts Arts Lottery Fund	5,181.98
		Computer Formula Grant	1,365.10
		Bourne Youth Task Force Fund	543.00
		State Aid to Highways Fund	(129,407.00)
		Community Development Grant	93,715.51
		State Aid to Libraries	28.75
		Drug Task Force Fund	17,283.46
		Conservation Fund	9.08
			19,070.57
Motor Vehicle Taxes			
Levy of 1988	31,432.30	School Grants & Funds	
Levy of 1989	39,965.67	P.L. 874 Federal Grant	406,930.50
Levy of 1990	43,328.72	Early Childhood Grant	5,677.99
Levy of 1991	76,696.48	P.L. 89-10 Chapter I	4,267.53
		P.L. 89-35 ECIA Chapter II	2,021.27
		P.L. 89-313 Title II	(15,994.14)
		P.L. 94-142 Title VIB	(7,972.73)
		School Improvement Grant	2,121.79
		Drug Free School Grant	4,298.20
		Whole Language Grant	440.15
		Technical Assistance Grant	329.16
		Commonwealth In-Service Grant	496.92
		Building Based Grant - 94-142	1,455.00
		Main-Streaming PAC Activities	3,750.00
			407,821.64
Boat Excise Taxes			
Levy of 1988	13,253.55		
Levy of 1989	10,329.58		
Levy of 1990	8,066.17		
Levy of 1991	18,683.67		
			50,332.97

Account	2019	2018	2017
Special Assessments			
Street Betterments	2,792.15		
Committed Interest	228.22		
		3,020.37	
Tax Title & Possessions			
Tax Titles	631,329.82		
Tax Possessions	37,876.17		
		669,205.99	
Departmental			
Ambulance Service	123,859.17		
Boat Moorings	4,078.00		
Veteran's Benefits	3,570.19		
		131,507.36	
Unprovided/Overdrawn Underestimates			
Regional Transit Authority	1,368.00		
Motor Vehicle Parking Surcharge	210.00		
		1,578.00	
Unprovided/Overdrawn Appropriations			
1989 Overlay	18.69		
Group Insurance	124,219.18		
		124,237.87	
Receipts Reserved for Appropriation			
Ambulance Maintenance Fund	143,447.03		
Road Machinery Fund	650.00		
Conservation Fund	6,933.50		
Waterways Fund	56,953.87		
County Dog Fund	1,448.05		
		209,432.45	
Receipts Reserved for Distribution			
Registry Fees			528.50
Other Gifts & Donations			
Veterans' Memorial Gift			135.40
Library Gifts & Donations Fund			1,877.04
Library Eagles Fund			277.99
			2,290.43
Appropriation Balances			
Encumbrances			69,102.20
Articles			1,686,070.27
Teachers Accounts Payable			459,260.49
			2,214,432.96
Other Funds			
Insurance Recovery			7,964.26
Parking Tickets			1,039.11
Sewer Enterprise Fund			145.00
			9,148.37
Revolving Funds			
School Lunch			399.13
School Athletics			43,871.65
School Music			5,122.76
			49,393.54

Overestimates			
Special Education 71B		1,576.00	
Mosquito Control		206.00	1,782.00
Overlay Reserved for Abatements			
1991 Overlay			280,000.00
Deferred Revenue			
Departmental Revenue		7,648.19	
Ambulance Service Revenue		123,859.17	
Motor Vehicle Revenue		191,423.17	
Boat Excise Revenue		50,332.97	
State Aid to Highways		129,407.00	
Special Assessments Revenue		3,020.37	
Tax Titles and Possessions		669,205.99	1,174,896.86
Surplus Revenue			639,108.03
Loans Authorized			
Projects Awarded	4,034,657.44		
	174,653.00		
	4,209,310.44		
Loans Authorized and Unissued		2,734,657.44	
Loans Auth. & Unissued		174,653.00	2,909,310.44
Projects Awarded and Unbilled			
Notes Payable			
Bond Antic. Notes Payable		1,300,000.00	
Fed. Antic. Notes Payable		1,083,120.00	
Rev. Antic. Notes Payable		8,500,000.00	10,883,120.00
TOTAL	18,836,759.21		18,836,759.21

Town of Bourne Trust Accounts Balance Sheet as of June 30, 1991

ASSETS

Trust Fund Cash and Investment

265,830.80

LIABILITIES AND RESERVES

Emily H. Bourne Fund	12,230.95
Waterhouse Scholarship Fund	11,094.95
Carol Ann Swift Fund	202.40
Walker Scholarship Fund	2,114.64
Josephine Lewis Scholarship Fund	11,583.16
Sagamore Cemetery Association	6,736.26
Old Bourne Cemetery	845.25
Albert C. Cobb Cemetery	994.73
Monument Beach Cemetery	2,820.19
Perpetual Care	18,243.66
Conservation Fund	9,435.22
Recreation Authority Fund	1,386.79
Stabilization Fund	116,834.53
Building Fund	42,974.21
Employees Insurance Fund	28,197.78
Tuttle Fund	101.13
Edith Kasan Fund	34.95

Total Trusts and Investments

265,830.80

Town of Bourne **Agency/Escrow Accounts** **Balance Sheet as of June 30, 1991**

ASSETS

LIABILITIES AND RESERVES

Planning Board Performance Bonds	5,000.00	
Atlantic Design	1,121.63	
Monument Beach Place Realty Trust	65,221.87	
Cape Cod Outlet Mall	25,000.00	
Taylor's Point Marina	11,895.41	
Monument Beach Management Corp.	5,843.82	
President's Cove Realty Trust	1,123.48	
Dacey Developers - Rolling Oaks	1,068.10	
Harrington's Boat Yard	10,000.00	
Anderson Performance Bond	231,896.43	
Hideaway Village Condo. Sewerage	25,101.10	
Sundman Performance Bond	1,000.00	
Patterson Performance Bond	25,000.00	
Nuovo Performance Bond - Sea Winds	70,000.00	
Cappiello - Otis Industrial Park	21,641.99	
Cappiello - Tara Terrace	10,000.00	
Susi Construction Performance Bond	5,499.63	
Carr Performance Bond	2,500.00	
Griffith Performance Bond	60,636.58	
W.R. Beebe, et al	126,799.55	
Britt Trust		
Total Agency/Escrow Accounts	706,349.59	
Total Performance Bonds		706,349.59

Town of Bourne **Net Funded or Fixed Debt** **Balance Sheet as of June 30, 1991**

ASSETS

LIABILITIES AND RESERVES

Bourne Marina & Taylors Point	244,200.00
Gallo Ice Arena - Recreation Authority	150,000.00
Land Acquisition	80,000.00
Municipal Purpose Loan	35,000.00
Additions to Fire Headquarters	91,856.95
Bourne Library	255,000.00
Land Acquisition	5,029,999.68
Multi-Purpose Loan	85,000.00
Bourne High School	
Addition	2,995,000.00
Reconstruction	5,150,000.00
Addition	270,067.00
Addition	673,933.00
Capping of Landfill	
Art. 3-1987	185,000.00
Art. 19 & Art. 18	370,000.00
DPW Street Sweeper	65,000.00
Bourne Sewer Design	
Art. 46-1984	405,000.00
Sewerage Project	983,000.00
Tennis Courts	75,000.00
School Asbestos Abatement	75,020.00
Recycling Truck	40,000.00

		Giant Vacuum and School Van	30,980.00
		School Remodeling (Peebles, Hoxie, Coady)	410,000.00
		Multi-Purpose Loan	265,000.00
Net Funded or Fixed Debt	17,964,056.63	Total Net Funded or Fixed Debt	17,964,056.63

Report of the Collector of Taxes Fiscal Year 1991

	Outstanding July 1, 1990 & Commitments	Refunds	Abatements and Credits	Payments to Treasurer	Tax Titles	Outstanding as of June 30, 1991
TOWN OF BOURNE						
1972 Motor Vehicle Excise				102.30		
1973 Motor Vehicle Excise				59.40		
1974 Motor Vehicle Excise				160.05		
1975 Motor Vehicle Excise				201.30		
1976 Motor Vehicle Excise				99.00		
1977 Motor Vehicle Excise				224.95		
1978 Motor Vehicle Excise				207.55		
1979 Motor Vehicle Excise				55.90		
1980 Motor Vehicle Excise				435.05		
1981 Motor Vehicle Excise				156.02		
1982 Motor Vehicle Excise				46.41		
1983 Motor Vehicle Excise				85.00		
1984 Motor Vehicle Excise				51.94		
1985 Motor Vehicle Excise				276.79		
1986 Motor Vehicle Excise				438.98		
1987 Motor Vehicle Excise				931.35		
1988 Motor Vehicle Excise	33,604.37	40.56		2,212.63		31,432.30
1989 Motor Vehicle Excise	136,699.28	821.63	5,809.83	91,745.41		39,965.67
1990 Motor Vehicle Excise	361,398.74	7,619.45	21,784.84	303,904.63		43,328.72
1991 Motor Vehicle Excise	578,767.86	2,508.22	19,264.14	485,315.46		76,696.48
1988 Boat Excise	15,160.55	231.00	1,335.50	802.50		13,253.55

1989 Boat Excise	13,765.58	262.25	1,598.12	2,100.13	10,329.58
1990 Boat Excise	15,118.42	603.73	2,460.06	5,195.92	8,066.17
1991 Boat Excise	119,246.00	764.00	14,151.74	87,174.59	18,683.67
1987 Real Estate	3,586.55				3,586.55
1988 Real Estate	(1,664.08)			1,699.52	35.44
1989 Real Estate	7,684.25			1,970.88	5,713.37
1990 Real Estate	1,186,734.32	12,406.78	18,857.93	678,354.70	182,046.03
1991 Real Estate	14,673,750.70	1,885.40		6,216,090.86	8,459,545.24
1989 Personal Property	12,096.54		273.14	1,543.76	10,279.64
1990 Personal Property	28,497.99	480.93	1,165.99	10,946.65	16,866.28
1991 Personal Property	391,318.47	21.17		152,786.67	238,552.97
Municipal Liens				17,000.00	
Street Betterment Rel.				32.00	
Water Betterment Rel.				12.00	
Municipal Waterways				4,574.60	
Pocasset Trailer Park				15,094.00	
Worcester Surf Club				9,504.00	
Interest				97,751.55	
Fees				27,873.00	
1990 Apport. Street Bett.	353.45			144.15	76.80
Comm. Int.	50.87			26.10	13.25
1991 Apport. Street Bett.	2,659.65				2,659.65
Comm. Int.	214.97				214.97
BOURNE WATER DISTRICT					
1989 Real Estate	142.90			25.80	117.10
1989 Personal Property	337.23		10.33	65.84	261.06
1990 Real Estate	22,421.04		399.50	12,673.61	3,880.30
1990 Personal Property	627.42		32.33		5,467.63
					382.23

1990 Apport. Bett.	1,031.78	280.00	121.26	366.25	544.27
1990 Comm. Int.	837.85	203.81	30.32	257.79	549.74
1991 Real Estate	327,563.24		145,512.48		182,050.76
1991 Personal Property	7,313.54		2,899.30		4,414.24
1991 Apport. Bett.	20,590.09				20,590.09
1991 Comm. Int.	12,989.58				12,989.58
1991 Water Liens	4,182.37				4,182.37

BUZZARDS BAY WATER DISTRICT

1989 Real Estate	361.59				361.59
1989 Personal Property	245.07		8.53		236.54
1990 Real Estate	26,293.59	814.88	14,996.35	7,345.13	3,127.23
1990 Personal Property	595.23	9.24	202.59		383.40
1991 Real Estate	190,316.65		91,804.73		98,511.92
1991 Personal Property	5,289.44		2,544.47		2,744.97

NORTH SAGAMORE WATER DISTRICT

1988 Apport. Bett.	72.07				72.07
1988 Comm. Interest	10.80				10.80
1989 Real Estate	(76.48)				(76.48)
1989 Personal Property	68.11	2.85	8.26		57.00
1990 Real Estate	6,169.53		2,690.80	3,073.13	405.60
1990 Personal Property	79.51	1.75	30.07		47.69
1991 Real Estate	143,361.42		33,590.81		109,770.61
1991 Personal Property	2,753.70		661.79		2,091.91
1991 Apport. Bett.	216.00				216.00
1991 Comm. Int.	32.40				32.40

SOUTH SAGAMORE WATER DISTRICT

1989 Real Estate	151.39	162.24	(10.85)
1989 Personal Property	120.99	4.13	116.86
1990 Real Estate	3,108.63	2,323.76	403.53
1990 Personal Property	224.05	134.85	89.20
1991 Real Estate	78,511.71	24,492.60	54,019.11
1991 Personal Property	2,330.75	537.67	1,793.06

381.34

Respectfully submitted,

Kathleen A. Burgess
Tax Collector
Town of Bourne

Treasurer's Cash Summary

Cash on Hand 7-1-90	\$5,115,636.24	
Total		\$5,115,636.24
Receipts 7-1-90 through 6-30-91		
Payroll Withholdings and Deductions	\$4,368,380.55	
Departmental Receipts, Permits, etc.	1,188,473.47	
Bond Anticipation Notes	5,662,980.00	
Federal Anticipation Notes	1,083,120.00	
Revenue Anticipation Notes	12,000,000.00	
Bonds	2,058,000.00	
Tax Revenue	7,334,086.35	
State Aid & Grants	2,933,453.00	
P.L. 874 Federal Funds	872,694.70	
Stabilization Fund	126,275.00	
Court Fines, Tickets	157,612.25	
School Grants	841,061.53	
Town Grants and Funds	242,460.97	
Sewer Enterprise Fund	145.00	
Excise Taxes	1,033,726.26	
Federal & State Project Reimbursements	2,813,288.00	
Trust Account Funds	41,242.88	
Agency Accounts	403,769.25	
Interest - General	242,008.00	
Interest - Taxes	134,575.43	
Total		43,537,352.64
Disbursements 7-1-90 through 6-30-91		(45,142,976.37)
Cash Balance 6-30-91		3,510,012.51

Perpetual Care of Cemetery Funds

	Balance 7/1/90	Interest Earned	Fiscal 90 Expend.	Deposits	Balance 6/30/91
Cataumet Cemetery	\$1,351.59	\$98.58			\$1,450.17
Albert C. Cobb Cemetery	927.07	67.66			994.73
Gray Gables Cemetery	1,300.90	94.68			1,395.58
Monument Beach Cemetery Lots	3,300.89	240.24			3,541.13
Monument Beach Cemetery	2,615.00	205.19			2,820.19
Oakland Grove Cemetery	1,561.51	113.68			1,675.19
Old Bourne Cemetery	787.70	57.55			845.25
Old Bourne Cemetery Lots	5,794.58	421.85			6,216.43
Pocasset Cemetery	3,412.45	248.44			3,660.89
Stillman Ryder Cemetery	283.44	20.83			304.27
Sagamore Cemetery	6,278.23	458.03			6,736.26
TOTALS	\$27,613.36	\$2,026.73			\$29,640.09

Municipal Bonds & Notes

BOURNE MARINA LOAN

Dated 11/4/83 for \$400,000 at 5% to the year 2001.

Interest Paid in fiscal 1991	\$13,320.00
Principal Paid in fiscal 1991	22,200.00
Balance due on loan	222,000.00
Balance of interest due over life of loan	73,260.00

FIRE STATION BUILDING LOAN

Dated 6/4/85 for \$241,856.95 at 8.25% to the year 1995.

Interest Paid in fiscal 1991	\$9,640.70
Principal Paid in fiscal 1991	25,000.00
Balance due on loan	91,856.95
Balance of interest due over life of loan	17,937.80

LAND ACQUISITION LOAN — GREEN PROPERTY

Dated 6/4/85 for \$200,000 at 8.25% to the year 1995.

Interest Paid in fiscal 1991	\$8,250.00
Principal Paid in fiscal 1991	20,000.00
Balance due on loan	80,000.00
Balance of interest due over life of loan	16,500.00

LIBRARY RENOVATION LOAN

Dated 2/15/86 for \$530,000 at 6.75% to the year 1996.

Interest Paid in fiscal 1991	\$20,925.00
Principal Paid in fiscal 1991	55,000.00
Balance due on loan	20,925.00
Balance of interest due over life of loan	50,962.50

MUNICIPAL PURPOSE LOAN

Articles 18, part 6-1 & 21, 1986 Special Town Meeting

Dated 6/30/87 for \$218,000 at 5.85% to the year 1992.

Interest Paid in fiscal 1991	\$4,680.00
Principal Paid in fiscal 1991	40,000.00
Balance due on loan	40,000.00
Balance of interest due over life of loan	2,340.00

LAND ACQUISITION BONDS — CONSERVATION LAND

Dated 12/15/87 for \$5,934,050 at 7.74% NIC to the year 2007.

Interest Paid in fiscal 1991	\$397,250.00
Principal Paid in fiscal 1991	300,000.00
Balance due on loan	5,030,000.00
Balance of interest due over life of loan	3,304,675.00

VARIOUS PURPOSE BONDS — 1987 Annual Town Meeting

Dated 12/15/88 for \$244,000 at 7.1% NIC to the year 1993.

Interest Paid in fiscal 1991	\$8,342.50
Principal Paid in fiscal 1991	75,000.00
Balance due on loan	80,000.00
Balance of interest due over life of loan	3,905.00

HIGH SCHOOL RENOVATION PROJECT

Dated 2/15/88 for \$3,456,000 at 7.246% NIC to the year 2008.

Interest Paid in fiscal 1991	\$223,482.50
Principal Paid in fiscal 1991	225,000.00
Balance due on loan	2,995,000.00
Balance of interest due over life of loan	1,831,507.50

LANDFILL CLOSURE

Dated 12/15/89 for \$600,000 at 6.627% NIC to the year 2003.

Interest Paid in fiscal 1991	\$37,942.50
Principal Paid in fiscal 1991	45,000.00
Balance due on loan	555,000.00
Balance of interest due over life of loan	228,210.00

MULTIPLE PURPOSE

Department Equipment, 1989 ATM

Dated 12/15/89 for \$92,000 at 6.627% NIC to the year 1994.

Interest Paid in fiscal 1991	\$5,075.00
Principal Paid in fiscal 1991	26,000.00
Balance due on loan	65,000.00
Balance of interest due over life of loan	7,312.50

SEWER PLANNING BONDS

Dated 12/15/89 for \$560,000 at 6.627% NIC to the year 1993.

Interest Paid in fiscal 1991	\$31,362.50
Principal Paid in fiscal 1991	155,000.00
Balance due on loan	405,000.00
Balance of interest due over life of loan	28,512.50

HIGH SCHOOL RENOVATION PROJECT

Dated 12/15/89 for \$5,500,000 at 6.627% NIC to the year 2008.

Interest Paid in fiscal 1991	\$351,295.00
Principal Paid in fiscal 1991	350,000.00
Balance due on loan	5,150,000.00
Balance of interest due over life of loan	2,819,440.00

HIGH SCHOOL ADDITION

Dated 10/15/90 for \$270,067 at 7.4756% NIC to the year 2009.

Interest Paid in fiscal 1991	\$10,062.48
Principal Paid in fiscal 1991	0.00
Balance due on loan	270,067.00
Balance of interest due over life of loan	189,108.48

HIGH SCHOOL ADDITION

Dated 10/15/90 for \$673,933 at 7.4750% NIC to the year 2009.

Interest Paid in fiscal 1991	\$25,110.52
Principal Paid in fiscal 1991	0.00
Balance due on loan	673,933.0
Balance of interest due over life of loan	472,014.52

BOURNE SEWER

Dated 10/15/90 for \$983,000 at 6.000% NIC to the year 2010.

Interest Paid in fiscal 1991	\$29,490.00
Principal Paid in fiscal 1991	0.00
Balance due on loan	983,000.00
Balance of interest due over life of loan	589,800.00

TENNIS COURTS

Dated 10/15/90 for \$75,000 at 7.4457% NIC to the year 2003.

Interest Paid in fiscal 1991	\$2,785.00
Principal Paid in fiscal 1991	0.00
Balance due on loan	75,000.00
Balance of interest due over life of loan	33,927.00

ASBESTOS REMOVAL — SCHOOL SEWER

Dated 10/15/90 for \$75,020 at 7.4130% NIC to the year 2000.

Interest Paid in fiscal 1991	\$2,278.24
Principal Paid in fiscal 1991	0.00
Balance due on loan	75,020.00
Balance of interest due over life of loan	23,173.24

RECYCLING TRUCK

Dated 10/15/90 for \$40,000 at 7.3977% NIC to the year 1995.

Interest Paid in fiscal 1991	\$1,480.00
Principal Paid in fiscal 1991	0.00
Balance due on loan	40,000.00
Balance of interest due over life of loan	6,660.00

MULTIPLE PURPOSE — GIANT VAC. & SCHOOL VAN

Dated 10/15/90 for \$30,980 at 7.3971% NIC to the year 1994.

Interest Paid in fiscal 1991	\$1,146.26
Principal Paid in fiscal 1991	0.00
Balance due on loan	30,980.00
Balance of interest due over life of loan	3,736.26

SCHOOL REMODELING — PEEBLES, HOXIE, COADY

Dated 10/15/90 for \$410,000 at 7.3986% NIC to the year 1999.

Interest Paid in fiscal 1991	\$15,170.00
Principal Paid in fiscal 1991	0.00
Balance due on loan	410,000.00
Balance of interest due over life of loan	116,698.00

MULTIPLE PURPOSE

Dated 10/15/90 for \$265,000 at 7.3975% NIC to the year 1994.

Interest Paid in fiscal 1991	\$9,805.00
Principal Paid in fiscal 1991	0.00
Balance due on loan	265,000.00
Balance of interest due over life of loan	38,665.00

FAN — SEWER CONTRACT NO. 1

Dated 11/14/89 for \$938,623 at 6.4% to 11/14/90.

Interest Paid in fiscal 1991	\$60,071.87
Principal Paid in fiscal 1991	938,623.00
Balance due on loan	0.00
Balance of interest due over life of loan	0.00

BAN — SEWER CONTRACT NO. 1

Dated 3/3/90 for \$1,000,000 at 6.3% to 8/17/90.

Interest Paid in fiscal 1991	\$28,997.26
Principal Paid in fiscal 1991	1,000,000.00
Balance due on loan	0.00
Balance of interest due over life of loan	0.00

BAN — HIGH SCHOOL PROJECT

Dated 3/2/90 for \$500,000 at 6.3% to 8/17/90.

Interest Paid in fiscal 1991	\$14,498.63
Principal Paid in fiscal 1991	500,000.00
Balance due on loan	0.00
Balance of interest due over life of loan	0.00

BAN — EQUIPMENT

Dated 3/2/90 for \$265,000 at 6.3% to 8/17/90.

Interest Paid in fiscal 1991	\$7,684.27
Principal Paid in fiscal 1991	265,000.00
Balance due on loan	0.00
Balance of interest due over life of loan	0.00

BAN — FHA LOAN SEWER CONTRACT NO. 2

Dated 5/31/90 for \$983,000 at 6.45% to 8/17/90.

Interest Paid in fiscal 1991	\$13,549.24
Principal Paid in fiscal 1991	983,000.00
Balance due on loan	0.00
Balance of interest due over life of loan	0.00

FAN — SEWER CONTRACT NO. 2

Dated 5/31/90 for \$700,000 at 6.62% to 1/16/91.

Interest Paid in fiscal 1991	\$29,200.55
Principal Paid in fiscal 1991	700,000.00
Balance due on loan	0.00
Balance of interest due over life of loan	0.00

BAN — TENNIS COURTS

Dated 6/29/90 for \$8,000 at 6.37% to 8/17/90.

Interest Paid in fiscal 1991	\$68.41
Principal Paid in fiscal 1991	8,000.00
Balance due on loan	0.00
Balance of interest due over life of loan	0.00

BAN — SEWER RENEWAL

Dated 8/17/90 for \$2,765,000 at 6.17% to 10/17/90.

Interest Paid in fiscal 1991	\$28,430.15
Principal Paid in fiscal 1991	2,765,000.00
Balance due on loan	0.00
Balance of interest due over life of loan	0.00

BAN — MULTIPLE PURPOSE

Dated 8/24/90 for \$841,980 at 6.15% to 10/17/90.

Interest Paid in fiscal 1991	\$7,660.86
Principal Paid in fiscal 1991	841,980.00
Balance due on loan	0.00
Balance of interest due over life of loan	0.00

TAN — TAX ANTICIPATION NOTE

Dated 9/7/90 for \$1,500,000 at 6.12% to 12/31/90.

Interest Paid in fiscal 1991	\$28,923.29
Principal Paid in fiscal 1991	1,500,000.00
Balance due on loan	0.00
Balance of interest due over life of loan	0.00

BAN — SEWER

Dated 10/17/90 for \$1,000,000 at 7.275% to 7/01/91.

Interest Paid in fiscal 1991	\$0.00
Principal Paid in fiscal 1991	0.00
Balance due on loan	1,000,000.00
Balance of interest due over life of loan	51,223.97

FAN — SEWER RENEWAL

Dated 11/14/90 for \$383,120 at 6.65% to 7/01/91.

Interest Paid in fiscal 1991	\$0.00
Principal Paid in fiscal 1991	0.00
Balance due on loan	383,120.00
Balance of interest due over life of loan	15,984.50

BAN — SEWER

Dated 11/14/90 for \$300,000 at 7.25% to 7/01/91.

Interest Paid in fiscal 1991	\$0.00
Principal Paid in fiscal 1991	0.00
Balance due on loan	300,000.00
Balance of interest due over life of loan	13,645.89

BAN — SEWER RENEWAL

Dated 1/16/91 for \$700,000 at 6/434% to 7/16/91.

Interest Paid in fiscal 1991	\$0.00
Principal Paid in fiscal 1991	0.00
Balance due on loan	700,000.00
Balance of interest due over life of loan	22,334.91

TAX ANTICIPATION NOTE

Dated 2/4/91 for \$2,000,000 at 6.488% to 5/15/91.

Interest Paid in fiscal 1991	\$35,550.68
Principal Paid in fiscal 1991	2,000,000.00
Balance due on loan	0.00
Balance of interest due over life of loan	0.00

TAX ANTICIPATION NOTE

Dated 4/3/91 for \$3,500,000 at 5.72% to 7/31/91.

Interest Paid in fiscal 1991	\$0.00
Principal Paid in fiscal 1991	0.00
Balance due on loan	3,500,000.00
Balance of interest due over life of loan	65,300.03

TAX ANTICIPATION NOTE — RENEWAL

Dated 5/15/91 at 5.42% to 8/30/91.

Interest Paid in fiscal 1991	\$0.00
Principal Paid in fiscal 1991	0.00
Balance due on loan	200,000.00
Balance of interest due over life of loan	31,792.19

TAX ANTICIPATION NOTE — NEW

Dated 5/15/91 at 5.28% to 8/30/91.

Interest Paid in fiscal 1991	\$0.00
Principal Paid in fiscal 1991	0.00
Balance due on loan	3,000,000.00
Balance of interest due over life of loan	46,461.46

Report of the Police Department

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

The following is the report of the Police Department for the Fiscal Year 1990, which began on July 1, 1990 and ended on June 30, 1991:

DRUG ABUSE EDUCATION

The use of drugs, both legal and illegal, continues to be a problem within the community. Educational programs aimed at informing and teaching our youth of the skills needed to resist the pressures to use drugs continue. The D.A.R.E. program, (Drug Abuse Resistance Education) was again taught to sixth grade students with the cooperation of the Bourne Schools. Unfortunately in many cases, the sixth grade is too late to begin preventing the use of drugs. There have been numerous incidents of drug and alcohol use by youths, age 11-13 that have come to the attention of the police department. This past year the police department has been actively involved with the Bourne Youth Task Force and its efforts to provide drug and alcohol alternatives to Bourne's youth. Parents are encouraged to contact the police department to ask for information and assistance in dealing with drug and alcohol problems.

In October of 1990, the Towns of Bourne, Sandwich and Mashpee were awarded a tri-town grant from the U.S. Dept. of Justice through the Mass. Committee on Criminal Justice of \$50,000.

The purpose of the grant is to help in the effort to crack down on street-level drug sales and possession in the three-town area.

One person from each town was assigned to form a drug task force and the monies are used to defer the cost to the police departments.

Since the development of this task force, we have taken a considerable amount of illegal drugs off the streets.

A total of forty-six (46) arrests have been made in the area ranging from trafficking in drugs to possession of drugs.

Without this grant, this type of enforcement, which takes many man hours, would not be possible. The police budgets alone could not support this expense.

The present grant expires at the end of September 1991. The three towns have applied for an extension of the grant for another year and are now awaiting approval. Without it, drug enforcement in the three towns will virtually come to a standstill as everything eventually comes down to dollars and cents.

DEPARTMENT ACTIVITIES

Abandoned Vehicle	9
Alarm - Burglar	132
Animal Complaint	92
Annoying Phone Calls	75
Arrest on Warrant	237
Arrest - Past Offenses	15
Arson - Motor Vehicle	1
Arson - Uninhab., Other Commercial	1
Assault - Dangerous Weapon	13
Assault - Firearm	3
Assault - Hands, Feet, Agg Injury	33
Assault - Knife	4
Assault - Simple	28
Assist Citizen - Lockout	24
Assist Citizen - Motorist	500
Assist Citizen - Transportation	226
Assist F.D. Ambulance	164
Assist Municipal Agencies	87
Assist Other P.D.'s	279
Attempted Rape	1
Bank Checks	2962
B & E - Att Force Entry, Non-Residence	17
B & E - Att Force Entry, Residence	24
B & E - Force Entry, Non-Residence	123
B & E - Force Entry, Residence	122
B & E - Unlawful Entry, Non-Residence	14
B & E - Unlawful Entry, Residence	16
Boating Accident	1
Bomb Threat	10
Building Check	949
Buildings Found Open	86
By-Law Violation, Criminal	6
By-Law Violation, Non-Criminal	9
Child/Youth in Street	2

Civil Complaint	29
Disorderly Conduct	2
Disturbance - Family	85
Disturbance - Gathering	18
Disturbance - General	47
Disturbance - School	2
Drug Possession - Marijuana	8
Drug Possession - Opium, Cocaine	7
Drug Possession - Other Dangerous, Non-Narcotic	4
Drug Sale/Manf. - Marijuana	2
Drug Sale/Manf. - Opium, Cocaine	7
Drug Sale/Manf. - Synthetic Narcotic	1
Embezzlement	2
Emergency Service	7
Escort - Bank	26
Escort - Bldg., Vehicle	5
Escort - Funeral	1
Fire Alarm - Reported Fire	82
Forgery/Counterfeiting	13
Fraud	2
General Offenses	8
General Services	502
Hunting Violations	4
Incapacitated Person	160
Indecent Exposure	8
Inspections - Businesses	164,830
Inspections - Houses	139
Insufficient Funds (Checks)	1
Intra Department Services	2
Juvenile Offenses - Runaway	9
Kidnapping	1
Larceny By Check	47
Larceny - from Motor Vehicle	160
Larceny - Pocket Picking	1
Larceny - Shoplifting	54
Larceny - All Other	232
Larceny - Bicycles	50
Larceny - from Buildings	27
Larceny - Coin-Op Machines	1
Larceny - Motor Vehicle Parts & Accessories	65
Leaving Scene - MVA, Personal Injury	2
Leaving Scene - MVA, Property Damage	33
Lewd & Lacivious Behavior	1
Liquor Law Violations	19
Medical - Mental	16
Message Delivery	64

Missing Person	35
Motor Vehicle Theft - All Other	5
Motor Vehicle Theft - Autos	46
Motor Vehicle Theft - Trucks, Bus	8
Motorist Assisted	2622
Murder	1
MVA - Fatal	2
MVA - Property Damage	241
MVA - Personal Injury	111
Noise Complaint	92
Offense Against Family/Children	26
Officer Field Invest	154
Officer Wanted	1403
Oper Under Influence	92
Oper Under Influence - MVA	16
Order of Protection	30
Prisoner Transport	31
Property - Lost	20
Property - Found	87
Property - Safekeeping	7
Radar Assignment	9
Rape	5
Reported Death	19
Repossession - Motor Vehicle	31
Repossession - Property	2
Robbery - Dangerous Weapon, Bank	1
Robbery - Firearm, Chain Store	1
Robbery - Firearm, Misc.	1
Robbery - Firearm, Residence	1
Robbery - Strong Arm, Chain Store	2
Robbery - Strong Arm, Misc.	1
Speeding Complaint	6
Stolen Property - Possessing	1
Stolen Property - Receiving	5
Stolen Property - Recovered	20
Stolen Vehicle Recovered	30
Suicide - Attempted	6
Suicide	2
Suspicious Activity	610
Threats	20
Towed Vehicle	56
Traffic Control	94
Traffic/Motor Vehicle Complaint	52
Trespassing	20
Unlawful Operation of Motor Vehicle	192
Unlawful Possession of Burg. Tools	4

Vandalism/Malicious Destruction	372
Weapons Violations	6

MOTOR VEHICLE VIOLATIONS	2,250
Court Citations	1,684
Written Warnings	566
Parking Violations	536

FY-91 MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS

ACCIDENTS INVESTIGATED	391
ACCIDENTS UNINVESTIGATED	547
PERSONS INVOLVED IN INVESTIGATED ACCIDENTS	665
NUMBER OF PERSONS INJURED	217
NUMBER OF FATALITIES	3

LOCATIONS OF THE ACCIDENTS IN FREQUENCY

Barlows Landing Road	6
Bourne Bridge, Including North Approach	7
Bourne Bridge, South Rotary	8
Buzzards Bay By-Pass	8
Buzzards Bay East Rotary	12
Buzzards Bay West Rotary	1
County Road	18
Head of the Bay Road	8
MacArthur Boulevard	37
Main Street	29
Mid-Cape Highway	2
Otis Rotary	11
Route 3	0
Route 3-A	3
Route 28-A	6
Sagamore Bridge	10
Sagamore North Rotary	33
Sandwich Road	32
Scenic Highway	32
Shore Road	14
Parking Areas	25
Other Residential and Rural Roads	82
Off-Ramp Route 25	7

BREAKING AND ENTERING — FY-91
July 1, 1990 — June 30, 1991

	<i>Jul</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>Totals</i>
Buzzards Bay	14	7	10	7	9	4	4	14	2	6	3	8	88
Bournedale	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
No. Sagamore	1	9	2	5	5	0	2	1	2	3	8	2	40
So. Sagamore	2	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	8
Bourne	3	5	3	1	1	1	1	5	2	2	4	5	33
Monument Beach	3	2	9	5	4	3	2	1	1	0	1	3	34
Pocasset	3	5	9	7	8	5	11	11	9	1	4	5	78
Cataumet	2	3	2	4	9	2	0	2	3	0	3	2	32
TOTALS	28	32	36	32	37	16	20	34	19	13	23	26	316

LARCENY — FY-91
July 1, 1990 — June 30, 1991

	<i>Jul</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>Totals</i>
Buzzards Bay	30	17	21	17	20	20	10	6	5	9	11	24	190
Bournedale	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	7
No. Sagamore	7	20	3	5	5	0	3	4	4	8	8	10	77
So. Sagamore	6	4	2	4	13	6	1	1	3	2	0	1	43
Bourne	12	11	15	7	4	9	7	3	13	3	4	6	94
Monument Beach	8	8	5	1	5	5	2	4	2	1	1	3	45
Pocasset	17	15	13	4	8	8	5	8	5	8	4	4	99
Cataumet	1	7	1	4	6	2	0	4	1	1	6	2	35
TOTALS	83	85	60	42	61	50	28	30	33	33	34	51	590

VANDALISM — FY-91
July 1, 1990 — June 30, 1991

	<i>Jul</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>Totals</i>
Buzzards Bay	11	9	14	13	8	7	5	16	3	4	15	8	113
Bournedale	0	2	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
No. Sagamore	5	7	7	3	8	2	0	2	3	2	1	2	42
So. Sagamore	0	0	1	1	4	1	0	2	1	0	2	0	12
Bourne	5	4	2	0	6	3	2	6	5	1	8	7	49
Monument Beach	2	1	7	5	9	5	9	4	4	0	2	5	53
Pocasset	4	7	4	7	8	7	19	8	3	11	4	1	83
Cataumet	1	3	1	2	0	1	1	1	1	2	0	2	15
TOTALS	28	33	37	32	43	27	36	39	20	20	32	25	372

PART I CRIMES
July 1, 1990 — June 30, 1991

Murder	1
Rape	6
Robbery	7
Aggravated Assault	81
Breaking & Entering	316
Larceny	590
Auto Theft	59
Arson	2
Total Part I	1,034
Part II Crimes	929
Total Part I & II Crimes	1,963
Miscellaneous Calls	8,225

The Bourne Police Department has experienced a reduction in revenue for the second year at a time when calls for service have increased by 18% for the fiscal year. The Department had to meet this shortfall by laying off four civilian dispatchers, cancelling equipment replacement, decreasing patrols and prioritizing calls for service. The Police Department will meet this challenge of coping with the rising demand of calls for services, declining revenues and manpower by innovative changes within the Department.

We will need the assistance of every member of the community to become the eyes and ears of the Police Department to look out for each others property, to record what they see, to call the police when they see something out of the ordinary and to be witnesses when necessary. With community support and participation, the police will be able to provide the services that the residents of Bourne expect and deserve. The officers of the Department are holding their end up by operating with staff levels from the sixties and calls for service that have increased by 98% just since 1978. The statistics of the Bourne Police Department show that the officers of the Department have met their end and they need help from all of us over the coming year. The budget shortfalls will make the citizens of Bourne come together, which is a beginning, and by keeping together and working together it will mean progress and success.

I want to thank my staff and patrol officers who have worked through this period of physical stress with constant changes in working conditions. They are responsible for the successful year.

I would, also, like to thank all the assistance the Department received from Town departments, boards and officials during this fiscal year.

Respectfully submitted,

John A. Ford, Jr.
Chief of Police

BOURNE POLICE DEPARTMENT

CHIEF

John A. Ford, Jr.

LIEUTENANT

Thomas J. Gelson

SERGEANTS

David L. McMahon

Joel E. Gould

Alfred A. Harrington

Earl V. Baldwin

Christopher J. Farrell

Richard E. Tavares

PATROLMEN

Gary H. Devillez

Henry Gould

James A. Nelson

Arnold J. Travers

Jeffrey B. Bailey

Robert H. Cardoza

Charles K. Noyes

Hartmut R. Andrade

Martha McGonagle

David J. Loneragan

Steven W. Gendron

Leonard T. Watterson

Richard W. Morse

Kevin M. McMahon

John F. Doble

Richard J. Silvestro

Dennis R. Woodside

James P. Dobbins

Michael C. Kelley

Kenneth S. Gelson

Jeffrey A. Lanoie

Kim M. Young

DISPATCHERS

Henri C. Coulombe***
Albert J. Joseph***
Andrew N. McGonagle***
Edith S. Nelson*

ADMINISTRATIVE SECRETARY

Susan A. Gould

ACCOUNT CLERK

Lillian A. Norkus

CUSTODIAN

Robert L. Hodge***

POLICE MATRONS

Donna Eaton
Alice Thibault
Delores Harlow

INTERMITTENT OFFICERS

Robert Krystofolski
Charles M. Merritt
Alcott L. Tobey
Michael J. Gratis

***Laid-off

Report of the Fire Department

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

The following Fiscal Year 1991 Report is hereby submitted for
the Fire Department.

INSPECTIONS:

Oil Burner	99
26-C Commercial Construction	122
26-F Home Resale	155
26-E Residential Smoke Detector	2
New Home Construction	67
Underground Oil Tank Installation and Removal	25
Propane Tank Installation	0
Site Inspection	450
Pre-Fire Planning	325
Wood-Coal Stove	49
Fire Alarm	55
Restaurants	21
Hoods	18
Marinas	4
Gasoline Stations	26
Complaints	8
Hospitals	4
Nursing Homes	8
Fuel Trucks	37
Miscellaneous	14
TOTAL INSPECTIONS FY-91	1,489

PERMITS ISSUED:

Commercial Construction	16
New Home Construction	55
Smoke Detector Compliance 26-E	2
Smoke Detector Compliance 26-F	158
Oil Burner	82
Underground Storage Tank Installation	0
Underground Storage Tank Removal	19
Blasting	3
Black Powder	4
Tank Transport	2
Storage Tank Above Ground	0

Tank Testing	8
Ansul Systems	18
Burning Permits/Brush	449
PERMITS FY-91	816

1. FIRE, EXPLOSION:

11. Structure Fires	51
12. Outside Structure Fires	9
13. Vehicles/Boats	36
14. Brush/Grass Fires	45
15. Refuse Fires	16
16. Explosions	1
17. Outside/Leak Spill w/Fire	2

2. OVERPRESSURE RUPTURE: (NO COMBUSTION)

21. Steam Rupture	3
22. Gas Cylinder Rupture	3
29. Overpressure, Rupture	4

3. RESCUE CALLS:

30. Rescue Responses	1,343
32. Assist Rescue	587
33. Lock-In	1
34. Search	3
34. Extrication	1
39. Miscellaneous Rescues	20

4. HAZARDOUS CONDITIONS/STANDBY:

41. Spill/Leak with no Ignition	26
42. Explosive/Bomb Removal	3
43. Excessive Heat	2
44. Power Line Down	2
45. Arcing/Shorted Electrical Equipment	15
46. Aircraft Stand-By	1
47. Chemical Emergency	2
49. Other Hazardous Conditions	8

5. SERVICE CALLS:

51. Lock-Out	14
52. Water Evacuation	8
53. Smoke/Odor Removal	5
54. Animal Rescue	1
55. Assist Police	12
56. Unauthorized Burning	9
57. Details/Cover Assignments	19
59. Service Calls	16

6. GOOD INTENT CALLS:

61. Smoke Scare	46
62. Wrong Location	2
63. Controlled Burning	5
64. Vicinity Alarm	9
65. Steam/Other Mistaken for Smoke	6
69. Good Intent Calls	12

7. FALSE ALARMS:

71. Malicious False Alarms	16
72. Bomb Scare/No Bomb	6
73. System Malfunction	127
74. Unintentional Alarm	101
79. False Calls/Not Found	19

8. MUTUAL AID:

81. Mutual Aid Given	94
82. Mutual Aid Received	37

TOTAL ENGINE COMPANY RESPONSES	1,405
--------------------------------	-------

TOTAL RESCUE INCIDENTS	1,343
------------------------	-------

GRAND TOTAL DEPARTMENT INCIDENTS	2,748
----------------------------------	-------

**DEPARTMENT RESPONSES BY
CENSUS/DISTRICTS & DOLLAR LOSS**

DISTRICT-1/BUZZARDS BAY:

Census-1 Buzzards Bay/ South of By-Pass	273	\$358,825.00
Census-2 Buzzards Bay/ North of By-Pass	249	81,425.00
Census-3 Taylors Point	88	400.00
Census-4 Hideaway Village	15	—
Census-5 Bay Head Shores	5	—
TOTAL RESPONSES:	630	\$440,650.00

DISTRICT-2/MONUMENT BEACH:

Census-30 Bourne Village	286	\$ 13,050.00
Census-31 Gray Gables	38	500.00
Census-32 Mashnee Village	6	—
Census-40 Monument Beach	165	9,200.00
TOTAL RESPONSES:	495	\$ 22,750.00

DISTRICT-3/SAGAMORE:

Census-10 Bournedale	62	\$ 7,750.00
Census-15 North Sagamore	209	49,775.00
Census-25 South Sagamore	150	15,100.00
TOTAL RESPONSES:	421	\$ 72,625.00

DISTRICT-4/POCASSET:

Census-50 Pocasset	263	\$ 8,700.00
Census-51 Wings Neck	18	550.00
Census-52 Patuisset	4	—
Census-53 Tahanto	4	2,500.00
Census-54 Bennets Neck	5	—
Census-60 Cataumet	88	11,600.00
TOTAL RESPONSES:	382	\$ 23,350.00

ESTIMATED DOLLAR LOSS BY INCIDENT TYPE

Code-11 Structure Fire	\$492,650.00
Code-12 Outside of Structure	4,750.00
Code-13 Vehicle/Boat Fires	64,500.00
Code-14 Brush/Grass Fires	10,325.00
Code-15 Refuse Fires	2,225.00
Code-16 Explosions	—
Code-17 Outside Spills/Leaks	25.00
TOTAL DOLLAR LOSS:	\$574,475.00

CHIEF OF DEPARTMENT

Martin J. Jordan

DEPUTY CHIEFS

Robert W. Eldridge
Ronald E. Forsberg

Steven C. Philbrick
Robert J. Berry

LIEUTENANTS

Wallace J. Perry
Charles W. Klueber

James P. Newell
Charles J. Perry

FIREFIGHTERS

Clifford O. Duval**
William E. Palmer
Richard P. Berry
Bertrand C. Jones, Jr.
Michael W. Hodge
Peter C. Lindberg
Ralph W. Sundman
Robert E. Smith
Dana A. Palmer
Joseph S. Goulart
David M. Kingsbury
Daniel L. Doucette
Martin Greene

James A. Brown
Roland H. Eldridge
John H. Goward
Daniel C. Braley
Paul R. Forsberg
Stanley E. Eldridge
Paul F. Alden
Melvin E. Trott
Shawn T. Patterson
Michael R. Lyons
Sean Greene*
Bruce D. Girouard
Joseph E. McKenna

FIRE ALARM OPERATORS/PARAMEDICS

Carmel J. Chandley
Susan I. Valdez*
Donna J. Lopez*

Marilyn Burgess
Jane E. Pike*

SECRETARY

Michele R. Teed

CALL OFFICERS

Captain James F. Stowe
Captain Edward A. Braley
Captain Russell K. Peck
Captain Ralph A. Brown**

Lieutenant Frederick F. Alden
Lieutenant Robert L. Hodge
Lieutenant John E. Noonan

CALL FIREFIGHTERS

Stephen F. Berry
Michael D. Degan
Dana A. Dupuis
George H. Eldridge
Robert W. Eldridge, Jr.
Stanley C. Eldridge
James Marzelli

Todd M. Regazio
Tracy A. Regazio
Robert R. Ronayne
John F. Shea, Jr.
Athelstan F. Spilhaus
Peter G. Valeri
William S. Wright, Jr.
Timothy P. Young

*Resigned

**Retired

FY-91 was again a busy year for the Bourne Fire Department with incidents totaling 2,748. I am pleased to say that there were no civilian or firefighter injuries or deaths relating to fires in five straight years. This is an impressive statistic given the dangerous nature of this profession and the quality of training and dedication to safety by the department personnel.

The last phase of hose replacement has been completed with all engine companies now able to utilize large diameter hose for supply lines and 1 3/4" handlines.

Ladder one and all department ground ladders have been tested and passed according to N.F.P.A. standards. The department, after six years of purchasing new self contained breathing apparatus has finally replaced all the old air packs and all engine companies are now compatible. The second phase of two-way radio replacements has been completed with all apparatus now having new 100 watt synthesized radios, with multiple frequencies. Portable radios will be purchased with phase three of the plan.

A new fireground tactical frequency is being instituted in Barnstable County to enhance mutual aid operations with all Bourne radios being compatible.

Sunday, June 23, 1991, was "D" day for the demise of the Bourne Fire Department. Fourteen permanent paramedics, EMT's and firefighters were laid off and the Sagamore and Pocasset Stations were turned into strictly unmanned call stations as was the case in 1971. This means that all public safety fire and E.M.S. protection is provided by the Buzzards Bay station. This has increased our ISO acceptable town wide coverage response, from four minutes to nine minutes. This is a dangerous amount of time whereby personnel must be on-scene within 4-6 minutes to save a life. This has caused a severe moral problem with the remaining forces given the fact that we are sworn to protect the life and property of the citizens of Bourne and we can no longer adequately do that! I hope that in the near future these financial problems can be worked out.

In closing, this will be my last town report as Chief of the Bourne Fire Department. I have truly enjoyed the opportunity to have been your Fire Chief for the past six years. I assure you that any decision I made was always based on your best interest. I will miss the Town of Bourne and especially the truly dedicated members of the Fire Department, I am proud of you!

I would like to thank the Board of Selectmen, various departments, boards and committees for your support of the Fire and Rescue Services over the past six years. It has been a pleasure working with you.

I would especially like to express my thanks and appreciation to all the officers, firefighters, paramedics, master mechanic and department secretary for your support and cooperation, for all that has been accomplished can be attributed to your willingness to work together. Thank you!

Respectfully submitted,

Martin J. Jordan
Chief of Department

Report of the Office of Civil Defense

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

Once again, another year has passed without a major emergency or disaster occurring in the Town that tested the resources of the Town in its response to and recovery from the disaster. As each uneventful year passes, it makes the task of planning for an emergency that much more difficult. More and more residents come and go from Town and with them their knowledge of what to do and how to respond to the emergency.

This upcoming fiscal year the major goal of this office will be to effectively inform the residents of Bourne in what their responsibility is in an emergency. The training of the population in how to prepare for and react to an emergency is vitally important in a successful emergency preparedness plan.

While funding for this office was significantly reduced for FY-92, the means to continue preparation of emergency plans remains the primary goal. New hurricane inundation and evacuation maps have been received from the federal government and will require town wide distribution to inform residents of what danger they may be in during a hurricane. The traffic control plan for the evacuation route for the Pilgrim Nuclear Power Plant continues to be a problem as it pertains to the roadways within Bourne. Hopefully, these plans will be finalized with the state this year and the education of the public will begin.

As in past years, this office needs to extend thanks to the department heads of the Town. Without their assistance and cooperation this office would not be able to perform its mission. To the Board of Selectmen and the Finance Committee for their recognition of the importance of the work of this office and their support in the funding of Civil Defense and Emergency Preparedness, thank you.

Respectfully submitted,

Charles K. Noyes
Civil Defense Director

Report of the Sealer of Weights and Measures

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

I herewith submit my report as Sealer of Weights and Measures
for the period: July 1, 1990 thru June 30, 1991.

Scales 100 lbs. to 1,000 lbs.	Sealed	13
Scales more than 10 but less than 100 lbs.	Sealed	107
Scales 10 lbs. or less	Sealed	8
Avoirdupois Weights	Sealed	5
Gasoline Meters 1 inch or less	Sealed	175
Diesel Oil — Kerosene — 1 inch or less	Sealed	8
Fuel Oil Meters more than 1 but less than 4 inches	Sealed	21
Scales and Meters Sealed for State, Federal and Town Governments	Sealed	26
Monies from Sealing Fees turned in to the Town Treasurer's Office		\$2,621.20

Respectfully submitted,

John T. Curtin
Sealer of Weights & Measures

Report of the Highway Surveyor

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

I hereby submit my annual report as Highway Surveyor for the Town of Bourne for the period from July 1, 1990 to June 30, 1991.

Drainage was installed on Cranberry Road in Buzzards Bay, South Road in Pocasset and Pine Street, Huntington Avenue and Bayview Avenue in Monument Beach.

The plowing and sanding of roads was done as needed to keep roads safe and passable.

Once again, I must mention that over the years, the Town of Bourne has spent a great amount of money to bring our roads up to the point where only routine maintenance was necessary. With continued cutback of personnel and insufficient funds, we can no longer maintain our roads, roadsides and guard rails with efficiency. This budget cutting has left the Highway Department with very little manpower to do the work necessary to maintain our roads.

Our mandatory curbside recycling program has been a great success since it was implemented in December 1990. A special thanks to Pamela Olson, Recycling Chairman, and other committee members. I would also like to thank the volunteers (who are too numerous to name) for the time they've spent on the newspaper drives and policing the recycling area. Due partly to their efforts, this program has shown great success.

We regret the loss of Kenneth P. Pierce. He is greatly missed by the department. We wish to send our condolences to his family.

I wish to extend my thanks to all Department Heads, Citizens of Bourne, Town Employees, and the employees under my supervision for their continued support and cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,

Louis F. Pellegrini
Highway Surveyor

Report of the Archives Committee

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

Once again, the number of visitors to the Bourne Archives increased this year. Many scholars, school children, parents, journalists and others used our collections during the past year. For some it was to gather information for a book or article. For others, it was to obtain background for a school or college research project. Whatever the purpose, our helpful staff of volunteers were always ready to offer assistance.

Again this year, the number of donations of historical documents, books, photographs, and other materials has increased. There seems to be a growing awareness of the work we are doing, and that we serve as an excellent repository for the preservation of historical materials. Our facilities at 30 Keene Street along the Cape Cod Canal serve the needs of those who wish valuable historical materials preserved for future generations to use, learn from, and enjoy.

We are a completely volunteer organization and would welcome new volunteers to help in our projects. Although we are now open on Tuesdays, it is our hope to be open on more days in the future.

If we can be of help to you in any way, please don't hesitate to let us know.

Respectfully submitted,

Neil Minihan
Chairman

Report of the Conservation Commission

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

The Conservation Commission hereby submits its annual report for the year ending June 30, 1991.

The Conservation Commission, acting under the authority of the Massachusetts Wetlands Protection Act and the Town of Bourne Wetlands Bylaws, received 200 applications for projects proposed in or within 100 feet of a wetland or coastal resource area, including 129 Requests for Determination of Applicability and 71 Notices of Intent. Nine projects were denied. Six extension permits were granted and 31 Certificates of Compliance were issued for completed projects. Eighteen Enforcement orders were issued for work done in violation of an Order of Conditions or without necessary permits.

These statistics represent a 25% increase over the number of applications received last year. It is apparent that the amount of building near wetland resource areas continues to increase even as construction overall is slow. Renovations and expansions of existing houses are more numerous than new house construction. Reviewing 200 projects translates into a heavy workload for our 7-member volunteer board. We are very grateful to our incredibly overworked and underpaid part-time secretary Diane Bryant who keeps us all on track. We also thank the other volunteer boards, Town officials, and citizens of the Town who have assisted us this year.

We continue to rely on all volunteer help and donations to maintain conservation areas in Town as no money has been budgeted for that purpose again this year. Please call the Conservation Commission at 759-8145 if you would like to help or need information on permit requirements or conservation area regulations. The law requires prior Commission review and approval of most construction, demolition and landscaping projects proposed within 100 ft. of a wetland or coastal resource area or in an A or V floodzone.

Respectfully submitted,

Cynthia J. Smith
Chairperson

Report of the Department of Natural Resources

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

The following report is hereby submitted for the period of July 1,
1990 thru June 30, 1991.

PERMITS SOLD AND REVENUE RECEIVED

<i>Type</i>	<i>Unit Price</i>	<i>Amount</i>	<i>Revenue</i>
SHELLFISH			
Resident/Tenant	20.00	1,610	\$32,200.00
Senior Citizen	10.00	394	3,940.00
Mass. Resident	100.00	257	25,700.00
Master Digger	500.00	9	4,500.00
Commercial Clam/Quahog	400.00	14	5,600.00
Commercial Clam	200.00	76	15,200.00
Commercial Quahog	200.00	18	3,600.00
Commercial Scallop	200.00	23	4,600.00
Commercial Eel	30.00	0	0.00
Apprentice	100.00	1	100.00
Duplicates	2.00	34	68.00
HERRING:			
Resident/Tenant	5.00	47	235.00
Non Resident	10.00	115	1,150.00
Commercial	75.00	0	0.00
Cash at Basin/Resident	5.00	9 bu	45.00
Non Resident	10.00	0	0.00
STICKERS:			
Resident Beach/Dump	7.00	3,202	22,414.00
Non Resident Parking	15.00	208	3,120.00
MOORINGS:			
Permits	15.00	2,357	35,355.00
Floats	15.00	178	2,670.00
Duplicates	2.00	6	12.00
DOGS:			
Care & Custody	13.00	134	1,742.00
Pick-Up Fees	15.00	55	825.00

OTHER:

Shellfish Rings	.50	76	38.00
Holders	.25	29	7.25
Scallop Bags	1.00	0	0.00
Sandwich Grant			4,000.00

SUB-TOTAL

\$167,121.25

CITATIONS:

Dogs	20.00	32	\$1,400.00
	25.00	1	25.00
	30.00	12	360.00
	40.00	0	0.00
	50.00	0	0.00

Shellfish	10.00	10	100.00
	20.00	6	120.00
	25.00	27	675.00
	50.00	15	750.00
	75.00	0	0.00

Waterways	20.00	2	40.00
	25.00	6	150.00

GRAND TOTAL

\$170,741.00

SHELLFISH HARVESTED*Bushels Landing Value***COMMERCIAL:**

Quahogs	6,925	\$443,200.00
Clams	1,966.50	115,040.00
Scallops	1,450.50	52,218.00

RECREATIONAL:

Quahogs	2,056.75	131,440.00
Clams	1,274	74,529.00
Oysters	443.75	15,975.00
Scallops	213.25	29,300.55

TOTAL

861,702.55

x4 Economic Multi

\$3,446,810.20

DOG CONTROL

	#
Impounded	96
Released to owner	69
Delivered to MSPCA	10
Sold	16
Stolen from pound	1
Dog Complaints investigated	358
Other type animal complaints	22
Dead animals attended to	27
Dog bites investigated	26
Lost dog/cat reports	86
Tickets issued (failure to restrain)	33
Barking/vicious dog hearings	5
Rabies clinic — total dogs/cats vaccinated	

WATERWAYS

Violations	Warnings	Tickets
Speed	357	6
Waterski	44	0
Moorings marked improperly	28	0
Exceeds tie up limit	15	1

STATISTICS

	#
Moorings moved	8
Moorings relocated	0
Mooring problems attended to	15
Mooring spaces assigned	4
Boats assisted	56
Accidents investigated	1
Navigation aids attended to	16
Boats recovered	10
Boats lost/stolen	9
Compliants investigated	38
Invalid Registration	21

Respectfully submitted,

Clarence L. Merritt
Director

Report of the Planning Board

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

Due to the change in the economic climate, the number of proposed subdivision applications dropped to an all time low. We have, however, had a number of large commercial proposals to consider. Most of these projects are still in the hearing and permit process at this writing.

The year has been most rewarding for the Town and this Board, for the annual Town Meeting of 1991 saw the fruition of several years of work and research when vital changes to the protective Zoning By-laws were approved for water protection.

The Board will continue to work to make the By-law serve the best interests of the citizens and to see that the quality of life we enjoy in Bourne is preserved.

To the citizens and officials of the Town we thank you for your continued support.

Respectfully submitted,

Donald E. Ellis, *Chairman*
Bourne Planning Board

Report of the Board of Appeals

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

The Board of Appeals, acting under the authority of Chapter 40A of the General Laws, including Amendments, held forty-eight hearings of which seventeen were continued hearings and two were the reviewing of a Special Permit granted with conditions. The Board of Appeals acted upon nine requests for Variances of which six were granted and one was withdrawn without prejudice. Of the seventeen requests for Special Permits, thirteen were granted, one was denied, one was reviewed, and two were granted with conditions.

The Board of Appeals, acting under the authority of Chapter 40B, of the General Laws, including Amendments, acted upon two Comprehensive Permits for affordable housing.

Respectfully submitted,

John W. Priestly, Jr.
Chairman, Bourne Board of Appeals

Report of the Board of Health

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

The Board of Health hereby submits its annual report for this year ending June 30, 1991.

During the fiscal year 1991, the Bourne Board of Health consisting of a Health Agent, Health Inspector, and Full-time Secretary, carried out its required duties of landfill ticket sales; licensing and inspection of food establishments, motels, pools; permitting of septage haulers, disposal works installers, well drillers; keeping track of septic pump-outs; review of septic permits, subdivision plans, comprehensive permits; inspection of newly installed septic system and existing system certifications; investigation of general nuisance and housing complaints; and conducting of water tests. The duties of the Board of Health are varied and extensive as we are required to administer regulations ranging from food sanitation to septic systems, and housing codes to swimming pools. The Board of Health is inundated daily with calls concerning household hazardous waste, recycling, complaints, and septic system problems due to failure of existing systems.

Inspections — July 1, 1990 through June 30, 1991:

Animal Inspections	22	Sewage Disposal	163
Campgrounds, Trailer Parks	3	Swimming Pools	63
Garbage & Refuse Complaints	27	Water Tests	180
Housing Inspections	13	Motels	18
Markets & Groceries	70	Percolation Tests	68
Oil or Gas Spills	3	Food Service	350
Septic Complaints	27	Septic Certifications	59
Nuisance Complaints	22		

Licenses and Permits Issued:

Alcohol	4	Food Licenses	134
Bakeries	9	Horses	8
Trailer Parks/Campgrounds	3	Ice Cream	15
Mobile Home Parks	1	Mobile Food Service	3
Catering	4	Motels	11
Cesspool Cleaning	19	Rubbish Collectors	5
Disposal Coupons	2,870	Septic System Permits	187
Disposal Installers	68	Swimming Pools	16
Funeral Directors	1	Masseuse	1
Retail Food	34		

Reportable Diseases:

Chicken Pox	100	Giardia	2
Pediculosis	29	Campylobacter	0
Scabies	0	Salmonella	6
Scarlet Fever	2	Tuberculosis	0
Fifth Disease	1		

There were 16 animal bites reported to the Board of Health. There were 14 dog bites and 2 cat bites.

The yearly flu clinic was held on October 22 and 23, 1990. Once again there was an excellent turn-out of residents taking advantage of the free flu shot clinic. The Barnstable County Hospital was the site of the clinic as it had been in the past. The 1990 flu clinic actually resulted in over 150 more shots being administered over last years figures with 779 flu shots being given out. Due to a contract with the Town of Bourne, the Falmouth Visiting Nurses Association conducted the clinic in 1990 with help from the hospital staff, the Board of Health, and the volunteers from the Council on Aging. Everything ran very smoothly and we were actually able to give out additional vaccine to Nursing homes in town for their own clinics. It is hoped that in Fiscal 1991 we will still be able to obtain the free vaccine from the State Department of Public Health because it is evident that the residents of Bourne, especially the senior citizens, rely on this free clinic each year.

As was mentioned in last year's Town Report, the town began its curbside recycling program in the fall of 1990. This program has been a resounding success. Large amounts of glass, colored and clear; aluminum and tin cans, plastic water and juice containers (#2 HDPE), and newspaper have been recycled to

date. The residents of the Town should be commended for their participation. All material recycled will mean additional life to our existing landfill. The composting site also continued to operate with only a few complaints of illegally dumped materials and left behind garbage bags. Hopefully even with the cutbacks to the town's Highway Department the recycling accomplishments will continue. The State has promulgated new regulations which required each town to recycle 25% of its waste and with Bourne's existing program we are already ahead of the game.

Along with the recycling aspect, the Town of Bourne landfill received additional scrutiny due to the aforementioned Solid Waste Regulations which now require that all existing landfills be repermited. The Town took steps to complete this repermitting before the end of Fiscal year 1991, by hiring TWM Northeast to begin the necessary filings in order to meet the filing deadlines. The new regulations unfortunately mean additional expenses to an already over-burdened town. It is the state's goal to get contaminating landfills secured and capped and to see that any further landfill use is environmentally sound and of no threat to public health. Hopefully due to the previously undertaken capping, the excellent round of sampling results most recently received, the current recycling efforts, and the location of the existing landfill, the Town of Bourne will be able to receive approval to continue use on this site.

The Water Quality Program continued through the summer of 1990 through the volunteer efforts of two Board of Health members, Haydon Coggeshall and Steve MacNally with additional sampling by the certified lab at the Barnstable County Health Department. With the elimination of the water quality assistant's position the number of sampling stations was greatly reduced, with only the town public beaches being sampled weekly. Beginning early June of 1991, the Bourne Pollution Task Force with the Board of Health began a program of volunteer sampling and testing using members of the Task Force and volunteers from the community. Some weeks over 20 samples were run and it is hoped that once the success of the program is realized that next year additional testing may take place. The time and effort donated by the volunteers is greatly appreciated and without their help the sampling this year would have only taken place once every two weeks. Haydon Coggeshall and myself were also able to collect samples from the public bathing beaches for testing by the certified lab of the county during the 1991 season. Testing results have shown very

clean swimming areas to date with only a couple of high counts which went well below the standard for swimming upon additional sampling. In 1990, the Board of Health was forced to post closure notices for Pine Ridge Road beach and Picture Lake at the very end of the swimming season. Hopefully this year the Board of Health will not have to close any beaches.

Additionally, the Board of Health continued to be involved with the clean up efforts at the Massachusetts Military Reservation. The Board of Health participated in a panel discussion organized by the Barnstable County Assembly of Delegates regarding the hazardous waste sites on the base and the effect of those sites on the surrounding towns and the Cape itself. The Board of Health continued with its concerns regarding the future tertiary treatment plant at Otis and the piping of the effluent from this plant to leaching beds along the Cape Cod Canal. We began a dialogue with the State Rights of Way Management Program regarding the Herbicide spraying along the Bay Colony track lines and joined with other towns and the Barnstable Assembly of Delegates to demand groundwater monitoring along sensitive areas where spraying would occur close to the existing water table or other water resources. Information to date, indicates that this monitoring is taking place. Finally the Board of Health found itself involved in numerous court cases attempting to test the Board's environmental regulations regarding septic system setbacks and septic upgrades. To date these cases have not been resolved, but it is hoped that the Board of Health's efforts to protect the public health and groundwater resources will be upheld.

After the formation of the Cape Cod Commission, the Board of Health, along with representatives from other departments, became involved in the review of the draft regional policies which then became incorporated into the Regional Policy Plan most recently adopted by the Commission. Although there has been some negative public response to the Cape Cod Commission, as Health Agent I have received only co-operation and much appreciated assistance in dealing with a variety of environmental issues.

On the downside, the end of fiscal year 1991 saw the Board of Health faced with another personnel cutback with the elimination of the Health Inspector's position before the start of FY 1992. Time will tell just what the effects of this lay-off will be, but it is evident that the services offered by the Board of Health

office will be greatly diminished by the reduction in key personnel.

Still, even in times of fiscal despair, public health issues and concerns continue to be on the forefront of daily existence. Indeed because of the economic decline more issues such as substandard housing, inability to maintain existing septic systems, nuisance complaints, and the like are dealt with on a daily basis at the Board of Health. Only with a concerned public, a dedicated volunteer work force for recycling, water testing, and other health issues, help from the Barnstable County Health and Environmental Department, and an efficient Board of Health office can the daily requirements of administering local and state public health legislation be carried out. The Board of Health will try to continue its work with septic system upgrades, public education, food sanitation training, swimming pool maintenance along with the hundreds of yearly inspections the Board of Health is responsible for conducting. The Town of Bourne has come far in addressing pollution issues and now is certainly not the time to take a step backwards toward ignorance and inefficiency. Now more than ever, we must strive to correct the errors of generations passed when out of sight out of mind was the answer and more was always better than less. With the knowledge acquired over the past few years progress can be made at eliminating pollution sources, planning for growth and development in environmentally critical areas, reducing the number of food-borne illness outbreaks, bringing housing up to the standards of the public health code, and ensuring a healthier and happier existence for the residents of Bourne and of the Cape as a whole. The Bourne Board of Health will continue in its endeavor to do its part, but it is a never-ending and continually expanding one at a time when available resources are unfortunately decreasing.

Respectfully submitted,
For the Board of Health,

Cynthia A. Coffin R.S., C.H.O.
Health Agent

Report of the Bourne Recreation Authority

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

The Bourne Recreation Authority hereby submits their Annual Report for the year ending June 30, 1991.

The Bourne Recreation Authority continues to be a major asset to the Town of Bourne, particularly in the field of youth oriented sports activities, but fortunately able to assist the Town in other than sports related activities. We are able to help the town budget crisis through an outright grant, in the amount of \$13,237.50, to the High School for their hockey program thereby eliminating at least one line item in the town budget. Financial assistance to the Bourne Recreation Committee in the form of outright grants to Cape Cod Canal Youth Hockey League and the Bourne Skating Club have also lessened the burden to the Recreation Committee thereby freeing up monies to augment other line item issues in the town budget. We have been able to pay lifeguards townwide, tennis instructors and a myriad of other small ticket items which has allowed some leeway in the budget process for the Bourne Finance Committee. We continue to sponsor such activities as Bourne Swish Club, Girls Softball League, Bourne Little League, Cape Cod Canal Youth Hockey League, Pop Warner Football League, Cape Cod Soccer League, Babe Ruth Baseball, corporate sponsor for Bourne Braves, Bourne Police Patrolmen Association, host rink for Massachusetts Interscholastic Athletic Association Hockey Tournament games for High School level, host Annual Jerry Cahir Memorial Hockey Tournament, host for Annual Townwide Christmas party including distribution of Toys for Tots with the U.S. Marine Corp. Ninety percent of the above goes unnoticed by the majority of Citizens of the Town of Bourne.

Bourne Scenic Park, a longtime attraction to non-residents, has become a center for many townwide activities. The Park now is the location for many annual functions to benefit local youth activities sponsored by the Bourne Recreation Authority. The Bourne Scenic Park continues to be the main camping facility for many scouting activities as well as church youth groups both on and off Cape. The Scenic Park is now used during the off

season as a location for the State Police K9 Corps, once again sponsored by the Bourne Recreation Authority.

Along with offering many scholarships through the Annual Jerry Cahir Memorial Hockey Tournament, Bourne Recreation Authority sponsored projects range from trips abroad for deserving youth, based on either scholarship or athletic ability, to projects requested by individual groups that benefit the population Townwide.

The Bourne Recreation Authority has been fortunate enough to enjoy financial stability while lending whatever support we can that falls within the purview of our Charter. Our latest endeavor has been a promisory commitment on the Bourne Memorial Community Building which, as you know, not only houses the Bourne Council on Aging but serves as a recreational facility for many in Town programs as well as a meeting place for countless more.

In closing I would like to extend a heartfelt thank you to all persons within the Town of Bourne who have assisted the Bourne Recreation Authority with their support, to name a few, we are most grateful for our excellent rapport with the Board of Selectmen, State Representative, Highway Department Superintendent, Police and Fire Chiefs, and the New England Division Corps of Engineers.

Respectfully submitted,

John P. Howarth *Chairman*
Bourne Recreation Authority

Report of the Bourne Memorial Community Building

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

The Trustees of the Bourne Memorial Community Building are pleased to submit their report for 7/1/90 to 6/30/91.

The Community Building is a busy place, serving 48 groups from Town, Youth, Seniors, Sports, Political and Social Organizations approximately 42,295 people using the building over the year.

Headquarters for Council on Aging under Director Edward J. Kenny, with 2 offices, 2 storage rooms, 2 storage closets, 3 refrigerators, freezers plus using other facilities of the building.

Elder Services of Cape and Islands:

Site Manager — Pearl Matko serves 3900 meals at the building, and 8,320 Meals on Wheels from the building to residences in Bourne.

Precinct 1 — For Town elections and storage of voting machines and equipment.

The Trustee's have had to face many problems this past year, most due to financial cutbacks. We had janitorial services cut 50% and lost altogether since the 1st of June 91. Trustee's Degan, and chairman, Savage resigned 9-27-90, appointed to replace them were James Wenzel and Reginald Kindberg. Anthony Turke became Chairman with James Wenzel Vice-Chairman. This change took place as a result of the building closing for one week. The building has been kept open since with a minimum of cutbacks.

Elections in March to replace 3 Trustees provided Beth Schuchman to replace retiring Annie Eldridge. (after many years of faithful service). James Wenzel and Reginald Judson to fill vacancies due to resignations.

Director Roy Fraser resigned in June. Meetings were held, adjusting the position of Director and part time Custodian to fit amount of salary appropriated. Benjamin Arnold has been filling in as acting director with limited hours until these positions are filled.

The Community Building is an asset to the townspeople. As trustees we need the help and understanding of all who use and appreciate this building.

Respectfully submitted,

TRUSTEES

Anthony Turke, *Chairman*
James Wenzel, *Vice-Chairman*
Carol Valeri
Beth Schuchman
Reginald Judson

Report of the Jonathan Bourne Public Library

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

The original library budget request for FY '90-'91 would have provided the community with

- a full-time professional reference librarian
- full-time staffing in the children's and young adult rooms
- more current reference materials and financial information
- more new books and speedier access to popular titles for adults and children
- access to a wider variety of periodicals
- additional non-print materials

Unfortunately, budget reductions experienced by the library have forced the drastic reduction of many library services. In attempting to cope with this situation, the library trustees and staff have struggled with the frustrations of providing the same level of library services with a budget that was smaller than it was two years ago.

During FY '90-'91, there was no reduction in the number of hours that the library was open to the community. This action at least allowed the public access into the library to use services that did not require assistance.

The trustees and staff deeply regret any inconvenience that was experienced by library patrons and have made every effort to sustain library services to the best of their ability during this very difficult period.

ADULT SERVICES DEPARTMENT:

To encourage use of the library, to draw in new users, and to promote the library as a community center, a variety of programs sponsored by the Friends of the Jonathan Bourne Public Library were held in FY '91.

On September 24th, J.R. Greene gave a talk and showed historical slides of the "Creation of the Quabbin Reservoir" in Western Massachusetts. At the Friends' Annual Meeting on October 25th, Jim Visbeck from Isaiah Thomas Books spoke on

rare books and did evaluations of materials that the audience members brought with them. Children's author and illustrator Molly Bang from Woods Hole spoke on November 7 as a prelude to Children's Book Week, November 12-17.

The Friends sponsored several programs for the Christmas holidays, including a concert program featuring "Folkspirit" on December 4 and caroling with the church choir, a visit from Santa, and tree lighting on December 10th. The Trustees of the Library sponsored the second annual "Food for Thought" collection at the library. Library patrons were encouraged to return overdue materials fine-free with a donation of canned goods to the local food bank. Hundreds of cans of food were donated to the Council on Aging for distribution to those in need.

A monthly series of classic musical films began in January with "Royal Wedding" on January 22nd. The "Belle of New York" was featured on February 25th. "Brigadoon" was the film for March 18th. On April 29th, "Easter Parade" was shown. The final film in the series on May 20th featured Jeanette MacDonald and Nelson Eddy in "Rose Marie."

The Friends of the Library also sponsored the second annual Family Folk Tales and Folk Songs series at the library. The series opened with "Wild and Wicked Cape Cod," songs and stories of old Cape Cod with Stephen Russell of Wellfleet. The series continued with Irish Fairy Songs and Stories on March 25th, featuring storyteller Diane Edgecomb of Hyde Park, MA, accompanied by musician Tom Megan on guitar and pennywhistle. In conjunction with "Quilt Month," folk singer Roger Tincknell of the Pioneer Valley Folklore Society Folk Traditions Program sang "A Musical Patchwork," traditional international folk songs, on April 17th during National Library Week. The series concluded on May 22nd with Josee Vachon, also from the Pioneer Valley Folklore Society, singing French Canadian Folk Songs. People of French Canadian background from as far away as Fall River, and even several visitors from France, enjoyed the program, singing along in French.

In cooperation with Quilts N Things in Pocasset, April was "Quilt Month" again at the Bourne Library. A beautiful display of quilts handmade by local quilters was displayed from the mezzanine of the library. The opening of the Quilt Show on April 1 included a special display of "Country Bride" quilts. On April 3, the award-winning film "Common Threads: Stories from the

AIDS Quilt" was shown at the library. Quilts N Things also presented a variety of machine and hand-quilting workshops on April 4, 11, 18, 23, and 24. National Library Week, April 14-21, featured a fine-free time for returning overdue materials and free bookmarks for library visitors.

Between May 18 and June 1, the library presented an Art Exhibit, featuring local artists Linda Haskell and Ann Marie Pfeninger-Lima. Watercolors and calligraphy were on display on the mezzanine. Over 100 people attended the opening reception on Saturday, May 18th, which included a chance to meet the artists.

In an effort to assist with the local economic problems, the library sponsored a series of resume writing and employment workshops. The workshops were offered on May 8, 15, and 29 and were taught by Malcolm Beers of Falmouth.

The Friends of the Bourne Library held their annual fund-raising carnival June 25-July 2, 1991.

The Bourne Library continued to cooperate with CILA (Cape and Islands Inter-Library Association) in a cooperative Collection Assessment Project (CAP), and LSCA grant-funded project to analyse the Cape libraries' nonfiction collections and encourage cooperative collection development. The Bourne Library also participated in the King research study, funded by the Massachusetts Board of Library Commissioners to study library services in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

With public awareness of the availability of materials from other libraries growing due to the installation of the Public Access Catalog (OPAC) for the CLAMS (Cape Libraries Automated Materials Sharing) system, demand for interlibrary loans continues to grow. Bourne Library users borrowed 532 items from other libraries, and Bourne sent 197 items to other libraries. This is an increase of over 20% in materials borrowed and **four times** as many materials loaned. As more materials are included in the CLAMS system and as more library patrons learn of the benefits of the system, this number is expected to continue to increase.

The process of inputting the Bourne Library collection and patrons records in to the CLAMS database, which began in March 1990, continued in FY '91. By June 30th, 15,295 book records were completed, or about 40% of the Bourne Library

collection. 2,868 Bourne Library patrons have been registered in the system, and many have already received their cards which they can currently use at several Cape Libraries including Falmouth Public Library. All library staff spent time each week inputting patron and book information into the CLAMS system.

The Friends purchased a second Apple II GS computer for public use at the library along with many new software programs, most specifically for children. Over 400 people have taken the "Tour of the Apple Computer" and then used the computer for learning games, word processing, and graphics printing.

With funds for library materials drastically reduced in FY '91, the library received only a limited number of periodical subscriptions and purchased fewer book titles and no audio-visual materials. Because only one copy of best-selling book titles was purchased, patrons had to wait for popular titles. New reference titles were not purchased. The library's membership in CIVIC (Cape Libraries' Videocassette Cooperative) was made possible by a donation from a library patron. Several donations for purchase of memorial library books were received as well as a donation which allowed the library to continue to subscribe to the **Boston Herald**. In spite of reduced funding and materials, the library staff continued to provide quality library service, answering requests for library materials and information.

Respectfully submitted,

Christine Rose
Assistant Director

CHILDREN'S AND YOUNG ADULT DEPARTMENTS:

This year's summer reading program, "Undercover Investigators," was very successful. There were 211 participants, and a total of 2,835 books were read. Weekly activities were scheduled during the summer, and special performances by "Hurdy Gurdy, Monkey and Me" and by Gene Stammel of "Party Tunes" were funded by the Friends of the Library.

Special literature learning kits developed by Bourne teacher Maureen Fuller were added to the collection and are now available to be checked out. The kits include grade-appropriate

books and activities designed to provide an enjoyable sharing time between parent and child or teacher and students.

In August, the Cooperative Extension Service placed an exhibit at the library entitled "Pond and Sea Life" in a trailer parked in the library parking lot.

Story hours for both pre-schoolers and those in kindergarten through grade two continued during the school year and were very well attended.

Increased usage of the Apple II GS computer at the adult reference desk clearly indicated a need for a second one for the children's/young adult area. Fortunately, the Friends of the Library consented to a request from the staff and trustees to purchase a second Apple II GS computer for this purpose. Their continued support is greatly appreciated.

HOMEBOUND SERVICES DEPARTMENT:

The homebound services department continued to flourish under the capable direction of homebound services librarian Marie C. Meier.

In July, a new homebound delivery van was purchased jointly by Bourne and Sandwich for use in the weekly delivery of library materials to homebound library patrons.

During the winter months, several classic films were shown in the community program room for our senior citizen population, an informational program was given to Sight Loss Services, Inc., and another informational program on homebound library services was given in conjunction with other town service organizations at the Bourne Community Building.

At this time, a grant proposal entitled "Homebound Too" has been submitted to the Massachusetts Board of Library Commissioners. If approved, the \$10,000 obtained through this grant will enable the homebound departments of the Bourne and Sandwich public libraries to purchase and produce audiocassettes for homebound patrons.

BOARD OF LIBRARY TRUSTEES:

In March, Chairman Penny E. Cartier and Vice Chairman Sandra Ryan were re-elected to three year terms on the board. Their tireless efforts in the past have greatly assisted in

developing for our community a public library that continually strives for excellence. Their continued efforts on behalf of the library as well as those of the other members of the Board of Library Trustees are greatly appreciated.

PERSONNEL:

In July, Colleen C. Kilfoil was hired as Library Cataloging Assistant, replacing Carlah Kramer who resigned due to family obligations. In December, Colleen also had to resign due to family obligations and was replaced by Peggy M. Timlin.

In January, Children's Librarian Wendy L. Ward began an extended maternity leave. During her absence, Children's Library Assistant, Janice Desautels, was appointed Acting Children's Librarian, and Augusta Lynch was appointed temporary Children's Library Assistant.

In June, library custodian Edward F. O'Donnell retired from his position. Ed was a library employee for almost thirteen years. His efforts made the library sparkle, and he will be greatly missed by all.

FRIENDS OF THE LIBRARY:

Five years ago, this community pulled together in support of a seemingly insurmountable task — completely furnishing the newly renovated Stowell School building to be used as the new town public library. For the past several years, the Friends of the Library continued to assist the library program in many ways. Assistance with the purchase of Apple II GS computers, passes for Boston area museums, and the sponsorship of many informative and educational programs for the public are but a few of the many ways the Friends have helped. Please see Adult Services for more detailed information.

To do more, WE NEED YOU! First, new members of the Board are needed. Second, input is needed. What are you missing most in the library? Volunteers are needed as support staff to help the library through a difficult period. Join them as we move forward with the community pulling together again. Won't you help? Please call at 759-3172.

CONCLUSION:

It appears that FY '92 will be the most difficult year ever for the town. All town departments including the library will no doubt have a very difficult time dealing with the poor economy.

Good libraries don't just happen. They are the result of the dedicated efforts of boards of trustees, staffs, and support groups, and they cost money. The current library budget is now less than 1 percent of the total town operating budget. For this, the community has access to a one-million-dollar plus inventory of informational and recreational resources, and it can utilize the services of a professionally trained staff to assist them with complicated informational needs. Through the use of an on-line CLAMS (Cape Libraries Automated Materials Sharing) terminal, the library patrons continue to have access to over 500,000 titles in libraries all over Cape Cod.

Future budget reductions will continue to hamper the library's ability to provide total service. Even so, the staff of the Jonathan Bourne Public Library will continue to do its best to serve the needs of the entire community. With the support and understanding of Bourne residents, the library, along with all other town departments, will sustain to the best of its ability the level of service that the community has come to expect and enjoy.

Respectfully submitted,

Richard W. Fitzgerald
Director

Penney E. Cartier
Chairman, Board of Library Trustees

CIRCULATION REPORT FOR 1991:

Adult fiction	37,018
Adult non-fiction	14,524
Juvenile fiction	23,332
Juvenile non-fiction	5,781
Adult periodicals	3,532
Juvenile periodicals	252
Adult non-book materials	773
Juvenile non-book materials	279
Videocassettes	7,569
Homebound (non-print)	<u>2,759</u>

TOTAL	95,819
--------------	---------------

Interlibrary loans:

Borrowed	532
Loaned	197
Films	<u>31</u>

TOTAL	96,579
--------------	---------------

Trustees' Meetings — Second Wednesday of each month.

Report of the Finance Committee

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

This past year, the Finance Committee accepted the resignations of three members, Dr. Benjamin Harley, Stephanie Prete, and Roland Dupont. They had almost twenty years of combined experience as members. Their wisdom, compassion, and sense of humor will be sadly missed.

The Finance Committee held thirty six full meetings and over twenty five subcommittee meetings during FY91 in order to make its recommendations for the Special Town Meeting in October and the Annual Town Meeting in May and June.

The Special Town Meeting in the fall continued disagreements with the Board of Selectmen over available revenue which resulted in the Town accepting a budget other than the Finance Committee's for the first time. With this fresh in our minds, the committee sought to set revenue projections early to try and work out what we knew would be a monumental shortfall for FY 92. This proved to be a successful approach giving department heads as much time as possible to cope with greatly reduced operating funds.

Our first decision was to fund the School Department at its traditional percentage and allow both sides, schools and general government, to set their priorities within what funds were available. In studying the general government departments, the committee felt that public safety would have to be our primary concern and that the Police Department in particular must be maintained at as high a level as possible. The remaining large departments, Fire & Ambulance and the Department of Public Works were significantly reduced and will struggle to maintain minimum services. After that, all other departments were studied at the subcommittee level, priorities were examined and funding levels were recommended accordingly. This process left us on the one hand with a truly balanced budget but on the other hand with a level of services vastly less than what we have come to expect.

The big question mark for the future continues to be State Aid or lack of it. The big decrease this year will probably continue for the coming years. As citizens, we must demand more equitable distribution of local aid funds. It is grossly unfair when towns like Bourne have their local aid reduced in excess of thirty percent while major cities lose little more than ten percent. A more equitable formula to begin with and a legislature which protects all its citizens and not just the ones who live in cities, is essential. It is important to note that Bourne's State Representative, Thomas Cahir, was a strong supporter of Bourne's local aid and indeed must be credited with securing as much as we got. His tireless efforts should not go unnoticed!

The Finance Committee believes the Town has come a long way this year in correcting past practices that could have been potentially disastrous for the future. This has not been easy but we think the Town's firm action will provide for a better future. Some government economists predict that Massachusetts will not experience substantial economic recovery until the last quarter of 1993. This, if true, provides even more support for the conservative approach taken by Town Meeting this past year.

And finally, the committee would like to thank the people of Bourne for their support this year. We have always tried to make recommendations which are in the best interest of the Town, but having the support of the voters makes it a lot easier to carry on with a tough job.

Sincerely,

Ronald Anderson
Paul J. Corriveau
Richard Cox
David G. Curran
Michael Degan
Roland Dupont
John Fox
John R. Fuller

Pamela M. Ghatti
Benjamin Harley
Stephanie Prete
Elinor Ripley
Barbara Sullivan
John Tucker
Jean Wagner

Report of the Personnel Board

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

The following is the annual report for July 1, 1990 to June 30, 1991 on the activities of the Bourne Personnel Board.

The Personnel Board held 9 meetings during this period. Approval of new employees, promotions, upgrading of present positions, and any other related matters were conducted as instructed under the Salary Administration Plan and Personnel Bylaws of the Yarger and Associates, Inc. Plan for the Town of Bourne.

There was also a request for the upgrading of positions within the Yarger Plan.

The Personnel Board due to budget constraints is presently without a secretary.

Respectfully submitted,

John H. Hickey
Chairman

Report of the Inspector of Wires

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

I herewith submit my report as Inspector of Wires for the fiscal year 1991.

This department issued 451 wiring permits this year. A total of \$11,117.00 in fees was collected and turned over to the Town Treasurer's office.

The Wiring Division of the Inspectors' Department is located at the Bourne Town Hall, 24 Perry Avenue, Buzzards Bay. Business hours are from 8:30 a.m. to 4:30 p.m., Monday through Friday.

Respectfully submitted,

A. E. Cristofori
Inspector of Wires

Report of the Inspector of Buildings

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

This fiscal year a total of 642 building permits were issued for the following:

- New dwelling units — 50
- Residential alterations — 478
- New non-residential buildings — 8
- Miscellaneous (fences, sheds, etc.) — 106

Twenty-eight thousand five hundred and ninety-five (\$28,595) dollars in fees were collected and turned over to the Town Treasurer's Office.

This represents over fifteen million dollars in estimated new growth.

As always, we in the Inspection Department appreciate the co-operation from other town boards and departments who throughout the year have assisted us with the above permit activity for the fiscal year.

Respectfully submitted,

Roger Laporte
Inspector of Buildings

Report of the Tree Warden and Local Superintendent of Shade Tree Management and Pest Control

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

This past year all of the tree work was done on roadside trimming for clearance and public safety. No more shade tree pruning, planting trees, insect pest control and Dutch Elm Disease control.

It was necessary to get a transfer from the reserve fund at the end of the fiscal year to remove one of the few remaining Elm trees along the roadside. This tree was dangerous as it was overhanging private property and the street. The Town is liable if a tree is situated on Town property, funds in the budget for removal or not.

My helper was laid off before the end of the fiscal year in order to transfer funds in the wage account to expenses at Town Meeting. The truck was purchased in 1986 is beginning to need repairs beyond the expenses I have in my small budget.

As I am working alone now due to budget reductions, I still continue to do roadside trimming and try to take care of requests from the public if possible. Any help from the public such as pulling a branch off the road will be appreciated.

Working alone, especially in storms and being available twenty-four hours a day, seven days a week, without money in my budget for contract equipment for large trees will not be easy, but I will do what I can.

This is the first time in my twenty-six years as Tree Warden that I have not had some kind of assistance.

Respectfully submitted,

George A. Handy
Tree Warden

Report of the Department of Veterans' Services

This year, Veterans' Services of Bourne experienced major changes by joining the District Department of Veterans' Services for the Towns of Barnstable, Yarmouth, Dennis, Mashpee, Sandwich, Brewster and Orleans.

With the support of the Selectmen and the Personnel in Bourne Town Hall, the transition has been relatively smooth and we expect the service to the Veteran and their dependents to only increase.

We would like to inform the Veterans of Bourne that we are a "ONE-STOP-CENTER" for Benefits and Services covering: Burial, PTSD, Hospitalization, Pension, Compensation, Unemployment, Education, Small Business, Vocational Rehab, VA Insurance and many other areas of Local, State and Federal Programs.

We conduct itinerant service at the Veterans Office, Bourne Town Hall on Tuesdays and Thursdays from 9:00 A.M. to 12:00 P.M. and can be reached at our Main Office Monday - Friday, 8:30 A.M. to 4:30 P.M. by calling the TOLL FREE number (1-800-439-6362). We provide home visits as needed.

Yours in service to the Veterans,

Sidney L. Chase
Director and Veterans' Agent
Department of Veterans' Services

Report of the Council on Aging

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

This has been a year marked by change and innovation for the Council on Aging. It has been our first full year with an assistant director and also a computer operator, a position made possible through a formula grant from the Massachusetts Department of Elder Affairs. These two positions have enabled the Council to enter the computer age, which has greatly aided our record keeping.

Through the generosity of the Friends of the Council on Aging we were able to install a new telephone system, replacing our antiquated phones, and making for a much more efficient office.

With the continuing decline of the economy, the needs of the people we serve have grown substantially. Our Council has looked more and more to volunteers this year as the funding resources have virtually disappeared. We now have 100+ volunteers who help us maintain our level of services.

Our Outreach volunteers made 1314 home visits to our seniors this year. Our Medicare consultant saw 75 clients and had an additional 127 telephone contacts while our hospital discharge support team made 155 visits. In addition 1682 reassurance calls were made. Our community nursing field placement with Southeastern Massachusetts University was expanded this year. Two groups of approximately 15 registered student nurses completed their community health training in Bourne. These student nurses made 664 visits to Bourne seniors at no cost to the town.

The Outreach program promotes intergenerational activities through the annual spelling bee, field trips with the schools, and the possibility of students visiting nursing home residents. One new area in which Outreach has been very active is that of suicide prevention. Under the auspices of the Council a community task force has been formed that meets regularly.

The mini-bus continues to fill a tremendous need in our town and provided over 2000 rides last year to medical appointments and shopping.

As the Human Services agency for the town, our primary focus is the distribution of surplus food and fuel assistance to all age groups. Also Friends maintains the food pantry through community donations.

St. John's 55 and Over program celebrated its 10 year anniversary with over 50,000 meals served, and the Swift Memorial Church also had a very successful community meal program this year.

As the year ends we are facing a severe loss of funding and manpower. We will need to look more to the community for not only alternate financial resources but also outward support of our homebound, frail elderly.

We thank our many volunteers, public and private benefactors, our Selectmen, and Directors of the Boards of both the Council on Aging and the Friends of the Council on Aging for their ongoing support.

Respectfully submitted,

Arthur E. Wills, *Chairman*
Edward J. Kenny, *Director*

Report of the Bourne Arts Lottery Council

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

The following report is for the 1991 fiscal year.

Art projects that were approved for the July, 1990 cycle by the Bourne Arts Lottery Council and the Massachusetts Cultural Council for the Town of Bourne are as follows:

\$500.00 to the Cape Cod Symphony Orchestra for an "Especially for Kids" Christmas program.

\$1,000.00 to the Bourne Parent Teacher Association for author/illustrator presentations that were provided to the public elementary school children of Bourne.

\$729.00 to the Saints and Singers Chorus, Inc. for the purchase of safety rails that will encompass the choral risers.

\$300.00 to the Bourne Parent Teacher Association for a national recording artist and singer-songwriter to make presentations to promote music appreciation.

\$350.00 to the Cataumet Village Artists to assist in paying model fees for life drawing sessions.

\$700.00 to Priscilla Levesque who will repaint the murals on the railroad bridge in Cataumet.

\$495.00 to Theater on the Bay for the purchase of scores and rental of orchestra parts.

Also, for the July 1990 cycle the Performing Arts Student Series or PASS grants were approved as follows:

\$427.00 to the Bourne Parent Teacher Association for the second grade students of Peebles School to attend a performance of Rumpelstiltskin at the Zeiterion Theatre.

\$280.00 to Peebles School for fifth and sixth grade students to attend a performance at the Zeiterion Theatre.

For the January, 1991, cycle the following applications for grants were approved:

\$540.00 to the Cape Cod Chamber Ensemble for two concerts for the Town of Bourne, one for school children and the other for the public at large.

\$362.00 to the Cranberry Shores Chorus for a public address system to enhance performances.

\$500.00 to the Cape Cod Festival Chorus and Orchestra for a Mendlessohn Concert at Sandwich High School.

\$400.00 for Wildest Dreams, a performance of music derived from Africa, Calypso and Soul, for Bourne residents.

\$400.00 for Fortaleza, a free concert of Bolivian folk music played on native instruments with musicians in native garb.

The total amount of approved grants for this past fiscal year was \$6,276.00. The total amount of grants for students to attend performances this past fiscal year was \$707.00 for a grand total for the ARTS in the Town of Bourne of \$6,983.00.

For further information call 564-4779 (home).

Respectfully submitted,

Thomas E. Hanley
Chairman

Report of the Gas Inspector

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

A total of 420 gas permits were issued for the fiscal year 1991. The sum of fees collected and turned over to the Town Treasurer's office was \$4,336.

The Gas Department is located in the Inspection Office, 24 Perry Avenue, Buzzards Bay. The telephone number is 759-2768.

Respectfully submitted,

George W. Tribou
Gas Inspector

Report of the Plumbing Inspector

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

A total of 397 plumbing permits were issued for the fiscal year 1991. The sum of fees collected and turned over to the Town Treasurer's office was \$8,830.00.

The Plumbing Department is located in the Inspection Office, 24 Perry Avenue, Buzzards Bay. The telephone number is 759-2768.

Respectfully submitted,

George W. Tribou
Plumbing Inspector

Report of the Cablevision Committee

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

The original cable franchise agreement between the Town of Bourne and Harron Cablevision's predecessor specified free initial installations and a senior citizen discount of 30% on basic services fees. In April of 1989, Harron Cablevision commenced charging for initial installation and reduced the senior citizen discount to 10%. The main focus of the Cablevision Committee for the past year has been to eliminate these increases. Effective March 1, 1991 Harron agreed to revert to the original plan and agreed that no new rate increase would be needed. Chuck Kice, the former regional manager also established a low cost "LIFELINE" service on April 1st consisting of twenty basic channels.

Another focus of the committee has been the relocation of the Cable Production Studio to the new addition at Bourne High School. The committee felt that students could use video equipment and be trained by Harron in video production at no cost to the Bourne School System. Every classroom at Bourne High is wired for video reception and equipped with a television. The possibilities are endless for student use. There have however been several delays in the relocation of the studio which hopefully will soon be resolved between the new manager and the school system.

The cablevision contract is also coming up for renewal. Meetings for community input will be scheduled. Overall there has been positive communication between Harron, the cablevision committee and the Selectmen.

Respectfully submitted,

Robert J. Kilduff, *Chairman*
Mary Fuller, *Secretary*

Report of the Composting and Recycling Committee

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Bourne:

The Composting and Recycling Committee hereby submits its annual report for this year ending June 30, 1991.

The Committee consists of the following members: Louis Pellegrini, Highway Surveyor; Cynthia Coffin, Board of Health agent; Susan Weston, member of the Conservation Commission; Pamela Olson, Susan Carpenter, Phillip Goddard, Kurt Teichert, Catherine Harrington, and David Mularski.

The Composting and Recycling Committee focused on public education about both the composting and recycling programs. The following programs and activities were carried out:

The initiation of the mandatory curbside recycling program in December 1990 was the highlight of the year. In preparation for the start of curbside recycling, a comprehensive public education campaign was organized by the Committee. Utilizing the Village Recycling Volunteers, a door to door distribution of an information flyer took place in August 1990. The Composting and Recycling Committee, Board of Selectmen, and the Highway Surveyor sponsored a public information evening, called "Bourne to Recycle" in November 1990. Public speaking engagements at civic associations, church groups and schools helped educate Bourne residents about the curbside recycling program. A teacher inservice presentation to fifth through eighth grade teachers in December 1990 demonstrated how to utilize the ***State of Massachusetts Solid Waste Management Resource Guide*** in their classes. Culminating the public education effort was a kick-off celebration at the landfill on December 9, 1990. The celebration included a ribbon-cutting ceremony for the new recycling truck, information displays, and hourly raffles.

The leaf composting site at the landfill continues to divert a large quantity of material from the landfill. In preparation for the upcoming State of Massachusetts Solid Waste Master Plan's ban on the landfilling of leaves by December 31, 1991, the Committee recommended that the Highway Surveyor establish a policy that no leaves would be collected at curbside as "trash",

but that citizens should utilize the leaf composting site at the landfill or do backyard composting of their leaves. The policy went into effect in November 1990. The Christmas Tree recycling program took place for the second year, with many trees chipped and mulched instead of landfilled.

A voluntary, drop-off newspaper recycling program began in February 1991. A cooperative effort with the town of Wareham's Recycling Committee enabled Bourne to start recycling newspaper. This recycling program requires the transfer of the newspaper to Wareham every six weeks and has been possible through the help of the Village Volunteers in cooperation with the Bourne Department of Public Works crew.

The following Chart indicates the quantity of material recycled from December 1990 through May 1991.

Leaves	399.9 tons
Paper	50.0 tons
Glass	
Clear	36.8 tons
Green/Brown	18.0 tons
Aluminum	.4 tons
Plastic	3.5 tons
Tires	10.8 tons

The Committee looks forward to continuing to study and recommend ways to conserve landfill space, expand the recycling program, and educate Bourne citizens about composting and recycling.

Respectfully submitted,

Pamela Thoits Olson
Chairwoman

**Articles of the Warrant
for the
Bourne Special Town Meeting
7:30 P.M.
Monday, October 22, 1990
Bourne High School
Auditorium**

Moderator - Richard C. Driscoll, Jr.
Town Clerk - Lucia Fulco

Checkers

Claire Coulombe
Lyndell Moll
Lorraine Burgess
Patricia Odams
Sally King
Phyllis Carpenito
Annie L. Eldridge
Mary Anne Long
Barbara R. Jacobs

Tellers

Arthur Wills
George Sampson
William Wright, Jr.
Dorothy Barstow Wilson

Quorum: 250 Voters, 391 Voters at Opening

Special Town Meeting

ARTICLE 1. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to be appropriately distributed by the Town Accountant to the Accounts affected for the purpose of funding the Fiscal Year 1991 portion of the collective bargaining agreement between the Town of Bourne and the Bourne Police Patrolmen's Association, or act anything in relation thereto.

Request of the Board of Selectmen.

Motion: We move this article be indefinitely postponed.

Voted: Approved by voice vote.

ARTICLE 2. To see if the Town will vote to amend its action under Article 13 of the 1990 Annual Town Meeting appropriating funds to establish a Reserve Fund, or act anything thereon.

Request of the Board of Selectmen.

Motion: We move this article be indefinitely postponed.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 3. To see if the Town will vote to amend its action under Article 11 of the 1990 Annual Town Meeting appropriating funds to defray the regular annual expenses of the Town, or act anything thereon.

Request of the Board of Selectmen.

Motion: We move to amend the main motion under Article 3 by offering the following substituted motion:

We move that the Town so vote. We further move that the sum of \$21,014,543.00 be appropriated for the regular expenses of the Town for the Fiscal Year July 1, 1990, to June 30, 1991, (a decrease of \$203,475.00), of which \$4,379,139.00 (a decrease of \$67,500.00) shall be for salaries and wages and \$16,635,404.00 (a decrease of \$135,925.00) shall be for expenses, all segregated to the accounts as printed in the Selectmen's recommendations attached to this motion and incorporated herein by reference, except that the amounts for Town and Regional Schools may wholly or in part be used for Salaries and Wages.

We further move that the sum of \$1,348,119.00 (an increase of \$600,000.00) be appropriated from the P.L. 874 Funds for the Town School expense, the sum of \$122,000.00 (an increase of

\$22,000.00) be appropriated from the Ambulance Fund for the Town Ambulance salaries and expenses, the sum of \$10,000.00 be transferred from the Municipal Waterways Improvement Fund for the Harbormaster expenses, the sum of \$3,770.00 be transferred from the Wetlands Protection Fund receipts reserved for appropriation for the Conservation Commission salaries and expenses, the sum of \$500,518.00 (an increase of \$500,518.00) be transferred from the Receipts Reserved for Appropriation Account, and the sum of \$19,015,944.00 (a decrease of \$1,325,993.00) be raised and appropriated.

We further move that the out-of-state travel in the amounts shown on the budget sheets of the various departments be authorized as specified in Section 5(34) of Chapter 40 of the Massachusetts General Laws, as amended.

Voted: Approved; 399 Ayes, 169 Nays.

ARTICLE 4. To see if the Town will vote to amend its action under Article 14 of the 1990 Annual Town Meeting appropriating funds for unemployment compensation, or act anything thereon.

Request of the Board of Selectmen.

Motion: We move this article be indefinitely postponed.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 5. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$129,407.00 from funds received or to be received from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts under Section 3 of Chapter 15 of the Acts of 1988, as amended by Section 74 of Chapter 121 of the Acts of 1990, for the construction, reconstruction and improvement on all approved public ways which qualify under the State Aid Highway guidelines adopted by the Public Works Commission, said funds to be expended under the direction of the Highway Surveyor, or act anything in relation thereto.

Request of the Highway Surveyor.

Motion: We move the Town so vote.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 6. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money from the Wetlands Protection Fund for the use of the Conservation Commission in carrying out its duties under the

Massachusetts Wetlands Protection Act, or act anything in relation thereto.

Request of the Conservation Commission.

Motion: We move the sum of \$5,694.00 be transferred from the Wetlands Protection Fund for the purpose of defraying the cost of the Conservation Commission.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 7. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money for unpaid bills, or act anything thereon.

Request of the Board of Selectmen.

Motion: We move the sum of \$366.67 be raised and appropriated for the purpose of paying the following unpaid.

Oxford University Press

\$366.67

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 8. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town of Bourne By-Laws, Section 2.2.6 *Bids for Supplies, Equipment and Services*, by deleting the first paragraph of said section, and inserting in place thereof the following new first paragraph:

"Section 2.2.6 *Bids for Supplies, Equipment and Services*. No contract for the purchase of supplies, equipment, and services, shall be awarded except in conformance with the provisions of Chapter 687 of the Acts of 1989, as from time to time amended and supplemented."

Or act anything thereon.

Request of the Board of Selectmen.

Motion: We move the Town so vote.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 9. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, borrow or transfer from available funds a sum of money, in addition to sums previously appropriated and raised for the same purpose, to pay costs of acquiring the land at Taylor's Point, Buzzards Bay which is described in Article 33A of the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting held on May 8, 1978 and in Article 1A of the Warrant for the Special Town Meeting held on October 18, 1971 and was acquired in connection with the establishment of a new harbor anchorage, dockage and

related facilities, including costs incidental and related to such acquisition; or to take any other action related thereto.

Request of the Board of Selectmen.

Motion: We move this article be indefinitely postponed.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 10. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen, on behalf of the Inhabitants of the Town of Bourne, to grant to the Bourne Water District a perpetual easement for aquifer protection over a portion of a parcel of land situated in Pocasset, as shown on a sketch plan on file with the office of the Town Clerk, and to take any and all actions necessary in connection herewith, including petitioning the General Court for special legislation authorizing this action, or act anything in relation thereto.

Request of the Bourne Water District Commissioners.

Motion: We move the Town so vote.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 11. To see if the Town will vote to hear the report of the Town Government Study Committee, or act anything in relation thereto.

Request of the Town Government Study Committee.

Motion: We move the Town so vote.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 12. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to petition the General Court to enact special legislation to provide, notwithstanding the provisions of any general or special law to the contrary, that there shall be a department of public works, headed by a superintendent of public works appointed by the Board of Selectmen as a classified position under the Salary Administration Plan Bylaw, said special act to be in form substantially the same as that set forth in Appendix "A" annexed to this warrant, and incorporated by reference in this article and made a part hereof, or act anything in relation thereto.

Request of the Town Government Study Committee.

Motion: We move the Town so vote.

Voted: Approved by voice vote.

ARTICLE 13. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to petition the General Court to enact special legislation to provide, notwithstanding the provisions of chapter forty-one of the General Laws or any other general or special law to the contrary, that the powers and duties conferred and imposed upon tree wardens shall be exercised and performed by an individual appointed by and under the supervision of the superintendent of the department of public works or such other person who is from time to time in charge of the department of public works of the Town of Bourne, said special legislation to be in form substantially the same as that set forth in Appendix "B" annexed to this warrant, and incorporated by reference in this article and made a part thereof, or take any other action in relation thereto.

Request of the Town Government Study Committee.

Motion: We move the Town so vote.

Voted: Approved.

Motion: At this time I request that action under Article 22 be considered.

Voted: Approved.

ARTICLE 22. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town of Bourne Bylaws, as follows:

1. Amend Section 1.1.2 *Quorum* by deleting said section in its entirety and substituting therefor the following new Section 1.1.2:

"Section 1.1.2 *Quorum*. There shall be no minimum number of registered voters required to be in attendance in order to constitute a quorum at any annual or special town meeting.

2. By adding a new section, Section 1.1.8, to read as follows:

"Section 1.1.8 *Time Limit*. Each daily session of an annual or a special town meeting shall conclude no later than 10:30 p.m., unless at such hour a vote is in progress, in which event the vote shall be concluded, or unless by 4/5th's vote of those in attendance it is voted to continue the session beyond 10:30 p.m.

3. Amend Section 1.4.4 *Zoning Actions at Town Meeting* by deleting said section in its entirety and substituting therefor the following new Section 1.4.4:

“Section 1.4.4 *Zoning Actions at Town Meeting*. Planning Board shall make a report and recommendation on each article in a town meeting warrant relating to or amending the Zoning Bylaw of the Town of Bourne.”

or act anything in relation thereto.

Request of the Town Government Study Committee.

Motion: I move that action under Article 22 be broken up and that further consideration of this article be addressed as:

Article 22 Section 1 Quorum
Article 22 Section 2 Time Limit
Article 22 Section 3 Zoning Actions

Voted: Approved by voice vote.

Article 22 Section 1 Quorum

Motion: We move the Town so vote.

Voted: Fails voice vote.

Article 22 Section 2 Time Limit

Motion: Move to amend as follows:

“Each daily session of an annual or a special town meeting shall begin no earlier than 7:30 p.m. and shall conclude no later than 10:30 p.m. unless at such hour a vote is in progress, in which event the vote shall be completed, or unless by 4/5ths vote of those in attendance it is voted to continue the session beyond 10:30, and under no circumstances shall the town meeting be allowed to continue after 11:30 p.m.

Voted: Approved by voice vote, as amended.

Article 22 Section 3 Zoning Actions

Motion: We move the Town so vote.

Voted: Approved by voice vote.

Motion: We move to dissolve this meeting.

Voted: Approved by voice vote.

**Articles of the Warrant
for the
Bourne Special Town Meeting
7:30 P.M.
Bourne Annual Town Meeting
8:00 P.M.
Monday, May 13, 1991
Bourne High School
Auditorium**

Moderator: Richard C. Driscoll

Asst. Moderator: Augustus F. Wagner

Town Clerk: Lucia Fulco Asst. Town Clerk: Anne Reardon

Minister: Reverend Ronald Siciliano, ofm, St. Margaret's Church

Checkers

Claire Coulombe
Sally King
Annie L. Eldridge
Barbara Jacobs
Karen Girouard
Paula Gordon
Dorothy Blickens
Carol Johnson
Deborah Judge

Tellers

Arthur Wills
George Sampson
William Wright, Jr.
Dorothy Barstow Wilson
Angela Brown
Wendy Chapman

Quorum: 250 Voters

5/13/91 - 974 voters

5/20/91 - 580 voters

6/17/91 - no quorum

5/14/91 - 863 voters

5/21/91 - 266 voters

6/24/91 - 392 voters

Special Town Meeting May 13, 1991

ARTICLE 1. To see if the Town will vote to make supplemental appropriations from available funds to defray the regular fiscal 1991 expenses of the Town, or act anything in relation thereto.

Motion: We move the sum of \$2,200.00 be transferred from the Municipal Waterways Improvement Fund of which \$1,900 shall be for wages and salaries and \$300. shall be for expenses for the purpose of funding the Patrol Boat from May 20, 1991 to June 30, 1991.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 2. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from available funds a sum of money to the fiscal 1991 Reserve Fund, or act anything in relation thereto.

Motion: We the sum of \$280,309.32 be transferred from the Fiscal 1991 appropriations of the accounts listed below for the purpose of funding the Reserve Fund:

Engineering Services - Expense Portion	\$3,000.00
Snow Removal - Expense Portion	\$36,303.00
County Retirement - FY 91 Appropriation	\$6,000.76
Art. 4, 1990 ATM Non-Union Cost of Living	\$2,124.00
Art 14, 1990 ATM Unemployment Comp.	\$34,000.00

For a sub-total of \$81,427.76

We further move the sum of \$127,881.47 be transferred from the Overlay Surplus Account and the sum of \$71,000.00 be transferred from the Receipts Reserved for Appropriation Account for the purpose of this article.

Voted: Approved by majority voice vote.

ARTICLE 3. To see if the Town will vote to transfer a sum of money from the salary and wage portion of the fiscal 1991 veterans' services budget to the expense portion, or act anything in relation thereto.

Motion: We move the sum of \$8,466.72 be transferred from the Salary and Wage portion of the fiscal 1991 Veterans' Services Budget to the expense portion for the purposes of this article.

Voted: Approved by majority voice vote.

ARTICLE 4. To see if the Town will vote to transfer a sum of money from the expense portion of the fiscal 1991 Revaluation budget to the salary and wage portion of the fiscal 1991 Assessors' budget, or act anything in relation thereto.

Motion: We move the sum of \$6,535.00 be transferred from the expense portion of the fiscal 1991 Revaluation Budget to the salary portion of the Assessor's budget for the purposes of this article.

Voted: Approved by majority voice vote.

ARTICLE 5. To see if the Town will vote to transfer a sum of money from the expense portion of the fiscal 1991 Council On Aging Mini-Bus appropriation to the salary and wage portion of said appropriation, or act anything in relation thereto.

Motion: We move the sum of \$10,920.00 be transferred from the expense portion of the fiscal 1991 Council on Aging Mini Bus Appropriation to the salary and wage portion for the purposes of this article.

Voted: Approved by majority voice vote.

ARTICLE 6. To see if the Town will vote to transfer a sum of money from the expense portion of the fiscal 1991 Town Meeting budget to the salary and wage portion of the fiscal 1991 Town Meeting budget, or act anything in relation thereto.

Motion: We move the sum of \$2,500.00 be transferred from the expense portion of the fiscal 1991 Town Meeting budget to the salary and wage portion for the purposes of this article.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 7. To see if the Town will vote to transfer a sum of money from the salary and wage portion of the fiscal 1991 Tree Department Budget to the expense portion, or act anything in relation thereto.

Motion: We move the sum of \$800.00 be transferred from the salary and wage portion of the fiscal 1991 Tree Department budget to the expense portion for the purposes of this article.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 8. To see if the Town will vote to transfer sums of money between the salary and wage portions of various fiscal 1991 operating budgets, or act anything in relation thereto.

Motion: We move the sum of \$4,000.00 be transferred from the expense portion of the fiscal 1991 Police Department budget to the Salary and Wage portion for the purposes of this article.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 9. To see if the Town will vote to borrow or transfer from available funds a sum of money for the purpose of repairs and renovations to Town Hall, including costs necessary and incidental thereto, or act anything thereon.

Motion: We move the sum of \$79,800.00 be hereby appropriated for the purpose of repairs and maintenance to the Bourne Town Hall including costs incidental and related thereto. In order to make that appropriation, we move that \$832.26 be transferred from Article 28-30 of the 1990 Annual Town Meeting; the sum of \$932.30 be transferred from Article 28-31 of the 1990 Annual Town Meeting; that \$5,318.00 be transferred from Article 16-19 of the 1989 Annual Town Meeting and that the Treasurer be hereby authorized to borrow the sum of \$72,717.44 under and pursuant to Chapter 44, Section 7 (3a) of the General Laws, as amended and supplemented, or any other enabling authority, and to issue bonds or notes therefor. We further move that the project will begin according to a schedule agreed upon by the Board of Selectmen and the Town Treasurer.

Voted: Approved by 2/3 vote. 722 Ayes, Nays 60.

ARTICLE 10. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, borrow or transfer from available funds a sum of money, in addition to sums previously appropriated and raised for the same purpose, to pay costs of acquiring the land at Taylor's Point, Buzzards Bay which is described in Article 33A of the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting held on May 8, 1978 and in Article 1A of the Warrant for the Special Town Meeting held on October 18, 1971 and was acquired in connection with the establishment of a new harbor anchorage, dockage and related facilities, including costs incidental and related to such acquisition; or take any other action in related thereto.

Motion: We move this article be indefinitely postponed.

Voted: Approved by unanimous voice vote.

ARTICLE 11. To see if the Town will vote to recind its prior approval of the following portions of authorized but unissued borrowings, the purposes of which are no longer necessary:

Article 1 1988 STM, Conservation Land

Article 16-19 1989 ATM, DPW Packer Truck
Article 3 1990 STM, Peebles School Repairs
Article 28-30 1990 ATM, Renovations Hoxie School
Article 28-31 1990 ATM, Renovations Coady School

or act anything in relation thereto.

Motion: We move the Town so vote.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 12. To see if the Town will vote to borrow or transfer from available funds a sum of money in addition to sums previously appropriated for the same purpose, for the purpose of constructing a sewerage system or systems for portions of the Village of Buzzards Bay, for the payments to the Town of Wareham for the cost of tie-in of this system, and for costs incidental and related to the project, thereto, or take any other action in relation thereto.

Motion: We move the sum of \$500,000.00 be hereby appropriated, in addition to sums previously appropriated for the same purpose, for constructing a sewerage system or systems for portions of the Village of Buzzards Bay, for a lump-sum payment to the Town of Wareham for the cost of tie-in of this system to Wareham's sewerage treatment facilities, and for costs incidental and related thereto. That to raise this appropriation, the Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, is hereby authorized to borrow the sum of \$500,000.00 under and pursuant to Chapter 44, Section 8, subsection 15 of the General Laws, as amended and supplemented, or any other enabling authority, and to issue bonds or notes therefor. That the Selectmen are hereby authorized to enter into such agreements with the Town of Wareham as may be appropriate in connection with the project, and that the Selectmen are further authorized to apply for, accept and expend any Federal, State and other grants and gifts as many be available for the foregoing purposes, provided that the amount of the bonds and notes issued hereunder shall be reduced by the amount of any such grants that are received prior to the sale of such bonds or notes. We further move that betterments be assessed for the local share of the existing Sewer Construction Contracts 3 and 4.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

Annual Town Meeting May 13, 1991

ARTICLE 1. To see if the Town will vote the following regularly required authorizations or actions, or act anything thereon.

Request of the Board of Selectmen.

- a. Assumption of liability in the manner provided by Sections 29 and 29A of Chapter 91 of the General Laws, as most recently amended, for all damages that may be incurred by work to be performed by the Department of Environmental Protection of Massachusetts for the improvement, development, maintenance and protection of tidal and non-tidal rivers and streams, great ponds, harbors, tidewaters, foreshores and shores along a public beach, (including the Merrimack and Connecticut Rivers,) in accordance with Section II of Chapter 91 of the General Laws, and authorize the Selectmen to execute and deliver a bond of indemnity therefor to the Commonwealth, and further to assume liability pursuant to Section 1 of Chapter 814 of the Acts of 1972.
- b. That the Selectmen may contract with the Massachusetts Department of Public Works and the County Commissioners for the construction and maintenance of public highways for the ensuing year.
- c. Transfer the 1990 Dog Tax to the Library Account.
- d. Transfer the State Aid for Free Public Libraries to the State Aid for Free Public Libraries Account.
- e. Authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning July 1, 1991, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4 and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with the General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17.
- f. Authorize the Board of Selectmen from time to time to apply for, receive, and expend assistance funds under the Federal and State Small Cities Program of the Department of Housing and Urban Development, as from time to time amended, to be used for such projects as the Selectmen in their discretion shall deem necessary, and proper, and to do such acts and enter into such

contracts as may be necessary, proper or desirable to obtain such aid.

g. Pursuant to the provisions of Section 12 of Chapter 30B, as amended by Chapter 687 of the Acts of 1989, to authorize the Town of Bourne to enter into contracts in excess of three years' duration for school bus transportation and for the lease or lease-purchase of equipment, subject to appropriation and all other approvals as may be required by law with respect to any particular such contract.

Motion: We move the Town so vote. We further move that the sum of \$1,448.05 be transferred from the 1990 Dog Tax to the Library Account.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 2. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town of Bourne Bylaws by adding a new Section, Section 2.2.10, to read as follows, or act anything in relation thereto.

Request of the Board of Selectmen.

"Section 2.2.10 *Power to Contract.* Unless otherwise expressly provided by a vote of Town Meeting, the Board of Selectmen or the chief procurement officer designated pursuant to M.G.L. c. 30B, as amended and supplemented, is authorized to enter into any contract for the exercise of the Town's corporate powers, on such terms and conditions as are deemed appropriate. Notwithstanding the foregoing, the Board of Selectmen or chief procurement officer shall not contract for any purpose, on any terms or under any conditions inconsistent with any applicable provision of any general or special law."

Motion: We move the Town so vote.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 3. To see if the Town will vote to grant a cost of living increase to all employees under the Salary Administration Plan Bylaw, or act anything in relation thereto.

Motion: We move this article be indefinitely postponed.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 4. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to be appropriately distributed by the Town Accountant to the Accounts affected for the purpose of funding the Fiscal 1992

portion of the collective bargaining agreement between the Town of Bourne and the Bourne Library Employees' Association, or take any other action in relation thereto.

Motion: We move this article be indefinitely postponed.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 5. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to be appropriately distributed by the Town Accountant to the Accounts affected for the purpose of funding the Fiscal 1992 portion of the collective bargaining agreement between the Town of Bourne and the Bourne Police Superior Officers Association, or take any other action in relation thereto.

Motion: We move this article be indefinitely postponed.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 6. To see if the Town will vote to fix the salaries and compensation of all elective officials of the Town as provided by Section 108 of Chapter 41 of the Massachusetts General Laws as amended, and raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor, or act anything thereon.

Motion: We move the Town vote to fix the salaries and compensations of all elected officials of the Town of Bourne as provided by Section 108 of Chapter 41 of the Massachusetts General Laws, as amended, and as follows:

Highway Surveyor	\$40,063.00
Moderator	327.00
Selectmen 3 each at	34,729.00
subtotal of	104,187.00
Tax Collector	26,671.00
Town Clerk	14,331.00
Town Treasurer	14,331.00
Tree Warden	23,536.00

We further move that the sum of \$223,446.00 be raised and appropriated for the purpose of this article.

Voted: Approved by majority voice vote.

ARTICLE 7. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to petition the General Court for special legislation providing that project costs financed by the proceeds of the bonds or notes issued by the Town of Bourne for the purpose of constructing sewers, sewerage systems and

sewage treatment and disposal facilities may include interest on temporary notes in anticipation of bonds or notes or of federal or state aid, that has been paid or is payable during the period of design and construction and for not more than one year after completion of such construction, as shall be determined by the Board of Selectmen, or act anything in relation thereto.

Motion: We move the Town so vote.

Voted: Approved. 816 Ayes, 10 Nays.

ARTICLE 8. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate from surplus revenue a sum of money for the purpose of reducing taxes, or act anything thereon.

Motion: We move this article be indefinitely postponed.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 9. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money for the Stabilization Fund, or act anything thereon.

Motion: We move this article be indefinitely postponed.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 10. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate and/or transfer from available funds a sum of money to establish a Reserve Fund, or act anything thereon.

Motion: We move the town so vote. We further move the sum of \$165,000.00 be raised and appropriated for the purpose of this article.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 11. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate to defray the regular annual expenses of the Town, or act anything thereon.

Motion: We move the sum of \$19,424,827.00 be appropriated for the regular expenses of the Town for the Fiscal year July 1, 1991 to June 30, 1992 of which \$3,515,650.00 shall be for salaries and wages and \$15,909,177.00 shall be for expenses, all segregated to the accounts as printed in the Finance Committee's recommendations attached to this motion and incorporated herein by reference except that the amounts for Town and Regional Schools may wholly or in part be used for salaries and wages.

We further move that the sum of \$965,135.00 be appropriated from the P.L. 874 funds for the Town School expense, the sum of \$120,293.00 be appropriated from the Ambulance Fund for the Town ambulance expenses, the sum of \$10,000.00 be transferred from the Municipal Waterways Improvement Fund for the harbormaster expenses, and the sum of \$18,327,950.95 be raised and appropriated.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

Other motions under Article 11:

1) I move that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,336,531.00 of which \$324,191.00 shall be for salaries and added to the appropriation for the Fire Department budget; \$100,000.00 which shall be for salaries and \$15,000.00 which shall be for expenses to be added to the appropriation for the Police Department budget; \$80,812 which shall be for salaries and \$19,188.00 which shall be for expenses to be added to the appropriation for the Department of Public Works budget; \$42,000.00 which shall be for salaries and \$8,000.00 which shall be for expenses to be added to the appropriation for the Library Department budget; and the sum of \$747,340.00 which shall be for expenses to be added to the appropriation for the School Department budget; for the purpose of maintaining town services; said appropriation to be contingent upon approval by Town voters of a ballot question authorizing said appropriation at an election to be called by the Board of Selectmen, all in accordance with the provisions of Massachusetts General Laws Chapter 59, Section 21C.

Voted: Approved by majority vote. Ayes 531; Nays 234. (Special Election July 31, 1991 DID NOT approve expenditure.)

2) I move that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$25,000.00 of which \$16,172.00 shall be for salaries and \$3,828.00 shall be for expenses to be added to the appropriation for the Council on Aging Department budget for the purpose of continuing elder services and the sum of \$5,000.00 which shall be added to the appropriation for the Council on Aging Mini Bus service to seniors said appropriation to be contingent upon approval by Town voters of a ballot question authorizing said appropriation at an election to be called by the Board of Selectmen, all in accordance with the provisions of Massachusetts General Laws Chapter 59, Section 21C.

Voted: Approved by unanimous voice vote. (Special Election July 31, 1991 DID NOT approve expenditure.)

3) I move that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$166,238.00 of which \$18,642.00 be added to the Assessors salary appropriation; \$24,174.00 be added to the Health Department salary appropriation; \$26,004.00 be added to the Engineering salary appropriation; \$8,523.00 be added to the Planning Board salary appropriation; \$9,272.00 be added to the Selectmen's Department salary appropriation; \$9,272.00 be added to the Tax Collector's salary appropriation; \$10,827.00 be added to the Town Clerk's salary appropriation; \$26,277.00 be added to the Department of Natural Resources salary appropriation; \$33,247.00 be added to the Town Hall Maintenance salary appropriation; for the purpose of maintaining minimum town services; said appropriation to be contingent upon approval by Town voters of a ballot question authorizing said appropriation at an election to be called by the Board of Selectmen, all in accordance with the provisions of Massachusetts General Laws Chapter 59, Section 21C.

Voted: Fails by majority vote. Nays 135; Ayes 124.

ARTICLE 12. To see if the Town will vote to transfer sums of money from the Waterways Improvement and Maintenance Account and from unexpended balances in prior special articles, to the Fiscal 1992 D.P.W. Department appropriation, for the purpose of waterways improvements and shoreline maintenance to be undertaken by said department, or act anything in relation thereto.

Motion: We move the sum of \$35,000.00 be transferred from the Municipal Waterways Improvement Fund for the purpose of erosion control measures, collection of trash at Town front facilities, and general maintenance, repair, installation and removal of piers and floats.

Voted: Approved by majority voice vote.

ARTICLE 13. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to operate the sewer department under the D.P.W., or take any other action thereon.

Motion: We move the sum of \$50,000.00 be transferred from the Sewerage Enterprise Fund for the purpose of this article.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 14. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money for unemployment compensation, or act anything thereon.

Motion: We move the sum of \$765,000.00 be raised and appropriated for the purpose of this article.

Voted: Approved by majority voice vote.

ARTICLE 15. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the payment of unpaid bills, or act anything thereon.

Motion: We move the sum of \$638.20 be raised and appropriated for the purpose of paying the following unpaid bills:

Lowder Transportation	\$450.00
C. Nason Burden, M.D.	\$188.20

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 16. To see if the Town will vote to hear reports and recommendations of Committees and Town Officers and act anything thereon.

Motion: We move the Town so vote.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 17. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town of Bourne Bylaws, Article 2.8 *Ambulance Vehicles*, second paragraph the words, "one hundred fifteen (\$115.00) dollars plus five (\$5.00) dollars" and substituting therefor the words, "one hundred fifty (\$150.00) dollars plus seven (\$7.00) dollars", so that said first sentence of the second paragraph, as amended, reads as follows: "A fee of one hundred fifty (\$150.00) dollars plus seven (\$7.00) dollars per loaded vehicle mile to the nearest hospital shall be charged." Or act anything in relation thereto.

Motion: We move the Town so vote.

Voted: Approved by majority voice vote.

ARTICLE 18. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money from the Wetlands Protection Fund for the use the conservation commission in carrying out its duties under the Massachusetts Wetlands Protection Act, or act anything thereon.

Motion: We move the sum of \$5,538.00 be transferred from the Wetlands Protection Fund for the purpose of defraying the cost of the Conservation Commission.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 19. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate, raise and appropriate, borrow, or transfer from available funds, a sum of money representing the proceeds received or to be received under the provisions of Chapter 206 of the Acts of 1986 of the Massachusetts General Laws as amended, or any successor Act thereto, for the resurfacing and maintenance to roads in the Town, or act anything thereon.

Motion: We move this article be indefinitely postponed.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 20. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate, raise and appropriate, borrow, or appropriate from available funds, a sum of the proceeds received or to be received under the provisions of Section 3, Chapter 825, Acts of 1974, as amended, for the reconstruction, maintenance, repair of public highways and bridges, and the enforcement of traffic laws on such roads within the town as may be approved by the Board of Selectmen, or act anything thereon.

Motion: We move this article be indefinitely postponed.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 21. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money from funds received or to be received from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts for the construction, reconstruction and improvement on all approved public ways which qualify under the State Aid Highway guidelines adopted by the Public Works Commission, said funds to be expended under the direction of the Highway Surveyor, or act anything thereon.

Motion: We move the sum of \$278,973.00 be appropriated from funds received from Chapter 90 Appropriations for the purpose of this article.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 22. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, borrow, or transfer from available funds a sum of money for the purpose of repairs and maintenance to town roads, or act anything thereon.

Motion: We move this article be indefinitely postponed.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 23. To see if the Town will vote to accept the action of the Upper Cape Cod Regional Vocational-Technical School District Committee in accepting the provisions of Chapter 188, Section 12, of the Acts of 1985, which provides that the District may receive, subject to appropriation, an Equal Educational Opportunity Grant or Grants for the purpose of increasing per pupil expenditures in districts where costs were below 85% of the state average, or act anything thereon.

Motion: We move the Town so vote.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 24. To see if the Town will vote to accept the action of the Bourne School Committee in accepting the provisions of Chapter 188, Section 12, of the Acts of 1985, which provides that the District may receive, subject to appropriation, an Equal Educational Opportunity Grant or Grants for the purpose of increasing per pupil expenditures in districts where costs were below 85% of the state average, or act anything thereon.

Motion: We move the Town so vote.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 25. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Bourne Bylaw as follows, or act in relation thereto.

Request of the Planning Board

1. Insert the following definitions in Section V at their appropriate alphabetical locations:

"Impervious surface - Any materials on or above the surface of the ground that do not allow the natural percolation of precipitation or moisture into the underlying soils, including but not limited to cement, concrete, macadam, pavement, and buildings."

"Title V - Title V of the State Environmental Code, 310 CMR 15.00, Minimum Requirements for the Subsurface Disposal of Sanitary Sewage."

2. Amend Section V by deleting the definition of "Toxic or Hazardous Materials" and inserting the following at its appropriate alphabetic location:

"Hazardous Material - Any material, waste, product, or substance, or combination thereof, which poses a present or potential threat to human health or safety or to the environment because of its quantity, concentration, or characteristics, either

separately or in combination. A material is deemed hazardous if so deemed under Massachusetts Hazardous Waste Management Act, MGL c. 21C, the Massachusetts Oil and Hazardous Materials Release Prevention and Response Act, MGL c. 21E, the Resource Conservation and Recovery Act (RCRA), 42 USC 6901 et seq., or the Comprehensive Environmental Response, Compensation, and Liability Act (CERCLA), 42 USC 9601 et seq., as these may be amended. Hazardous materials shall also include waste oils, crude or fuel oils, lube oil or sludge."

3. Replace the present Section 4700 with the following:

"4700. Water Resource District

"4710. Purpose. The purpose of the Water Resource District is to protect, preserve and maintain the existing and potential ground and surface water resources of the Town of Bourne.

"4720. Use Regulations. The Water Resource District shall be considered to be superimposed over any other district established in the Bylaw. Land in the Water Resource District may be used for any use otherwise permitted in the underlying district, subject to the following limitations. However, these limitations shall not be construed to authorize regulation exceeding the limitations on zoning authority over agricultural and other uses as contained in Section 3 of Chapter 40A, G.L."

"4721. Prohibitions. The following are prohibited on any lot or portion of a lot within a Water Resource District.

- (a) All uses required to be prohibited in wellhead protection zones by 310 CMR 22.21 (2)a. Generally, those are the following (see 310 CMR 22.21 (2)a, on file with the Building Inspector, for exact provisions):
 - (1) Landfills, open dumps, and sludge or septage landfills;
 - (2) Auto graveyards or junkyards;
 - (3) Stockpiling and disposal of snow from outside of the District, if containing ice control chemicals;
 - (4) Individual sewage disposal systems designed to receive more than 110 gpd per 1/4 acre or 440 gpd on any one acre;
 - (5) Sewage Treatment Facilities subject to 314 CMR 5.00, until such time as that Regulation may be amended to specifically allow private sewage treatment facilities;

- (6) Facilities that generate, treat, store, or dispose of hazardous waste subject to MGL 21C and 310 CMR 30.00, except:
 - (i) Very Small Quantity Generators as defined under 310 CMR 30.390;
 - (ii) household hazardous waste centers and events under 310 CMR 30.00;
 - (iii) waste oil retention facilities required by MGL C 21, 52A;
 - (iv) remediation treatment works approved under 314 CMR 5.00.
- (b) All uses required to be prohibited in wellhead protection zones by 310 CMR 22.21 (2)b, unless designed in accordance with specified performance standards. Generally, those are the following (see the 310 CMR 22.21 (2)b, on file with the Building Inspector, for exact provisions):
 - (1) Storage of sludge and septage unless in accordance with 310 CMR 32.30 and 310 CMR 32.31;
 - (2) Storage of commercial fertilizers and soil conditioners unless within a structure designed to prevent generation and escape of contaminated runoff or leachate;
 - (3) Storage of animal manure unless covered or contained;
 - (4) Storage of liquid hazardous materials as defined in MGL C.21E unless in a free standing container within a building or above ground, with adequate secondary containment.
 - (5) Earth removal to within 4 feet of historical high groundwater unless regraded to a higher level within 45 days, except for excavations for building foundations or utility works;
 - (6) Storage of liquid petroleum products, except:
 - (i) normal household use, outdoor maintenance, and heating of a structure;
 - (ii) waste oil retention facilities required by MGL C. 21 52A;
 - (iii) emergency generators required by statute, rule or regulations;

- (iv) treatment works approved under 314 CMR 5.00 for treatment of contaminated ground or surface waters;

provided that such storage is in a free standing container within a building or above ground with adequate secondary containment;

- (c) As a principal use, manufacturing, processing, mixing, storage, transport, or disposal of hazardous materials in excess of quantities which, as wastes, are allowed small quantity generators as defined in DEP Regulations 310 CMR 301.
- (d) Motor vehicle service, washing, or repair.
- (e) Storage of more than 100 tons of coal.
- (f) Dry cleaners, laundromat.
- (g) Storage of ice removal chemicals.

"4722. Uses Requiring Special Permits. Within the Water Resource District, the following shall be allowed only if granted a Special Permit from the Special Permit Granting Authority (see Section 4740) and if the use is not otherwise prohibited.

- (a) Covering with impervious surface more than 40% of the portion of lot area within the Water Resource District.
- (b) Removal of existing groundcover vegetation from more than 70% of lot area.
- (c) Discharge to surface water requiring a permit under 314 CMR 3.00 ('NPDES' permit).
- (d) Stable, barn, or similar confinement for four or more horses, cows, goats, and/or sheep, or more than fifty poultry, or a number of other animals equivalent to the above in waste production.
- (e) Contractor's yard.

"4723. Change of Use. Change in activity resulting in exceeding any limitations established in a special permit, or crossing the thresholds of paragraphs 4721 or 4722, shall constitute change of use and is allowed but only on approval of a special permit, regardless of whether classified under 4721 or 4722.

"4730. Design and Operation Guidelines. Within the Water Resource District, the following design and operations guidelines shall be observed in all new construction except for single-family dwellings.

"4731. Safeguards. Provisions shall be made to protect against hazardous materials discharge or loss through corrosion, accidental damage, spillage, or vandalism through such measures as provision for spill control in the vicinity of chemical or fuel delivery points, secure storage areas for hazardous materials, and indoor storage provisions for corrodible or dissolvable materials.

"4732. Location. Where the premises are partially outside of the Water Resource District, such potential pollution sources as on-site waste disposal systems shall, to the degree feasible, be located outside the District.

"4733. Disposal. Provisions shall be made to assure that any waste disposed on the site shall contain no hazardous materials, or shall be disposed in strict accordance with 310 CMR 30, Hazardous Waste Regulations.

"4734. Drainage. Provision shall be made for on-site recharge of all stormwater runoff from impervious surfaces unless, in cases where such surfaces are no more than 15% of lot area of 2,500 square feet, whichever is larger, the Planning Board in conducting Site Plan Review and following consultation with the Conservation Commission, determines that either recharge is infeasible because of site conditions or is undesirable because of uncontrollable risks to water quality from such recharge following consultation with the Conservation Commission.

"Recharge shall be by surface infiltration through vegetative surfaces unless otherwise approved by the Planning Board following consultation with the Conservation Commission. Dry wells shall be used only where other methods are infeasible and shall employ oil, grease, and sediment traps. Drainage from transfer areas for hazardous materials shall be separately collected for safe disposal.

"4735. Sewerage. Sanitary sewers within the Water Resource District shall be designed and constructed in a manner such that groundwater levels, flows, and/or recharge will not be significantly lowered, diverted, or otherwise altered by such construction, and that risk of leakage is minimized.

"4740. Special Permits.

"4741. Authority and Procedure. The Special Permit Granting Authority shall be the Planning Board, except that where a special permit is required by Section 2200 Use Regulations, the SPGA authorized by that Section shall also be the SPGA for

Water Resource Protection. Upon receipt of the Special Permit application, the SPGA shall transmit one copy each to the Planning Board (if not the SPGA), Conservation Commission, Board of Health, and the Building Inspector for their written recommendations. Failure to respond within 35 days of transmittal shall indicate approval by said agencies.

"4742. Submittals. In applying for a Special Permit under this Section, the information listed below shall be submitted, unless the SPGA, prior to formal application, determines that certain of these items are not germane:

- (a) A complete list of all hazardous materials to be used or stored on the premises, accompanied by a description of the measures proposed to protect all storage containers or facilities from vandalism, corrosion, and leakage, and to provide for control of spills.
- (b) A description of potentially hazardous wastes to be generated, including storage and disposal methods.
- (c) Evidence of qualified professional supervision of design and installation of any proposed storage facilities or containers for hazardous materials or waste.
- (d) For disposal on-site of domestic wastewater with an estimated sewage flow greater than 15,000 gpd per Title V, evidence of qualified professional supervision of design and installation, including an assessment of nitrate or coliform bacteria impact on groundwater quality.

"4743. Special Permit Criteria. Special Permits under Section 4740 shall be granted only if the SPGA makes the following determinations:

- (a) if on-site disposal is the reason a special permit is required (4722 items b, c, and d), that for the portion of the site within the Water Resource District, nitrate loading would not exceed 10 parts per million based upon the following estimates, or other figures approved for the specific project:
 - Sewage volume based on realistic estimate (not simply design volume as required under Title V).
 - Rainfall = 42"
 - Fertilizer adds 0.6 pounds of nitrates per 1000 square feet of lawn or garden.
 - Nitrate concentrations:
 - Leachate effluent = 40 ppm.
 - Pavement runoff = 3.0 ppm.
 - Roof runoff = 0.75 ppm.

- Natural area recharge = 0.05 ppm.
- Recharge percentages:
 - Leachate effluent = 95%.
 - Pavement and roof = 95%.
 - Natural and Fertilized areas = 45%.

and also that for other contaminants, similar analysis would indicate groundwater meeting all standards for drinking water (310 CMR 22.00).

- (b) that no public or private well located off-site will be degraded below State drinking water standards as a result of development on this site, for which determination the delineation of water table contours and future contaminant plumes may be required;
- (c) that proposed control and response measures adequately and reliably mitigate risk to groundwater quality resulting from accident or system failure.

In its written decision the SPGA shall explain any departures from the recommendations of other Town agencies.

The Special Permit Granting Authority may retain qualified experts at the reasonable expense of the applicant if necessary in order to evaluate the application.

"4744. Conditions. Special permits shall be granted only subject to such conditions as necessary to assure adequate safeguarding of water quality, which may include the following, among others:

- (a) Monitoring wells to be located downgradient of potential pollution sources, with periodic sampling to be provided to the Board of Health at the owner's expense.
- (b) Pollutant source reduction, including limitations on use of parking area de-icing materials and periodic cleaning or renovation of pollution control devices, such as catch basin sumps.

"4750. Violations. Written notice of any violation shall be provided to the owner of the premises, specifying the nature of the violation and specifying a time for compliance including cleanup of any spilled materials which is reasonable in relation to the public health hazard involved and the difficulty of compliance, but in no event shall more than 30 days be allowed for either compliance or finalization of a plan for longer-term compliance."

4. Amend the Bourne Zoning Bylaw by adding a new item "f)" to Section 1330 (immediately below "e) visual compatibility"), to read as follows:

"f) in Water Resource Districts, contribution to cumulative impact upon public water supplies."

Motion: We move the Town vote to amend the Zoning Bylaws as stated in Article 25 of the Annual Town Meeting.

Voted: Approved by two-thirds vote. Ayes, 225; Nays, 2.

ARTICLE 26. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Bourne Zoning Bylaw as follows, or act in relation thereto.

1. Amend the Zoning Map, extending the Buzzards Bay Water Resource District so as to include all of the area between the Plymouth town line and the Route 6 Bypass and Route 6, as shown on the map titled "Buttermilk Bay Water Resource District Actions", dated February 14, 1991.

2. Add the following as the final paragraph of Section 4743 item (a):

"The area north of Route 6 and the Route 6 Bypass and west of Route 25, as shown on the map titled 'Buttermilk Bay Overlay District', dated March 2, 1991, is hereby established as the Buttermilk Bay Overlay District. Within that district all otherwise applicable requirements of the Bylaw continue to apply, except that nitrate loading as calculated above shall not exceed 15.5 pounds per acre per year."

Motion on paragraph 1: We move the Town vote to amend the Zoning Bylaws as stated in Article 26-1 of the Annual Town Meeting.

Voted: Approved by two-thirds vote. Ayes 11; Nays 2. Date Voted: May 21, 1991.

Motion on paragraph 2: We move the Town vote to amend the Zoning Bylaws as stated in Article 26-2 of the Annual Town Meeting.

Voted: Approved by two-thirds vote. Ayes 10; Nays 2.

ARTICLE 27. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Bourne Zoning Bylaw by amending the Zoning Map, rezoning from R-40 Residential and B-2 Business to R-80 Residential an area bounded by the Plymouth town line, the west sideline of Route 25, the north property lines of lot 10.1 on Assessor's sheet

20 and lot 47 on Assessor's sheet 20.1 (and a line connecting them across Head of the Bay Road), a line 500 feet west of and parallel to the west sideline of Head of the Bay Road, lot 10 on Assessor's sheet 15, the northern shoreline of Little Buttermilk Bay and Buttermilk Bay; and the Wareham town line, as shown on the map titled "Buttermilk Bay Residential 80 Actions", dated February 14, 1991, or act in relation thereto.

Motion: We move the Town vote to amend the Zoning Bylaws as stated in Article 27 of the Annual Town Meeting.

Voted: Approved by unanimous voice vote.

ARTICLE 28. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Bourne Zoning Bylaw by revising the Zoning Map, by redesignating the portion of the Buzzards Bay Water Resource District east of the Herring River as a portion of the North Sagamore Waterm Resource District.

Motion: We move the Town vote to amend the Zoning Bylaws as stated Article 28 of the Annual Town Meeting.

Voted: Approved by unanimous voice vote.

ARTICLE 29. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, borrow, or transfer from available funds, sums of money to purchase, lease purchase, or equip the following foods, equipment or services, and to authorize the department heads to sell, trade, lease or exchange, or otherwise dispose of surplus equipment or vehicles in the manner provided by law and in the best interests of the Town, each appropriation to be separately voted, or act anything in relation thereto.

No.	Department	Item Description	Dept. Request
29-1	Police	Replace police vehicles	\$106,140
29-2	Schools	Replace "C" Wing Roof at Bourne High School	50,000
29-3	Schools	Replace copy machines	30,000
29-4	Schools	Instructional Computers	70,000
29-5	Gen'l Govt.	Sewer Hook-ups for town buildings	18,000
TOTALS:			\$274,140

Motion: Article 29-1: We move the sum of \$53,070.00 be transferred from the Stabilization Fund for the purpose of purchasing three police cruisers including costs incidental and related thereto. We further move that existing vehicle be sold or traded and that the purchase of these vehicles take place according to a schedule agreed upon by the Board of Selectmen and the Town Treasurer.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

Motion: Article 29-2: We move the sum of \$50,000.00 be hereby appropriated for the purpose of repairing a roof at Bourne High School over the "C" Wing including costs incidental and related thereto; that to raise such an appropriation the Treasurer is hereby authorized to borrow the sum of \$50,000.00 under and pursuant to Chapter 44, Section 7 (3a) of the General Laws, as amended and supplemented, or any other enabling authority, and to issue bonds or notes therefor. We further move that the project will begin according to a schedule agreed upon by the Board of Selectmen and the Town Treasurer.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

Motion: Article 29-3: We move this article be indefinitely postponed.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

Motion: Article 29-4: We move the sum of \$70,000.00 be raised and appropriated for the purpose of purchasing instructional computers for the Bourne School system including costs incidental and related thereto; and that said appropriation be contingent upon approval by Town voters of a ballot question authorizing said appropriation at an election to be called by the Board of Selectmen, all in accordance with the provisions of Massachusetts General Laws Chapter 59, Section 21C.

Voted: Approved by majority voice vote.
(Special Election July 31, 1991 did NOT approve expenditure.)

Motion: Article 29-5: We move the sum of \$18,000.00 be transferred from the Stabilization Fund for the purpose of connecting certain Town Buildings to the Town Sewer system including costs incidental and related thereto. We further move that the project will begin according to a schedule agreed upon by the Board of Selectmen and the Town Treasurer.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 30. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$1,000.00 for book re-binding expenses, or act anything thereon.

Motion: We move this article be indefinitely postponed.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 31. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, borrow, or transfer from available funds a sum of money to have developed Architectural and Engineering fees for renovations of and addition to the Ella F. Hoxie School. These plans to bring this project to the point of consideration by the School Building Assistance Bureau to request state funding, or act anything thereon.

Motion: We move this article be indefinitely postponed.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 32. To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of Chapter 593 of the Acts of 1989 relative to the establishment of special accounts for certain municipal boards for the imposition of reasonable fees for the employment of outside consultants, or act anything thereon.

Motion: We move this article be indefinitely postponed.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 33. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town of Bourne Bylaws, by adding a new *Article 1.7 Recreation Committee*, as follows:

Article 1.7 Recreation Committee

Section 1.7.1 *Membership.* There shall be a Recreation Committee consisting of nine voters of the Town appointed annually by the Board of Selectmen.

Section 1.7.2 *Organization.* The Committee shall annually organize by election from its members a chairman, a vice-chairman, and a clerk.

Section 1.7.3 *Duties and Responsibilities.* The Committee shall review all requests from private organizations for town funding of athletic and recreation programs, and shall transmit its recommendations therefor to the selectmen and finance committee in the form of its annual budget submission; the Committee may develop town-sponsored

athletic and recreation programs; the Committee shall develop, and regularly update, a written master plan for development and coordination of recreation programs and utilization of recreation facilities for all age groups in the town; and, shall be responsible for such other matters as may from time to time be referred to it. The committee shall not have jurisdiction or supervision over recreation programs of the school department, lifeguard departments, Bourne Council on Aging, or Bourne Memorial Community Building, unless so requested by such departments." Or act anything in relation thereto.

Motion: We move the Town so vote.

Voted: Approved by unanimous voice vote.

ARTICLE 34. To see if the Town will vote to abolish the following inactive Committees: Ambulance Committee, Sewerage Works Study Committee, Town Forest Committee, Overall Economic Development Program Committee, and Industrial Development Financing Authority, or act anything in relation thereto.

Motion: We move the Town so vote.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 35. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to petition the General Court to enact special legislation to provide, notwithstanding the provisions of the General Laws or any other general or special law to the contrary, that the office of park commissioner be abolished and the duties of the park commissioners be assumed by the highway superintendent, and to amend the Bourne recreation authority enabling legislation to provide that the seat on the authority advisory board now occupied by the chairman of the park commissioners be an elected position, said special act to be in form substantially the same as that set forth in Appendix "A" annexed to this warrant, and incorporated by reference in this article and made a part hereof, or act anything in relation thereto.

Motion: We move the Town so vote.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote. Ayes 202; Nays 0.

ARTICLE 36. To see if the Town will vote, pursuant to the provisions of M.G.L. Chapter 121B, Section 4, as amended and

supplemented, to abolish the Bourne Redevelopment Authority, or act anything in relation thereto.

Motion: We move the Town so vote.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 37. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to petition the General Court to enact special legislation to provide, notwithstanding the provisions of chapter forty-one of the General Laws or any other general or special law to the contrary, that the town be authorized to provide by bylaw that the annual town report shall be on a fiscal year basis rather than a calendar year, said legislation to be in the form substantially the same as that set forth in Appendix "B" annexed to this warrant, and incorporated by reference in this article and made a part hereof, or take any other action in relation thereto.

Motion: We move the Town so vote.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote. Ayes 222; Nays 0.

ARTICLE 38. To see if the Town of Bourne will vote to adopt Chapter 40, Section 8G of the Massachusetts General Laws which reads as follows, or act anything thereon:

"A city or town which accepts this section may enter into an agreement with another city or town, or other cities and towns, to provide mutual aid programs for police departments to increase the capability of such departments to protect the lives, safety, and property of the people in the area designated in the agreement. Said agreement may include the furnishing of personal services, supplies, materials, contractual services, and equipment when the resources normally available to any municipality in the agreement are not sufficient to cope with a situation which requires police action."

Motion: We move the Town so vote.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 39. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to petition the General Court to enact special legislation to provide, notwithstanding the provisions of chapter forty-one of the General Laws or any other general or special law to the contrary, that the powers and duties conferred and performed by an individual appointed by and under the supervision of the superintendent of the department of public

works or such other person who is from time to time in charge of the department of public works of the Town of Bourne, said legislation to be in the form substantially the same as that set forth in Appendix "C" annexed to this warrant, and incorporated by reference in this article and made a part hereof, or take any other action in relation thereto.

Motion: We move the Town so vote.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote. Ayes 208; Nays 0.

ARTICLE 40. To see if the Town will vote to rescind its vote under Article 12 of the October 22, 1990 Special Town Meeting authorizing the Board of Selectmen to petition the General Court for special legislation changing the elected position of Highway Surveyor to the position of Superintendent of the Department of Public Works appointed by the Board of Selectmen, and to authorize any special legislation in connection herewith, or act anything thereon.

Motion: We move the Town so vote.

Voted: Fails by majority voice vote.

ARTICLE 41. To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of Chapter 291 of the Acts of 1990, thereby allowing the town to receive enhanced 911 service as defined in said Act and, if acceptance and notification to the Secretary of the Commonwealth of said acceptance occur on or before December 11, 1991, the Town will also receive, at no cost to it, the benefits of enhanced 911 network features and network components, including at least one public safety answering point, and any other enhanced 911 network features that may be made available by the statewide emergency telecommunications board, or act anything thereon.

Motion: We move the Town vote to accept the provision of Chapter 291 of the Acts of 1990, relative to enhanced-911 service and the Town Clerk notify the secretary of the Commonwealth of said acceptance on or before December 11, 1991.

Voted: Approved by unanimous voice vote.

ARTICLE 42. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town of Bourne Bylaws, CHAPTER 1, by adding a new Section 1.7 School Building Committee as follows:

"Article 1.7 School Building Committee

Section 1.7.1 *Membership*. There shall be a School Building Committee consisting of seven registered voters of the Town of Bourne who shall be appointed as need dictates by the Moderator. Three shall be representatives from the School Committee, one representative from the Planning Board, the Finance Committee, the Board of Selectmen, and one member at large. The Committee members shall serve without compensation.

Section 1.7.2 *Superintendent Ex-Officio*. The Superintendent of Schools shall be an ex-officio member of the Committee and shall not be entitled to vote on recommendations but shall serve in an advisory capacity during the meetings.

Section 1.7.3 *Officers*. The Committee shall elect from within its membership a Chairman, Vice-Chairman, and Secretary.

Section 1.7.4 *Duties*. The Committee shall function on school building projects requiring new construction or an addition to an existing building. The Committee shall assume the responsibility of owner for the purpose of selecting and contracting with the architect and general contractor and shall authorize payments for services rendered. The Committee shall be responsible for such other related matters as may, from time to time, be referred to it.

Section 1.7.5 *Report*. The Committee shall prepare a report of its activities which shall be submitted to the Board of Selectmen on, or before, the first of July in order that it be included with the town's Annual Report for that year. The Committee shall make such further reports as may be requested by the Selectmen or the School Committee."

Motion: We move the Town so vote.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 43. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town of Bourne By-Laws, Chapter 6 Violations, by amending Article 6.1, Section 6.1.2, *Non-Criminal Violation Procedures*, by adding the words "Police Officers" to the beginning of the first sentence.

Motion: We move the Town so vote.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 44. To see if the Town will vote to amend the following sections of the Town of Bourne By-Laws, Article 1.3 Public Safety and Good Order:

Or act anything thereon.

- 3.1.4 Railroad and Auto Overpass
- 3.1.7 Nudity
- 3.1.8 Disorderly Conduct
- 3.1.12 Hitchhiking
- 3.1.15 Trespassing
- 3.1.17 Hawkers and Peddlers
- 3.1.19 Possession of Alcohol
- 3.1.20 Consumption of Alcohol
- 3.1.21 Camping
- 3.1.23 Disturbances
- 3.1.25 Beach Rules and Regulations

by adding the following sentence:

"Any person violating this bylaw shall be subject to a fine of fifty dollars."

Motion: We move the Town so vote.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 45. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to petition the Legislature for approval for the Town to establish a dedicated revolving account from shellfish permit fees. Fifty percent of all such fees collected shall be kept separate and apart from all other monies by the Town Treasurer. The principal and interest thereon shall be reserved for appropriation for the propagation, cultivation, protection and study of shellfish. Or act anything thereon.

Motion: We move the Town vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to petition the Legislation for approval for the Town to establish a dedicated revolving account from shellfish permit fees. We further move that twenty-five percent of all such fees collected shall be kept separate and apart from all such monies by the Town Treasurer up to a maximum of \$10,000.00 for the year beginning July 1, 1991 and ending June 30, 1992 and that subsequent years receive the full twenty-five percent without limit. The principal and interest thereon shall be reserved for appropriation for the propogation, cultivation, protection, and study of shellfish. Said funds to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Voted: Approved Ayes 206; Nays 1.

ARTICLE 46. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by purchase, eminent domain, or otherwise, for conservation and recreation purposes under the care and custody of the Bourne Conservation Commission, two certain parcels of land in Bourne (Buzzards Bay), further identified below; to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money for the purposes of this article; and, to authorize such other actions as may be necessary and proper in connection herewith.

Said land is identified as follows:

1. Land .330 Acres, 6 Snow Circle, Map 19.2, Parcel 3
2. Land .530 Acres, 15 Little Bay Lane, Map 15.2, Parcel 11.00

The presumed owner of both parcels is Ann K. Cote', as devisee under the will of Gerard R. Cote', late of Bourne. Or act anything in relation thereto.

Request of the Board of Selectmen and the Conservation Commission.

Motion: We move the Town so vote. We further move the sum of \$10.00 be raised and appropriated for the purpose of this article.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

ARTICLE 47. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to petition the General Court for special legislation authorizing the Town to reimburse Frank F. Callaway for real estate taxes assessed and paid in error in 1988 and 1989, or act anything thereon.

Motion: We move the Town so vote. We further move the sum of \$1,253.43 be raised and appropriated for the purpose of repaying Frank Callaway for taxes paid in error for the fiscal years 1988 and 1989.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote. Ayes 238, Nays 0.

Motion: I move that we adjourn to end the Annual Town Meeting.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

THE FOLLOWING ARTICLES APPEARED IN THE ANNUAL TOWN MEETING WARRANT BUT WERE NOT ACTED UPON:

ARTICLE 48. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Bourne Zoning Bylaw as follows, or act in relation thereto.

1. Amend Section 2110. Types of Districts by inserting the following directly below "RESIDENCE DISTRICT ... R-40":

"VILLAGE BUSINESS DISTRICT ... V-B".

2. Amend Section 2140. District Purposes by inserting the following after the first paragraph:

"VILLAGE BUSINESS V-B" to provide for village-oriented business compatible with small scale environs and nearby residences."

3. Amend Section 2220. Use Regulation Schedule by redesignating the "B-1" column as "V-B, B-1".

4. Amend Section 2220 Use Regulation Schedule by deleting the item beginning "Other retail sales and service ..." (including both rows of entries), and replace it with the following:

	R-80	V-B,	B-2,		
	R-40	B-1	B-4	B-3	GD
"Other retail sales and service, banks, professional offices, printing shops, restaurants, hotels ³ , motels ³ , or similiar establishments:					
If having service to patrons while in motor vehicles	No	PB	PB	PB	No
If having 15,000 square feet or more gross floor area on the premises	No	PB	PB	PB	No
If having under 15,000 square feet gross floor area on the premises, and no service to patrons while in motor vehicles:					
Under 1,600 square feet gross floor area, and also fewer than 200 vehicle trip ends per average business day ⁸	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	No
More floor area or trip ends	No	PB ⁹	Yes	Yes	No"

5. Add the following footnotes to Section 2220 Use Regulation Schedule:

"8. Trip ends (a trip beginning or ending) to be estimated

based upon the most recent edition of the Institute of Transportation Engineers *Trip Generation Manual*.

"9. Except 'Yes' in B-1".

6. Amend Section 2500. Intensity of Use Schedule by redesignating the "B-1^a" column as "B-1^a, V-B^a"

7. Amend Section 2500. Intensity of Use Schedule by adding the following footnote, referenced to the Minimum front yard entry in The B-1, V-B column:

"1. Maximum front yard shall be twenty-five (25) feet. However, no maximum setback is required for development where a building exists and is to be retained on the lot. Greater front yard depth may be authorized on special permit by the Planning Board upon its determination that lot shape and site design make greater depth to be of net benefit to the community".

8. Delete Section 3240 Business Districts and replace it with the following:

"3240. Allowed Signs. In Business Districts, only the following signs are allowed in addition to those allowed under Section 3210:

"a) Signs attached to a building, provided that there are not more than two such signs per separate enterprise, and that they aggregate not more than the following percentages of the area of the wall or the horizontally projected area of the roof (length times eave-to-ridge height) to which they are attached:

Village Business V-B District:	5%
Other Business Districts:	15%

"b) One free-standing sign with total area of not more than 16 square feet if in the V-B district or 80 square feet if in the V-B district or 80 square feet if in any other Business district. For premises having frontage on more than one street, a second free-standing sign may be allowed, with the allowed area divided between the signs.

"c) The total area of all signs on the premises, both attached to a building and free-standing, shall total not more than 40 square feet if in the V-B district or two square feet per foot of frontage on the street to which

they are oriented if in any other Business district."

9. Amend Section 3310. Number of Spaces, item b) so that it reads as follows:

- "b) For premises located in the B-1 or V-B Districts, up to eight public on-street or off-street parking spaces may, if approved for that use on special permit by the Planning Board, be credited towards meeting these requirements for any lot, on condition that:
 - "1) such spaces are within 350 feet of the building entrance via sidewalk, and are not reserved for alternative use, and
 - "2) the applicant assures pedestrian access to those spaces and his premises by funding or carrying out construction of sidewalks the full length of the frontage of his premises, or by making needed improvements to existing sidewalks, as required by the Board, and
 - "3) the Board determines that the resulting parking will be adequate and safe."

10. Amend Section 3340. Egress by designating the first paragraph and its table as "3341. Egress Standards", and redesignating Sections 3342 and 3343 as Sections 3343 and 3344 respectively.

11. Amend Section 3341. Egress Standards by inserting "except in the V-B district" at the beginning thereof, so that it reads:

"3341. Egress Standards. Except in the V-B district, and driveway serving a non-residential use..."

12. Amend Section 3341. Interim Egress Control by replacing in the first paragraph the term "vehicle trips" with "vehicle trip ends", and by replacing the footnote referenced to that same sentence with the following:

"* Trips ends (a trip beginning or ending) to be estimated based upon the most recent edition of the Institute of Transportation Engineers *Trip Generation Manual*."

13. Amend Section 3410. Interferences by inserting "V-B," so that it reads in relevant part:

"... more than 200 feet from the boundary of the lot if originating in a V-B, B-1, B-2, or B-4 District..."

14. Amend Section 3513. Planting Areas by inserting "V-B or" and making related changes, so that it reads in relevant part:

"...except with the V-B or B-1 districts, which are exempted from this requirement."

15. Amend the zoning map by removing from the B-1 District and placing in the V-B District all locations now zoned B-1, except for the districts in Buzzards Bay which are to remain B-1.

Request of the Planning Board.

ARTICLE 49. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town of Bourne Zoning Bylaw, Section 4500 Motor Vehicle Services, by deleting Section 4540 Attendants in its entirety, or act anything thereon.

Request by Private Petition (Joseph F. Sorenti and others).

ARTICLE 50. To see if the Town will vote to establish, under the Town Bylaws, an Appointments Committee who will research and make appointments formerly made by the Moderator. Said committee to be comprised of 13 members, 2 from each precinct and 1 at large. These committee members are to be elected every 2 years in a Town election.

Request by Private Petition (Edward J. Desmond and others).

ARTICLE 51. To see if the Town will vote to instruct each Department Head to prepare an organizational chart, a copy to be available in the front lobby at Town Hall and at each Town Meeting. No Dept. will be allowed to present any budgetary requirement before Town Mtg. without an organizational chart, to be put in view via overhead visual aids and individual copies for all citizens at Town Mtg., said copies to be included in each warrant.

Request by Private Petition (Sally H. Parady and others).

ARTICLE 52. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Town Clerk to insert in the next Annual Town Report the names of all government employees of the Town of Bourne, their position and their total compensation.

Request by Private Petition (Sally H. Parady and others).

ARTICLE 53. To see if the Town will request a lottery system be invoked for all articles before Annual and Special Town

Meetings. Articles contingent upon the passage of a previous article shall be considered in proper order. Article numbers to be drawn by the Town Clerk and acted upon as drawn.

Request by Private Petition (Reginald A. Judson and others).

ARTICLE 54. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Bourne Zoning Bylaw by substituting the following for Section 1240, or act in relation thereto.

"1240. Issuance of Occupancy Permits. No occupancy permit for full or partial occupancy for projects requiring Planning Board approval shall be issued by the Building Inspector until he has been notified in writing by the Planning Board that the Board either has received certification that all construction has been completed in accordance with the approved site plan, or has received surety for completion within a reasonable time for specified incomplete elements, such as landscaping or roadway top course, whose delayed completion has been determined by the Board not to impair safety or convenience for users of the site.

"Such certification to the Board shall be from a registered architect, landscape architect, or engineer, unless no such professional was required for preparation of the plan, in which case certification may alternatively be by a licensed construction supervisor."

Request of the Planning Board.

Special Town Meeting

June 17, 1991

ARTICLE 1. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money for additional costs of constructing, originally equipping and furnishing an addition to Bourne High School and to determine whether to raise this appropriation by borrowing or otherwise, or take any other action relative thereto.

Motion: We move the sum of \$50,000.00 be appropriated for additional costs of constructing, originally equipping and furnishing an addition to Bourne High School the purpose of repairs and maintenance to the Bourne Town Hall and to raise such an appropriation the Treasurer with the approval of the Board of Selectmen is authorized to borrow that amount under and pursuant to Chapter 44, Section 7 (3) of the Massachusetts General Laws, as amended and supplemented, or any other enabling authority, and to issue bonds or notes of the Town therefor.

Voted: Approved by 2/3 vote. 271 Ayes, 9 Nays.

Motion: I move to adjourn the Special Town Meeting.

Voted: Approved by unanimous vote.

State Primary September 18, 1990 Democratic Ballot

	PRECINCTS						
	1	2	3	4	5	6	Totals
SENATOR IN CONGRESS, Vote for One							
John F. Kerry	230	317	200	306	272	126	1,451
Blanks	83	132	103	110	126	44	598
TOTALS	313	449	303	416	398	170	2,049
GOVERNOR, Vote for One							
Francis X. Bellotti	154	183	91	178	152	74	832
Evelyn F. Murphy	6	6	10	6	8	7	43
John Silber	146	240	200	217	228	86	1,117
Blanks	7	20	2	15	10	3	57
TOTALS	313	449	303	416	398	170	2,049
LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR, Vote for One							
Marjorie O'Neill Clapprood	156	229	154	207	208	88	1,042
William B. Golden	87	133	88	112	95	47	562
Nicholas A. Paleologos	28	34	28	47	40	11	188
Blanks	42	53	33	50	55	24	257
TOTALS	313	449	303	416	398	170	2,049
ATTORNEY GENERAL, Vote for One							
James M. Shannon	154	193	115	186	175	69	892
L. Scott Harshbarger	129	214	161	192	185	85	966
Blanks	30	42	27	38	38	16	191
TOTALS	313	449	303	416	398	170	2,049
SECRETARY OF STATE, Vote for One							
Michael Joseph Connolly	214	263	201	261	258	104	1,301
Blanks	99	186	102	155	140	66	748
TOTALS	313	449	303	416	398	170	2,049
AUDITOR, Vote for One							
A. Joseph DeNucci	200	283	188	259	256	108	1,294
Blanks	113	166	115	157	142	62	755
TOTALS	313	449	303	416	398	170	2,049

TREASURER, Vote for One

William Francis Galvin	135	207	150	192	173	58	915
George Keverian	99	112	91	112	114	54	582
Dick Kraus	43	77	30	63	68	33	314
Blanks	36	53	32	49	43	25	238
TOTALS	313	449	303	416	398	170	2,049

REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS, 10th District, Vote for One

Gerry E. Studds	243	302	199	291	278	131	144
Thomas S. Cahir						1	1
Blanks	70	147	104	125	120	38	604
TOTALS	313	449	303	416	398	170	2,049

COUNCILLOR, First District, Vote for One

Rosemary S. Tierney	182	256	166	241	226	94	1,165
Blanks	131	193	137	175	172	76	884
TOTALS	313	449	303	416	398	170	2,049

SENATOR IN GENERAL COURT, Plymouth & Barnstable District, Vote for One

Leonard B. Kingston					1		1
Tammy a. Forlivi					2		2
Blanks	313	449	303	416	395	170	2,046
TOTALS	313	449	303	416	398	170	2,049

REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT, Third Barnstable District, Vote for One

Thomas S. Cahir	239	353	218	316	312	139	1,577
Melford G. Hensch	3		6		2	1	12
Blanks	71	96	79	100	84	30	460
TOTALS	313	449	303	416	398	170	2,049

DISTRICT ATTORNEY, Cape & Islands District, Vote for One

Leonard B. Kingston					1		1
Blanks	313	449	303	416	397	170	2,048
TOTALS	313	449	303	416	398	170	2,049

REGISTRAR OF DEEDS, Barnstable County, Vote for One

Leonard B. Kingston					1		1
Blanks	313	449	303	416	397	170	2,048
TOTALS	313	449	303	416	398	170	2,049

COUNTY TREASURER, Barnstable County, Vote for One

Leonard B. Kingston					1		1
Blanks	313	449	303	416	397	170	2,048
TOTALS	313	449	303	416	398	170	2,049

COUNTY COMMISSIONER, Barnstable County, Vote for One

Robert O'Leary	223	308	204	282	291	120	1,428
William S. Phillips						1	1
Blanks	90	141	99	134	107	49	620
TOTALS	313	449	303	416	398	170	2,049

Republican Ballot

	PRECINCTS						
	1	2	3	4	5	6	Totals
SENATOR IN CONGRESS, Vote for One							
Daniel W. Daly	109	131	73	113	148	52	626
Jim Rappaport	163	170	122	208	177	118	958
Melford G. Hensch					1		1
Blanks	34	42	30	43	30	23	202
TOTALS	306	343	225	364	356	193	1,787
GOVERNOR, Vote for One							
Steven D. Pierce	116	137	76	132	148	62	671
William F. Weld	181	188	143	222	203	131	1,068
John Silber			1				1
Blanks	9	18	5	10	5	0	47
TOTALS	306	343	225	364	356	193	1,787
LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR, Vote for One							
Argeo Paul Cellucci	148	178	130	186	148	119	909
Peter G. Torkildsen	125	115	65	131	203	62	701
Blanks	33	50	30	47	5	12	177
TOTALS	306	343	225	364	356	193	1,787
ATTORNEY GENERAL, Vote for One							
Guy A. Carbone	103	137	77	129	131	64	641
William C. Sawyer	147	153	105	173	174	92	844
Blanks	56	53	43	62	51	37	302
TOTALS	306	343	225	364	356	193	1,787
SECRETARY OF STATE, Vote for One							
Paul McCarthy	217	255	151	259	235	132	1,249
Blanks	89	88	74	105	121	61	538
TOTALS	306	343	225	364	356	193	1,787
TREASURER, Vote for One							
Joseph D. Malone	256	286	182	301	289	154	1,468
Blanks	50	57	43	63	67	39	319
TOTALS	306	343	225	364	356	193	1,787
AUDITOR, Vote for One							
Douglas J. Murray	222	257	156	256	235	130	1,256
Blanks	84	86	69	108	121	63	531
TOTALS	306	343	225	364	356	193	1,787

REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS, 10th District, Vote for One

Jon L. Bryan	231	262	163	268	254	142	1,320
Melford Hensch	1	1					2
Thomas S. Cahir		1					1
Jon L. Bryan				1			1
Blanks	74	79	62	95	102	51	463
TOTALS	306	343	225	364	356	193	1,787

COUNCILLOR, First District, Vote for One

Scott Fox	213	248	151	255	242	130	1,320
Blanks	93	95	74	109	114	63	463
TOTALS	306	343	225	364	356	193	1,787

SENATOR IN GENERAL COURT, Plymouth & Barnstable District, Vote for One

Edward P. Kirby	229	264	163	265	258	145	1,324
Melford G. Hensch				2			2
Blanks	77	79	62	97	98	48	461
TOTALS	306	343	225	364	356	193	1,787

REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT, Third Barnstable District, Vote for One

Melford G. Hensch	49	26	27	38	48	13	201
Thomas S. Cahir	20	21	15	20	15	5	96
Blanks	237	296	183	306	293	175	1,490
TOTALS	306	343	225	364	356	193	1,787

DISTRICT ATTORNEY, Cape & Islands District, Vote for One

Philip A. Rollins	227	261	168	262	257	139	1,314
Thomas S. Cahir			1				1
Melford G. Hensch					1	1	2
Blanks	79	82	56	102	98	53	470
TOTALS	306	343	225	364	356	193	1,787

REGISTRAR OF PROBATE, Barnstable County, Vote for One

Frederic P. Claussen	219	259	158	257	248	138	1,279
Blanks	87	84	67	107	108	55	508
TOTALS	306	343	225	364	356	193	1,787

COUNTY TREASURER, Barnstable County Vote for One

Mary J. LeClair	226	260	158	256	248	138	1,286
Mary Coutin				1			1
Blanks	80	83	67	107	108	55	500
TOTALS	306	343	225	364	356	193	1,787

COUNTY COMMISSIONER, Barnstable District, Vote for One

Mary J. LeClair	1						1
Melford G. Hensch	2	3					5
Barry H. Johnson			1				1
Blanks	306	340	222	363	356	193	1,780
TOTALS	306	343	225	364	356	193	1,787

State Election

November 6, 1990

	PRECINCTS						
	1	2	3	4	5	6	Totals
SENATOR IN CONGRESS, Vote for One							
John F. Kerry	537	696	419	703	596	303	3,254
Jim Rappaport	575	646	510	662	586	253	3,232
Blanks	35	39	14	27	38	15	168
TOTALS	1,147	1,381	943	1,392	1,220	571	6,654

GOVERNOR & LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR, Vote for One							
Silber & Clapprood	506	572	428	574	509	211	2,800
Weld & Cellucci	579	739	482	754	635	329	3,518
Umina & DeBerry	34	41	20	35	45	21	196
Connolly & Clapprood			3				3
Wavy Gravy			1				1
Blanks	28	29	9	29	30	10	135
TOTALS	1,147	1,381	943	1,392	1,220	571	6,654

ATTORNEY GENERAL, Vote for One							
L. Scott Harshbarger	556	709	445	710	591	296	3,307
William C. Sawyer	502	577	423	614	535	240	2,891
James Shannon			1				1
Blanks	89	95	74	68	94	35	455
TOTALS	1,147	1,381	943	1,392	1,220	571	6,654

SECRETARY OF STATE, Vote for One							
Michael Joseph Connolly	404	470	297	487	423	185	2,266
Paul McCarthy	467	490	415	632	490	225	2,819
Barbara F. Ahearn	178	210	154	194	214	110	1,060
Blanks	98	111	77	79	93	51	787
TOTALS	1,147	1,381	943	1,392	1,220	571	6,654

TREASURER, Vote for One							
William Francis Galvin	389	381	286	450	376	165	2,047
Joseph D. Malone	610	816	564	786	698	331	3,805
C. David Nash	80	104	52	98	86	44	464
Steve Connolly			1				1
Wavy Gravy			1				1
Blanks	68	79	39	58	61	31	336
TOTALS	1,147	1,381	943	1,392	1,220	571	6,654

AUDITOR, Vote for One

A. Joseph DeNucci	508	599	392	572	521	220	2,812
Douglas J. Murray	442	555	394	590	483	241	2,705
Steven K. Sherman	92	107	69	125	100	49	542
Blanks	105	120	88	105	116	61	595
TOTALS	1,147	1,381	943	1,392	1,220	571	6,654

REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS, 10th District, Vote for One

Gerry E. Studds	579	637	430	689	559	297	3,191
Jon L. Bryan	538	705	487	679	631	265	3,305
Blanks	30	38	26	24	30	9	157
TOTALS	1,147	1,381	943	1,392	1,220	571	6,654

COUNCILLOR, First District, Vote for One

Rosemary S. Tierney	413	464	311	507	422	190	2,307
Scott Fox	592	760	522	768	681	323	3,646
Blanks	142	157	110	117	117	58	701
TOTALS	1,147	1,381	943	1,392	1,220	571	6,654

SENATOR IN GENERAL COURT, Plymouth & Barnstable District, Vote for One

Edward P. Kirby	741	872	633	919	770	364	4,299
Diane Tucker	1	1					2
Tammy Forlivesi						1	1
Blanks	405	508	310	473	449	207	2,352
TOTALS	1,147	1,381	943	1,392	1,220	571	6,654

REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT, Third Barnstable District, Vote for One

Thomas S. Cahir	600	784	491	756	667	339	3,637
Melford G. Hensch	511	539	409	609	522	216	2,806
Blanks	36	58	43	27	31	16	211
TOTALS	1,147	1,381	943	1,392	1,220	571	6,654

DISTRICT ATTORNEY, Cape & Islands District, Vote for One

Philip A. Rollins	800	967	665	984	853	326	4,595
Fred Segarent					1		1
Blanks	347	414	278	408	366	245	2,058
TOTALS	1,147	1,381	943	1,392	1,220	571	6,654

REGISTRAR OF PROBATE, Barnstable County, Vote for One

Frederic P. Claussen	715	912	627	953	802	401	4,410
Blanks	432	469	316	439	418	170	2,244
TOTALS	1,147	1,381	943	1,392	1,220	571	6,654

COUNTY COMMISSIONER, Barnstable District, Vote for One

Robert O'Leary	708	819	552	876	724	351	4,030
Blanks	439	562	391	516	496	220	2,624
TOTALS	1,147	1,381	943	1,392	1,220	571	6,654

COUNTY TREASURER, Barnstable County Vote for One

Mary J. LeClair	784	946	627	978	850	418	4,603
Blanks	363	435	316	414	370	153	2,051
TOTALS	1,147	1,381	943	1,392	1,220	571	6,654

BARNSTABLE ASSEMBLY OF DELEGATES, Bourne, Vote for One

Thomas E. Donovan	484	558	428	626	569	225	2,890
Roland J. Dupont	520	688	426	653	549	270	3,106
Blanks	143	135	89	113	102	76	658
TOTALS	1,147	1,381	943	1,392	1,220	571	6,654

QUESTION 1**PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE CONSTITUTION**

Do you approve of the adoption of an amendment to the constitution summarized below, which was approved by the General Court in joint sessions of the House of Representatives and the Senate on December 17, 1987 by a vote of 180 to 6, and on June 11, 1990 by a vote of 186 to 6?

SUMMARY

The proposed constitutional amendment would repeal the constitutional provision that a state census be taken and used as the basis for determining state representative, senatorial and councillor districts. The proposed constitutional amendment would provide that the federal census shall be the basis for determining such districts.

	PRECINCTS						Totals
	1	2	3	4	5	6	
Yes	831	1,022	684	1,067	914	464	4,982
No	199	241	189	237	216	63	1,145
Blanks	117	118	70	88	90	44	527
TOTALS	1,147	1,381	943	1,392	1,220	571	6,654

QUESTION 2**LAW PROPOSED BY INITIATIVE PETITION**

Do you approve of a law summarized below, on which no vote was taken by the Senate or House of Representatives before May 2, 1990?

SUMMARY

The proposed law would place restrictions on the State's use of consultants. It would place various limits on the amount of profit, overhead charges and expenses that the State could pay consultants. It would limit the duration of consultant contracts

to two years and any extension to one year, and it would limit the degree to which such contracts could be changed to require payments in excess of the original contract. The proposed law would limit to \$100,000 the amount the State could pay on a consultant contract with an individual and would require all other consultant contracts in excess of \$25,000 to be sought through competitive bidding. It would prohibit consultants from supervising State employees, and it would limit the use of consultants as substitutes for State employee positions.

In addition, the proposed law would place limits on the total amount of money State agencies, departments and Authorities could spend on consultants each year. Subsidiary provisions would also establish a method for these entities to gradually come into compliance with the new spending limits and would give authority to the State Secretary of Administration and Finance, on request, to permit some spending in excess of the new limits. The proposed law would also require State agencies, departments and Authorities as well as the Secretary of Administration and Finance to submit yearly reports concerning the State's consultant contracts to certain legislative committees and to the Inspector General.

Finally, the proposed law provides that any of its provisions, if found by a court to be unconstitutional or otherwise unlawful, would be severed from the law and the remaining provisions would continue in effect.

	PRECINCTS						Totals
	1	2	3	4	5	6	
Yes	531	627	434	703	528	233	3,056
No	199	241	189	237	216	63	1,145
Blanks	99	95	60	70	79	43	446
TOTALS	1,147	1,381	943	1,392	1,220	571	6,654

QUESTION 3

LAW PROPOSED BY INITIATIVE PETITION

Do you approve of a law summarized below, on which no vote was taken by the Senate or House of Representatives before May 2, 1990?

SUMMARY

This proposed law would change the state income tax rate, affect language contained in certain tax provisions, and regulate the setting of fees by state agencies and authorities.

The proposed law would set the state income tax rate on part B taxable income (in general, earned income) at 4.25% for 1991 and 4.625% for 1992, except for income from unemployment compensation, alimony, Massachusetts bank interest, rental income, pension and annuity income, and IRA/Keogh deductions, which would be taxed at 5%.

The proposed law also provides that the fee imposed by any state agency or authority shall be no more than the fee that was in effect on or before June 30, 1988. The state Secretary of Administration would determine the amount to be charged for any service, registration, regulation, license fee, permit or other public function, except for the rates of tuition or fees at state colleges and universities or any fees or charges relative to the administration and operation of the state courts. Any increase or decrease in a fee, or the establishment of any new fee, would require the approval of the Legislature. Any increase in a fee would not apply to persons 65 years of age or older. No state agency or authority could collect any fee which exceeds the administrative costs directly incurred by the state agency or authority to produce and process the application for any license or permit. The Secretary of Administration must report information concerning fees to the Legislature on an annual basis.

The proposed law provides that for tax periods commencing on or after January 1, 1991, language in certain provisions of the Massachusetts general laws relating to taxes shall be the same as it was on August 2, 1989, or the effective date of the proposed law, whichever language yields less tax revenue. The Tax provisions affected include sections relating to the surtax on business income, corporate excise taxes, S corporation taxes, taxes on security corporations, taxes on part A income (in general, unearned income), bank taxes, excise taxes on alcoholic beverages and cigarettes, excise taxes on deeds, estate taxes, payments to the Commonwealth relating to horse and dog racing, payments to the Commonwealth relating to boxing and sparring matches, taxes on utility companies, gasoline taxes, taxes on insurance companies, excise taxes on motor vehicles, taxes on urban redevelopment corporations, sales tax, use tax, room occupancy excise tax, property taxes, and taxes on proceeds from raffles and bazaars.

The proposed law also contains a provision that if any sections of the law are held to be invalid, all other sections of the law are to remain in effect.

	PRECINCTS						Totals
	1	2	3	4	5	6	
Yes	487	487	430	626	543	233	2,806
No	590	686	467	712	614	307	3,376
Blanks	70	208	46	54	63	31	472
TOTALS	1,147	1,381	943	1,392	1,220	571	6,654

QUESTION 4

LAW PROPOSED BY INITIATIVE PETITION

Do you approve of a law summarized below, on which no vote was taken by the Senate or House of Representatives before May 2, 1990?

SUMMARY

The proposed law would change the state election laws governing the establishment of political parties and the nomination of candidates.

The proposed law would allow voters to register under a political designation other than "Independent" and in addition to the two political parties previously recognized by law (Republican or Democrat), if at least fifty voters request to be permitted to do so. It would allow any group to qualify as a political party under Massachusetts law if at least one percent of the total number of registered voters register to vote using that group's political designation, or if at least three percent of the votes cast at the preceding election for any statewide office were cast for a candidate running under that group's political designation.

The proposed law would set the minimum number of signatures needed on independent or minor party nomination papers for state office at one-half of one percent ($\frac{1}{2}\%$) of the entire vote cast in the previous state election for governor (as compared to 2% as of 1989), and would also establish this number of signatures as the upper limit needed for major party candidates. The proposed law would also permit voters to sign the nomination papers of any number of candidates for the same office, would require that all blank forms to be used for nomination papers and initiative and referendum petitions be no more than 8½" by 14" in size, and would allow signatures to be collected on exact copies of those forms.

	PRECINCTS						Totals
	1	2	3	4	5	6	
Yes	496	681	458	659	596	296	3,186
No	491	539	388	603	496	217	2,734
Blanks	160	161	97	130	128	58	734
TOTALS	1,147	1,381	943	1,392	1,220	571	6,654

QUESTION 5

LAW PROPOSED BY INITIATIVE PETITION

Do you approve of a law summarized below, on which no vote was taken by the Senate or House of Representatives before May 2, 1990?

SUMMARY

This proposed law would regulate the distribution to cities and towns of the Local Aid Fund, which consists of at least 40% of the revenue generated by the state income, sales, and corporate taxes, as well as the balance of the State Lottery Fund.

Subject to appropriation by the legislature, the State Treasurer would distribute the Local Aid Fund to cities and towns on a quarterly basis, and each city or town would receive at least the same amount of local aid it received in the previous fiscal year unless the total Local Aid Fund decreases.

In fiscal year 1992, if there has been any increase over the fiscal year 1989 fund, half of the increase would be distributed in accordance with the distribution formula used for fiscal year 1989, and half would be distributed to each city and town in proportion to its population.

In each year after 1992, if the fund increases, the excess would be distributed through a formula devised by the state Secretary of Administration and Finance with the advice and consent of the Local Government Advisory Committee. If the fund decreases after 1992, each town or city will have the amount it receives decreased by the same percentage.

This proposed law also requires that the Treasurer publish an annual report about the Local Aid Fund, that the state Auditor publish an annual audit of the account and that the Secretary of Administration and Finance issue to each city and town an estimate of funds it will receive from the Local Aid Fund.

Each city or town would be allowed to bring a lawsuit to force distribution of the account, and would be entitled to a late payment fee if distribution is not timely.

	PRECINCTS						
	1	2	3	4	5	6	Totals
Yes	625	757	504	084	627	273	3,590
No	372	467	340	469	391	237	2,276
Blanks	150	157	99	119	202	61	788
TOTALS	1,147	1,381	943	1,392	1,220	571	6,654

QUESTION 6
THIS QUESTION IS NOT BINDING

Shall radio and television broadcast outlets be required to give free and equal time to all certified candidates for public office in the commonwealth?

	PRECINCTS						
	1	2	3	4	5	6	Totals
Yes	430	566	404	601	483	245	2,729
No	481	596	384	588	529	231	2,809
Blanks	236	219	155	203	208	96	1,116
TOTALS	1,147	1,381	943	1,392	1,220	571	6,654

QUESTION 7
THIS QUESTION IS NOT BINDING

Shall the Representative from this district be instructed to vote in favor of legislation that would create a Cape Cod-wide beach sticker system whereby: (1) Cape Cod towns which elect to participate would share beach parking facilities; (2) Cape Cod-wide beach sticker would be available for optional purchase by any resident who possesses a beach sticker for his or her own town; and (3) the sticker system would be put into effect for a one year trial period and stickers would be valid for use Monday through Friday only?

	PRECINCTS						
	1	2	3	4	5	6	Totals
Yes	635	809	524	860	767	364	3,959
No	337	400	302	398	316	146	1,899
Blanks	175	172	117	134	137	61	796
TOTALS	1,147	1,381	943	1,392	1,220	571	6,654

Annual Town Election

March 6, 1991

	PRECINCTS						
	1	2	3	4	5	6	Totals
MODERATOR, for one year - vote for one							
Richard C. Driscoll, Jr., (re)	344	332	262	414	386	177	1,915
Robert J. Kolbert	299	207	184	265	246	104	1,305
Blanks	48	77	21	43	49	28	266
TOTALS	691	616	467	722	681	309	3,486

SELECTMAN/ASSESSOR/

SEWER COMMISSIONER, for three years - vote for one							
W. Thomas Barlow (re)	278	257	145	205	188	94	1,167
Michael J. Gicoria	194	141	116	237	224	102	1,014
James F. Malatos	203	206	202	276	264	109	1,260
Dorothy Stephen						1	1
Burke Limeburner		1					1
Blanks	16	11	4	0	5	3	39
TOTALS	691	616	467	722	681	309	3,486

TOWN CLERK, for three years - vote for one

Lucia Fulco (re)	344	261	237	368	343	173	1,726
Haydon S. Coggeshall	324	338	213	333	313	122	1,643
Roger Laporte					1		1
Blanks	23	17	17	21	24	14	116
TOTALS	691	616	467	722	681	309	3,486

TREASURER for three years - vote for one

Lucia Fulco (re)	323	256	224	344	341	166	1,654
Haydon S. Coggeshall	329	332	224	347	310	120	1,662
Blanks	39	28	19	31	29	23	169
TOTALS	691	616	467	722	681	309	3,486

TAX COLLECTOR, for three years - vote for one

Kathleen A. Burgess (re)	574	489	352	540	532	229	2,716
Blanks	117	127	115	182	149	80	770
TOTALS	691	616	467	722	681	309	3,486

TREE WARDEN, for three years - vote for one

George A. Handy (re)	527	445	338	536	504	231	2,581
Louis Pellegrini						1	1
Blanks	164	171	129	186	177	77	901
TOTALS	691	616	467	722	681	309	3,486

RECREATION AUTHORITY, for three years - vote for one

James Civilinski (re)	425	346	241	362	274	143	1,791
David W. McCoy	224	200	193	293	354	132	1,396
Blanks	42	70	33	67	53	34	299
TOTALS	691	616	467	722	681	309	3,486

SCHOOL COMMITTEE, for two years - vote for one

Alvin J. Kolodziejski	387	336	238	409	414	137	1,921
Blanks	304	280	229	313	267	142	1,535
TOTALS	691	616	467	722	681	309	3,486

SCHOOL COMMITTEE, for three years - vote for three

Nancy L. Aborn (re)	268	231	182	261	253	134	1,329
Elizabeth Connolly	282	208	143	228	227	122	1,210
Justin E. Anderson	452	395	312	514	430	198	2,301
Mary L. Crook	268	244	184	308	284	126	1,414
Charles E. Harvey	243	218	185	290	287	138	1,361
Blanks	560	552	395	565	562	209	2,843
TOTALS	2,073	1,848	1,401	2,166	2,043	927	10,458

UPPER CAPE COD REGIONAL VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL SCHOOL SCHOOL COMMITTEE, for three years - vote for one

Kenneth G. Pereira (re)	458	379	278	456	440	200	2,211
Blanks	233	237	189	266	241	109	1,275
TOTALS	691	616	467	722	681	309	3,486

MEMBER, BOARD OF HEALTH, for three years - vote for two

Thomas Fantozzi (re)	405	354	284	408	420	162	2,033
Arthur Handy (re)	453	472	281	462	451	213	2,332
Reginald A. Judson				1			1
Julian Harwood				1			1
Blanks	524	406	369	572	491	243	2,605
TOTALS	1,382	1,232	934	1,444	1,362	618	6,972

MEMBER, PLANNING BOARD, for five years - vote for two

Donald E. Ellis	451	402	302	448	420	200	2,223
Hamilton J. Whiting	270	281	180	196	234	84	1,245
Joan Downs	319	260	193	378	333	158	1,641
Blanks	341	289	259	422	374	176	1,861
TOTALS	1,382	1,232	934	1,444	1,362	618	6,972

MEMBER, PLANNING BOARD (unexpired term) for three years - vote for one

Maureen Jason	434	361	263	466	460	238	2,222
Blanks	257	255	204	256	221	71	1,264
TOTALS	691	616	467	722	681	309	3,486

TRUSTEE, BOURNE MEMORIAL COMMUNITY BUILDING**(unexpired term) for two years - vote for two**

Reginald A. Judson	249	223	184	254	297	122	1,329
Reginald L. Kindberg	194	221	114	207	197	78	1,011
James T. Wenzel	511	366	301	443	402	178	2,201
Blanks	428	422	335	540	466	240	2,430
TOTALS	1,382	1,232	934	1,444	1,362	618	6,972

TRUSTEE, BOURNE MEMORIAL COMMUNITY BUILDING,**for three years - vote for one**

Beth Ann Schuchman	436	363	274	485	458	201	2,217
Blanks	255	253	193	237	223	108	1,296
TOTALS	691	616	467	722	681	309	3,486

TRUSTEE, JONATHAN BOURNE PUBLIC LIBRARY, for three years - vote for two

Myrtle E. Cartier	415	307	249	438	405	197	2,011
Sandra Ryan	446	408	260	444	423	196	2,177
Blanks	521	517	424	562	534	224	2,782
TOTALS	1,382	1,232	934	1,444	1,362	618	6,972

PARK COMMISSIONER, for three years - vote for one

Joel E. Gould	556	468	352	558	502	225	2,661
Steve Kane						2	2
Charles Noyes			1				1
Blanks	135	148	114	164	179	82	822
TOTALS	691	616	467	722	681	309	3,486

BOURNE HOUSING AUTHORITY, for five years - vote for one

Joel E. Gould	1						1
Reginald Judson	1		1			1	3
Edward F. Savage	1						1
Steve Kane		1	1	4	20	2	28
Arthur Wills			1				1
Janet Malatos			1				1
Melford Hensch				1			1
Steve Beane		1					1
Reginald Jason					5		5
Mary McDonough					1		1
Blanks	688	614	463	717	597	306	3,385
TOTALS	691	616	467	722	681	309	3,486

Vital Statistics

The following is a listing of the number of birth certificates, death certificates and marriage certificates filed in the records of the Town of Bourne for the Fiscal Year July 1, 1990 through June 30, 1991.

Month	Births	Deaths	Marriages
July	23	19	12
August	19	20	10
September	22	31	16
October	24	35	7
November	14	25	5
December	13	33	10
January	16	26	2
February	10	33	6
March	14	42	1
April	23	28	6
May	21	19	15
June	20	32	12
TOTALS	219	343	102

Documents, Filings, Recordings

July 1, 1990 through June 30, 1991

Birth Certificates		
Short Form	206 issued	\$618.00
Long Form	199 issued	985.00
Death Certificates		
Long Form	178 issued	\$2,811.00
Marriage Certificates	149 issued	\$705.00
Marriage Intentions	101 filed	\$1,010.00
Uniform Commercial Code		
Filing	256 filed	\$2,560.00
Discontinuance	58 filed	290.00
Search	16 filed	160.00
Business Certificates		
Filing	99 filed	\$990.00
Discontinuance	11 filed	55.00
Certified Copies	64 issued	\$128.00
Street Listings	22 sold	\$440.00
Voter Listings	17 sold	\$255.00
Pole Locations	10 filed	\$250.00
Photocopies	283 copied	\$78.05
Miscellaneous Charges		\$278.17
TOTAL PAID TO TOWN		\$11,613.22

**Department of
Fisheries and Game
July 1, 1990 to June 30, 1991**

Class F1 Resident Citizen Fishing	76 @	\$12.50	\$950.00
Class F2 Resident Citizen Minor Fishing	3 @	6.50	19.50
Class F3 Res. Cit. Fishing 65-69	7 @	6.25	43.75
Class F4 Res. Cit. Fishing Paraplegic, Blind, etc.	26 @	FREE	FREE
Class F5 Resident Alien Fishing	1 @	14.50	14.50
Class F6 Non-Res. Citizen Alien Fishing	1 @	17.50	17.50
Class F7 Non-Res. Citizen Alien 7-Day Fishing	3 @	11.50	34.50
Class T1 Resident Citizen Trapping	0 @	20.50	-0-
Class T2 Resident Citizen Minor Trapping	0 @	8.50	-0-
Class H1 Resident Citizen Hunting	53 @	12.50	662.50
Class H2 Res. Cit. Hunting 65-69	4 @	6.25	25.00
Class H3 Res. Cit. Hunt. Para., Blind, etc.	5 @	FREE	FREE
Class H6 Non-Res. Citizen Alien Hunting (Small Game)	3 @	23.50	70.50
Class S1 Resident Citizen Sporting	57 @	19.50	1,111.50
Class S2 Res. Cit. Sporting 65-69	7 @	9.75	68.25
Class S3 Res. Cit. Sporting Over 70	34 @	FREE	FREE
Class DF Duplicate Fishing	2 @	2.00	4.00
Class DH Duplicate Hunting	1 @	2.00	2.00
Class DS Duplicate Sporting	2 @	2.00	4.00
Class M1 Archery/Primitive Firearms	25 @	5.10	127.50
Class M2 Mass. Waterfowl Stamps	25 @	1.25	31.25
Class M2 Mass. Waterfowl Stamps	23 @	5.00	115.00
Class W1 Wildlands Conv. Stamp Res.	147 @	5.00	735.00
Class W2 Wildlands Conv. Stp. Non-Res.	3 @	5.00	15.00
			<u>\$4,051.25</u>

Fees	215 @	.50	\$107.50
	81 @	FREE	FREE
	25 @	.10	2.50
	48 @	.25	<u>12.00</u>

	<u>122.00</u>
Remitted to Dept. of Fish & Game	<u>\$3,929.25</u>

Dog Licenses

July 1, 1990 - June 30, 1991

Male	410	@	\$3.00	\$1,230.00
Female	91	@	6.00	546.00
Spayed	348	@	3.00	1,044.00
Kennel	1	@	10.00	10.00
Kennel	2	@	25.00	50.00
				\$2,880.00
Fees	852	@	.75	639.00
Remitted to Barnstable County				
Treasurer				\$2,241.00

**Town of Bourne
1991 Graduates
Upper Cape Cod Regional
Vocational-Technical School**

Michael V. Burman
Linda-Lee Childs
James P. Cahoon
Anthony M. DeBaggis
Anthony M. Gelormine
Nancy L. Fencer
Jerry H. Martin
Robert J. Rose
Michael J. Rowe
Douglas E. Shea

Annual School Report

July 1990 - June 1991

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Judith Harrington, <i>Chairman</i>	Term expires 1992
Jacqueline Loring	Term expires 1992
Alvin Kolodziejki	Term expires 1993
Michael Bradley	Term expires 1993
Charles Harvey	Term expires 1994
Justin Anderson	Term expires 1994
Mary Crook	Term expires 1994
Mary-Jo Coggeshall	Term expires 1992
John Dingess	Term expires 1992

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

John E. O'Brien, D.Ed.

Office: 36 Sandwich Road, Bourne Tel. 759-5112

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

Gail K. Rowe, Ph.D.

Office: 36 Sandwich Road, Bourne Tel. 759-5112

DIRECTOR OF BUSINESS SERVICES

Robert W. Watmough, RSBO

Office: 36 Sandwich Road, Bourne Tel. 759-4575

DIRECTOR OF PUPIL PERSONNEL SERVICES

Joan DeGeorge Schirmer

Office: 36 Sandwich Road, Bourne Tel. 759-4514

ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT

Priscilla A. Lay

SECRETARIES

Phyllis Carpenito Laurianne Doble
Elizabeth Browne Sallie Butler
June Bond Janice Lendh
Mary Cox Barbara Richter
Linda Cook Jean Duval
Jean Regazio Jean White
Lorraine Burgess

SCHOOL NURSES

Marion Linhares, R.N. Beryl Watka, R.N.
Linda Clarke, R.N. Kim Murphy, Nurses' Aid

SCHOOL PHYSICIAN

Dr. John H. Gould Office Tel. 548-6125

SCHOOL COMMITTEE MEETINGS

Regular School Committee meetings are scheduled for the first Wednesday of each month in the Bourne High School Library at 7:30 p.m.

ART DEPARTMENT

Kathleen Timmins, B.A., M.A. Director of Art
Bridgewater State College
Kenneth Carson III, B.A. Art
Marietta College
John Gasper, Jr., B.A. Art
Massachusetts College of Art
Neolle Palmer, B.S., M.S. Art
Lesley College
Jane LeGraw, B.A. Art
Newton College of Sacred Heart
Maureen Hodge, B.S. Art (1/5)
Worcester State College

MUSIC DEPARTMENT

Robert Frazier, B.S., M.Ed. Director of Music
Lowell State College
Bridgewater State College
Bonnie Bearse, B.S. Music
Lowell State College
Karl Dunakin, B.S. Music
Boston University
Myrna O'Hara, B.M. Music, Band Director
Capital University

John Salerno, B.S., M.S. Music
 Lowell State College
 Bridgewater State College
 Jean Kuzirian, B.M. Music
 New England Conservatory
 Marjorie Dolby, B.M. Music (1/2 time)
 Lowell State College

PHYSICAL EDUCATION DEPARTMENT

Judith Cox, B.S., M.S. Physical Education
 University of Massachusetts Director and
 Bridgewater State College Health Coordinator
 Elaine Darsch, B.S. Physical Education
 Bridgewater State College
 Andrea Kelleher, B.S. Physical Education
 Bridgewater State College
 Nancy Lindberg, B.S. Physical Education
 University of Massachusetts
 Mariann Valentini, B.S. Physical Education
 Sargent College
 Rodney Valentini, B.S. Physical Education
 Boston University
 Stephen Flanders, B.S. Physical Education 3/5
 University of Massachusetts ... In-House Suspension 2/5
 Susan McKenney, B.S. Physical Education
 University of Massachusetts

READING DEPARTMENT

Raymond Matthews, A.B., M.S. Reading
 Northeastern University
 Boston University
 Maire Sheehy, B.A., M.S. Reading
 Regis College
 Bridgewater State College
 Margaret Tonello, B.S. Reading
 Bridgewater State College
 Marjorie Jenkins, B.S. Reading
 Bridgewater State College
 Susanne Tompkins, B.A., M.Ed. Reading
 Mt. St. Joseph College
 University of Cincinnati

GUIDANCE DEPARTMENT

John McHugh, A.B., M.Ed. Guidance Department Head
 St. Francis Xavier University
 Boston College

Eileen Keating, B.A., M.Ed. Guidance Counselor
 Wellesley College
 University of New Hampshire
 Raymond LeBrun, B.S., M.Ed. Guidance Counselor
 Salem State College
 Bridgewater State College

PUPIL PERSONNEL SERVICES DEPARTMENT

Christine Bockmann, B.A., M.Ed. Special Needs
 Anna Maria College
 Bridgewater State College
 Judith Barry, B.S. Speech Therapist
 Emerson College
 Judith Desrochers, B.A., M.Ed. Special Needs
 Rivier College
 Bridgewater State College
 Beverly Cohen, B.A., M.S. Special Needs
 University of Connecticut
 Central Connecticut State College
 Renee R. Drueke, B.S., M.S. Special Needs
 Fitchburg State College
 Framingham State College
 Diane Godfrey, B.S., M.S. Special Needs Department
 University of Tennessee Head, Bourne High
 Worcester State College
 Patricia L'Heureux, B.A., M.S. Speech Therapist
 Worcester State College
 Lynne Macedo, B.A. Special Needs
 Worcester State College
 Otis Magoun, B.A., M.Ed. Special Needs
 Northeastern University
 Bridgewater State College
 Nancy Spalding, B.S. Adaptive Physical
 University of Minnesota Education
 Mary Snow LeBlanc, B.A., M.A. School Adjustment
 University of Massachusetts Counselor/Attendance
 Framingham State College Officer
 Cynthia McCann, B.S. Special Needs
 Westfield State College
 Joanne Mullaney, B.S. Special Needs
 Boston University
 Maureen Holden, B.S. Special Needs
 Bridgewater State College
 Gail O'Hara, B.S. Special Needs
 Bridgewater State College

Mary Orr, B.S. Special Needs
Western Michigan University

Caroline Perkins, B.S. Special Needs
Bridgewater State College

Gail MacLean, B.S. Special Needs
Bridgewater State College

Jean Sullivan, B.S., M.S., C.A.G.S. School Psychologist
Emmanuel College
Boston State College
Boston University

Rodney Weston, B.A., M.S. Special Needs
University of Rhode Island
Bridgewater State College

Leslie T. Scott, B.A., M.A., CAGS. School Psychologist
University of Denver
Rhode Island College

Jeanne Holland, B.S., M.A. Special Needs
State College of Boston
Bridgewater State College

Wendy Kingman, B.A., M.A. Special Therapist 4/5
Bridgewater State College
University of Massachusetts

OTHER SPECIAL EDUCATION PERSONNEL

Nancy Harkness, Part-time Psychologist
Giles Threadgold, Part-time Psychologist
Janice Kyttle, Tutor
Nancy Foster, Part-time Social Worker
Julie Sacchetti, Part-time Social Worker
Noreen Redman, Speech Assistant
Barbara Hampson, Tutor
Helen O'Neil, Part-time Clerk
Merrilyn Wenzel, Part-time Clerk

TEACHER AIDES

Carol Shaw Virginia Studley
Valerie Peterson Mary Beth Ellis
Jerilyn Breault Debra Walker
Prudy Bottino Lynn DeGregorio
Caroline Coughlin Heather Donovan
Geraldine Gohring Cathy Kuzava
Terry McCarthy Amy Campbell
Carrie French Carol Ellis

BOURNE HIGH SCHOOL

John A. Grondin, B.A., M.A., C.A.G.S. Principal
Parsons College
University of Iowa
University of Connecticut

Charles Benoit, B.S., M.Ed. Asst. Principal
Holy Cross College
Salem State College

William Gibbons, B.A., M.Ed. English Department Head
Boston State College

Alice Casanova, B.S. English
Westfield State College

Bette St. Germaine, B.A. English
University of Massachusetts

Marjorie Ferguson, B.A., M.A. English
Southeastern Massachusetts University
Bridgewater State College

Sheila Whitehouse, B.A., M.A. English
Bates College
University of Maine

Georgia Brown, B.A., M.A. English
Boston State College
Bridgewater State College

Margaret Nicholson, B.S. English
Boston College

Richard Hopwood, B.S., M.S. Math Department Head
Northeastern University
Bridgewater State College

Bruce Gendron, B.S. Mathematics
Southeastern Massachusetts University

Edward McCarthy, B.S., M.S. Mathematics
Providence College
Bridgewater State College

Donald Belliveau, B.S. Mathematics
Curry College

Kathie Garner, B.S. Mathematics
Clark University

Paul Stella, B.A., M.Ed. Mathematics
Bridgewater State College

William Thomas, B.S. Mathematics
University of Massachusetts

Bruce Parker, A.B., MMT. Mathematics/
Bowdoin College Athletic Director
Lowell Technological Institute

Joseph McNee, B.A., M.A. Foreign Language
 LaSalle College Department Head
 Kean College of New Jersey

Kathleen Nicholson, B.A. Foreign Language
 University of Navaree, Spain

Noreen O'Brien, B.A. Foreign Language
 Boston University

Wendy Brogioli, B.S. Foreign Language
 College of Holy Cross

Gregory Kelly, B.S. Industrial Arts
 University of Maryland Department Head

John Dunn, B.S. M.Ed. Industrial Arts
 Fitchburg State College
 Worcester State College

Leo Manning, B.A., M.S. Social Studies
 Stonehill College Department Head
 Bridgewater State College

Harold Czarnetzki, B.A. Social Studies
 Adams State College

Leonard Desautels, B.S., M.S. Social Studies
 Central Connecticut State College

Mark Southworth, B.S. Social Studies
 Fitchburg State College

Daniel Buron, B.A. Social Studies
 Holy Cross College

Mary Mortensen, B.A. Social Studies
 Bridgewater State College

Dale Hanley, B.S., M.A., CAGS ... Science Department Head
 Bridgewater State College

Robert Gray, B.S. Science
 University of Maine

Howard Hamilton, B.S., M.S. Science
 Pennsylvania State University
 Bridgewater State College

Lee Johnson, A.B., M.A. Science
 Harvard College
 Bridgewater State College

Frank Kochnowicz, B.S., M.S. Science
 Worcester State College
 University of Florida

Neal Odams, B.S., M.Ed. Science
 Springfield College
 Salem State College

Peter Stewart, B.S., M.A. Science
 University of New Hampshire
 Villanova University

Anne Marie Tobey, B.A. Home Economics
 Nazareth College
 Sandra Wood, B.S., M.S. Business Education
 Salem State College
 Bridgewater State College
 Sharon Joseph, B.S., M.S. Instructional Media
 Boston State College Center Director
 Bridgewater State College
 Melanie Phillips, B.S. In-house Suspension 3/5
 Regis College

COADY MIDDLE SCHOOL

Paul Innis, B.S., M.Ed. Principal
 Worcester State College
 Bridgewater State College
 Jeffrey Billard, B.A. Social Studies
 University of Massachusetts
 John Cooper, B.S., M.S. Language Arts/Reading
 Norwich University
 Bridgewater State College
 John Coughlin, B.S., M.S. Social Studies
 Bentley School of Accounting
 Suffolk University
 Bridgewater State College
 Regina Giambusso, B.A., M.Ed. Language Arts
 Regis College
 Framingham State College
 Linda Karales, B.A. Mathematics
 Regis College
 Allan Moore, B.S., M.S. Science
 Fitchburg State College
 Bridgewater State College
 Carolyn Decatur, B.S. Language Arts/History
 Pennsylvania State University
 Robert Portz, B.A. Mathematics
 University of Wyoming
 Peter Stephen, B.S. Science
 University of Massachusetts
 Margaret Percy, B.A., M.A. Language Arts
 Framingham State College
 Boston College

JAMES F. PEEBLES SCHOOL

Donald Morrissey, B.S., M.Ed. Principal
 Boston State College
 Bridgewater State College

Barbara Stevens, B.A.....	Grade 1
University of Massachusetts	
Myrtle Cartier, B.S.	Grade 1
Bridgewater State College	
Nancy Cortes, B.S.	Grade 1
University of Tampa	
Mary Margaret Smith, B.A.	Grade 1
University of Massachusetts	
Carole Valeri, B.S.	Grade 1
Bridgewater State College	
Kathleen Simonds, B.A.	Grade 1
Bridgewater State College	
Sharyn Raftery, B.S.	Grade 2
Framingham State College	
Nancy Carritte, B.S.	Grade 2
Bridgewater State College	
Cathleen Consoni, B.S.	Grade .
Framingham State College	
Karen O'Hara	Grade 2
Framingham State College	
John Morris, B.S.	Grade 2
Bridgewater State College	
Linda Sanicki, B.S.	Grade 3
Castleton State College	
Katherine Erwin, B.S.	Grade 3
Lowell State College	
Marlene Ducharme, B.A., M.Ed.	Grade 3
University of Massachusetts	
Smith College	
Sandra Martig, B.S.	Grade 3
Curry College	
Geraldine Dobbins, B.A.	Grade 3
Bridgewater State College	
Jane Curran, B.S.	Grade 4
Boston College	
Susan Cronin, B.S., M.Ed.	Grade 4
Boston State College	
Boston University	
Mary Ann Riley, B.S.	Grade 5
Bridgewater State College	
Donald Mahoney, B.S., M.S.	Grade 5
Boston State College	
Bridgewater State College	
George Tomlinson, B.A.	Grade 5
Boston University	

Karen DuBreuil, B.A. Grade 6
Southeastern Massachusetts University
Bridgewater State College
William Sullivan, B.S., M.S. Grade 6
Westfield State College
Bridgewater State College
Jeanne McMahon, B.S. Grade 6
Framingham State College

ELLA F. HOXIE SCHOOL

Kevin Cushman, B.A., M.A. Principal
University of Massachusetts
Lesley College
Kristine Fisher, B.A., M.A. Kindergarten (1/2 time)
Hillsdale College
University of Connecticut
Jane Gould, B.S. Kindergarten (1/2 time)
Bridgewater State College
Lori Bliss Kindergarten Aide
Susan Iadonisi Teacher Aide
Kathleen Cristadoro, B.S. Grade 1
Bridgewater State College
Carol Maley-Makrys, B.S. Grade 1
University of Maine
Lorraine Carvalho, B.A. Grade 2
Mount St. Vincent University
Judith Sheehy, B.A. Grade 2
University of Massachusetts
Marcia Jansson, B.S. Grade 2
Fitchburg State College
Janice Foster, B.S., M.A. Grade 3
Plymouth State College
Marcia Paszek, A.B. Grade 4
Smith College
Virginia Lamborghini, B.S. Grade 4
Pennsylvania State College

LYLE MIDDLE SCHOOL

William Wibel, B.S., M.A., C.A.G.S. Principal
Tennessee Wesleyan College
Tennessee Technical University
David Bond, B.S. Mathematics
Worcester State College
Edward Shay, B.S., M.S. Mathematics/Reading
Massachusetts Maritime Academy
Bridgewater State College

Richard Butler, B.S. History/Reading
Bridgewater State College

Thomas Fedge, B.A., M.A. History/Reading
Syracuse University
State University of New York at Albany

Edward Shorey, B.S. Science/Reading
Fitchburg State College

Janet Donahue, B.A. Language Arts/Reading
Salem State College

Lillian Mahoney, B.A. Language Arts/Reading
Boston University

Nancy Dimitri, B.A., M.Ed. Guidance/Group Guidance
University of Maine
Northeastern University

Judith Fitzgerald, B.S., M.Ed. Research Directed
Bridgewater State College Learning

Phebe Jacobs, B.S., M.Ed. Home Economics
University of Rhode Island (1/2 at Coady)
Framingham State College

Donald Lambert, B.A., M.E. Industrial Arts
Boston University (1/2 at Coady)
Bridgewater State College

Joanne Nolan, B.S. Science/Reading
Bridgewater State College

Anne Ferguson, B.A. Reading/Language Arts
University of Massachusetts

STONE MIDDLE SCHOOL

Mary Fuller, B.S., M.Ed. Principal
Fordham University
Bridgewater State College

Janet Hughgill, B.Ed. Grade 4
Keene State College

Sheila Kosewski, B.S. Grade 4
Fitchburg State College

Janet Butler, B.E. Grade 4
Framingham State College

Joanne Clausson, B.S. Grade 4
St. John's University

Kim Donnelly, B.S. Grade 4
Salem State College

Janice Leaf, B.S., M.S. Grade 4
Bridgewater State College

Ellin Coughlin, A.B. Grade 5
Stonehill College

Barbara Hadley, B.S.	Grade 5
Boston State College	
Marilyn Tribou, B.S.	Grade 5
Plymouth State College	
J. William Henry, B.S., M.S.	Grade 5
Salem State College	
John Sindoni, B.S.	Grade 5
Boston State College	
Eileen Salamone, B.A.	Grade 6
Gannon University	
Joan Parsons, B.S.	Grade 6
Lowell State College	
Christine Crane, B.A.	Grade 6
University of Massachusetts	
Stephen Ryan, B.S.	Grade 6
Northeastern University	
Benjamin Suddard, B.A.	Grade 6
Plymouth State College	
John Bonino, B.S., M.S.	Group Guidance/Guidance
Fitchburg State College	
Bridgewater State College	

OTIS MEMORIAL SCHOOL

Frederick Dunbury, B.S., M.Ed., C.A.G.S.	Principal
Boston University	
Bridgewater State College	
Boston University	
Lisa Dean, B.S.	Kindergarten
Framingham State College	
Vird Ella Williams, A.B., M.A.	Kindergarten
Morris College	
South Carolina State College	
Quimby Mahoney, B.S.	Kindergarten
University of New Hampshire	
Joan Healy, B.Ed., M.Ed.	Grade 1
Lowell State College	
Kerstin Chapman, B.S.	Kindergarten
Bridgewater State College	
Nancy Eldridge, B.A., M.S.	Kindergarten
University of Massachusetts	
Western Connecticut State College	
Wendy Fizell, B.A.	Grade 2
University of Massachusetts	
Anne Moreland, B.S., M.Ed.	Grade 1
Teachers College of Connecticut	
Bridgewater State College	

Antonia Starck, B.S.	Grade 1
Framingham State College	
Laurianne Gilbert, B.S.	Grade 2
Vermont College	
Janice Jordan, B.S., M.S.	Grade 2
Boston State College	
Sharyn Busnengo, B.S.	Grade 3
Bridgewater State College	
Susan Silva, B.S.	Grade 3
Bridgewater State College	

KINDERGARTEN AIDES

Nina Bernardo
Jill Vella
Anne Anderson
Elinor McCann

LIBRARY ASSISTANTS

Constance Carbone
Phyllis Eastwood
Maureen Jason

CHAPTER I PROGRAM

Rose Merritt, B.S.	Director
Prairie View A & M, Texas	
Brenda Bourque, B.S.	Assistant
Lowell State College	
Maureen Stanton, B.S.	Assistant
Salem State College	
Susan Greene, A.B.	Assistant
Anna Maria College	
Priscilla Dunlavy, B.S.	Assistant
University of New Hampshire	
Mary Wixon	Aide
Marian Riha	Aide
Virginia McDonald	Aide
Janet Buckley	Aide
Salyan Downing	Aide
Barbara Mollica	Aide

CAFETERIA DEPARTMENT

Gail Bowers Cafeteria Supervisor
Ruth Newcomb Manager, Bourne High
Arlene Whittier Manager, Coady School
Rebecca Marsh Manager, Hoxie School
Barbara Holt Manager, Lyle School
Vera Mollica Manager, Stone School
Shirley Baker Manager, Peebles School

MAINTENANCE AND GROUNDS DEPARTMENT

John Dobbins, Supervisor
Leslie Wing Richard Wenzel
Norman Caram Kenneth Carpenter

CUSTODIANS

David Bruce
William Whittier
Richard Miller
Brian Hassan
James Goss
James Parsons
James Smith
Phillip Jacobs
Paul Daignault
Lawrence Scully
Michael Burgess
Donald Philbrick (retired)
Frank Purdy (retired)
William Scully
Edward Purdy
Donald McArdle (deceased)
Ralph Matson
Donald Cranmer
Patrick Roche

TRANSPORTATION COORDINATOR

John J. McDonald

BUS DRIVER

William Wright

Annual Report of the Superintendent of Schools Dr. John E. O'Brien, Ed.D.

School Committee

The School Committee has gone through many changes during this past year. After many years of dedicated service to the students of Bourne Nancy Aborn, Arnold Carr, Elizabeth Connolly, Larry Dubois, and Paula Schuck have left the School Committee. The March elections re-elected Alvin Kolodziejski and elected Justin Anderson, Mary Crook, and Charles Harvey. Mary-Jo Coggeshall and John Dingess were appointed for one year to fill vacancies.

The new members join the School Committee at a time when there has never been a greater demand on the School Committee members in Bourne to help get the school system through extreme circumstances.

RETIREMENTS

The end of the 1990-91 school year saw the retirement of Donald Belliveau and Raymond Matthews from the teacher ranks. These two well known and respected Bourne teachers represented 61 years of dedication to our students. Frank Purdy and Donald Philbrick retired from the custodial staff. They deserve long, healthy, and happy years of retirement.

874 FUNDS

In these extremely hard financial times, many questions have been raised about the federal government's role in providing the funds to support our military connected students. We all become frustrated when Congress and the President do not appropriate enough money to fund the entitlement of towns like Bourne.

Every effort is ongoing to make sure Bourne gets its rightful share of what has become a shrinking pie. Constant contact is made with the federal agencies and our congressional delegation to make sure we are treated properly and to lobby for greater federal funding.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE AND SUBCOMMITTEE ACTIVITIES

The School Committee has had an extremely busy 1990-91 school year. There were more than 95 public meetings held between the subcommittees and the Committee as a whole. Individual members also participated on a number of other related committees such as the Cape Cod Education Lobby and the Cape Cod Collaborative.

A great deal of time and effort went into the successful effort to formulate and adopt an organizational plan for the future of Bourne Public Schools. A comprehensive plan has been adopted by the School Committee and steps are under way to begin putting it in place. The major aspects of the plan are, first, the establishment of three kindergarten through grade four schools that will mean students stay together in their area for the first five years of their education. Second is the bringing together of grades five through eight students to begin the establishment of Bourne Middle School. This has been a long standing goal of the Committee.

The Committee also participates in their own goal setting activities in order to establish achievable objectives and communicate them to the citizens of Bourne. The Committee will evaluate how well their goals have been met and develop new goals for 1991-92.

CURRICULUM AND INSTRUCTIONAL IMPROVEMENTS

Great progress has been made during the 1990-91 school year in many areas such as whole language, interdisciplinary instruction, cooperative learning, and development of objectives. The New England league of Middle Schools visiting committee spent days reviewing our middle school program and the plans for the future. They have provided Bourne with a great deal of much needed review and recommendation for a successful Bourne Middle School. All grade levels experience new efforts towards bringing together different subject areas in interdisciplinary activities. These teacher initiated and led activities make the subject matter much more meaningful and relevant to the students.

Many teachers and administrators have had the opportunity to immerse themselves in the recent research by the National Council of Teachers of Mathematics. The concepts and skills learned by the staff enable them to bring to the classroom

mathematics instruction that addresses straight on the needs of the students. Mathematics that involves all the senses and not just the pencil and paper prepares students to think and act mathematically. Today's and tomorrow's world demands so much more than just the ability to calculate.

Above are mentioned only a few of the many exciting and worthwhile activities going on in the Bourne Public Schools. Through the efforts of the many fine teachers, administrators, support staff, and School Committee, the students of Bourne continue to receive fine educational services. A look at the future indicates very little hope of optimism. The loss of people and programs due to budget cuts will have very negative effects on the students and the schools. One shining light through all the dim prospects is the assurance that the commitment and dedication of the outstanding people in the Bourne Public Schools can be counted on to provide the best possible for Bourne youth. Bourne will get the best from its schools and the students can be comfortable in the thought that caring and commitment remains strong.

-214-

BOYS AND GIRLS - 2492
BOYS - 1222 GIRLS 1270
MEMBERSHIP — AGE — GRADE — OCTOBER 1, 1990

Age	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	Totals	
Grade																					
Kdgn.	2		213	27																	242
One	11		189	40																	240
Two	22		177	38		2															239
Three	14		152	43		4															213
Four	18		160	35																	213
Five	9		145	44		2															200
Six	20		133	34																	187
Seven	19		116	45		4															184
Eight	16		143	16		1															176
Nine	29		120	21		2		1												173	
Ten	1		16	113		16		3		1									151		
Eleven	17		100	16		2															135
Twelve	19		94	11		1															125
SpEd	1		2	4		2															9
SpEdK	1																				1
P.S.	1		3																		4
TOTALS	1	5	225	239	233	212	216	204	196	168	218	156	152	137	113	15	1	1	1	2492	

Class of 1991 Bourne High School

Michael Akins
Gabrielle Siobhhan Radice Alexander
Michelle Lynne Anderson
Paul Anderson
Richard William Anderson
Sean Patrick Anderson
Aimee Lee Andrews
Jeffrey Damon Archambeault
James John Auld
Karyn Elizabeth Bailey
Denise Baker
Jerry Lewis Baker
Richard R. Barlow
Michelle Elizabeth Barton
Jennifer L. Bassett
Brian James Becker
Rachel Leah Blangard
Heidi Marie Bourbeau
Frank Robert Carpenito
*Wendy T. Cartier
*Jennifer Lyn Casey
Dana Craig Castagneto
Charles Chace
John Robert Chapman
Derek Jason Civilinski
Donna Lynn Clarke
Laurie Anne Conlon
Bryan Joseph Connors
Jennifer M. Cote
Michael J. Cote
*Amanda Lynne Courcy
Susan Marie Crook
Michael Shawn Crosby
Derek William Crossman
Andrea C. daCosta
Heather Lyn Dadak
Jessica Lynn Demers
Beth Anne Denesha
Gina Marie DiMaggio
*Taya Shoshana Dixon
Catherine Alice Dowling
Heather Allyson Downey

Terry Downs
 Stephen John Doyle, Jr.
 Suzanne Maureen Duffy
 Ronald Duane Eslick, Jr.
 Valerie A. Farwell
 Grace Gatchalian Fernandez
 Paul F. Fisher
 Brian Matthew Ford
 Eileen Theresa Ford
 Reginald D. Ford
 Raymond E. Freeman
 Erin Maureen Gallagher
 Timothy Shawn Galligan
 Brian Craig Galloway
 Tanya L. Galluzzo
 Pamela Jean Gauthier
 Ronald G. Gendron
 Pamela K. Gerstenkorn
 Corrine Glynn
 Rachel A. Goulart
 Melissa Ann Gove
 Randy Paul Grady
 Kimberly Rae Hamblin
 Jennifer Ann Hammond
 Wayne C. Hangliter
 Alberto Harding
 *Thomas Patrick Holland
 Cynthia Lynn Howard
 Ulrika Anneli Jonsson
 Michael Christopher Kelley
 Suzanne Marie LeBlanc
 Tara Marie Luizzi
 Gus L. Lunedei
 Peter James Mackin
 Jeffrey L. Marsh
 Stephen J. McCloskey
 Amy Lynne McLane
 Amy Louise McNiff
 Marie Carmen Meier V
 Robert Paul Murphy
 Timothy Charles Murray
 *Matthew Robert Natusch
 Douglas Neff
 Laura Ellen Neff
 Matthew Xavier Niederberger

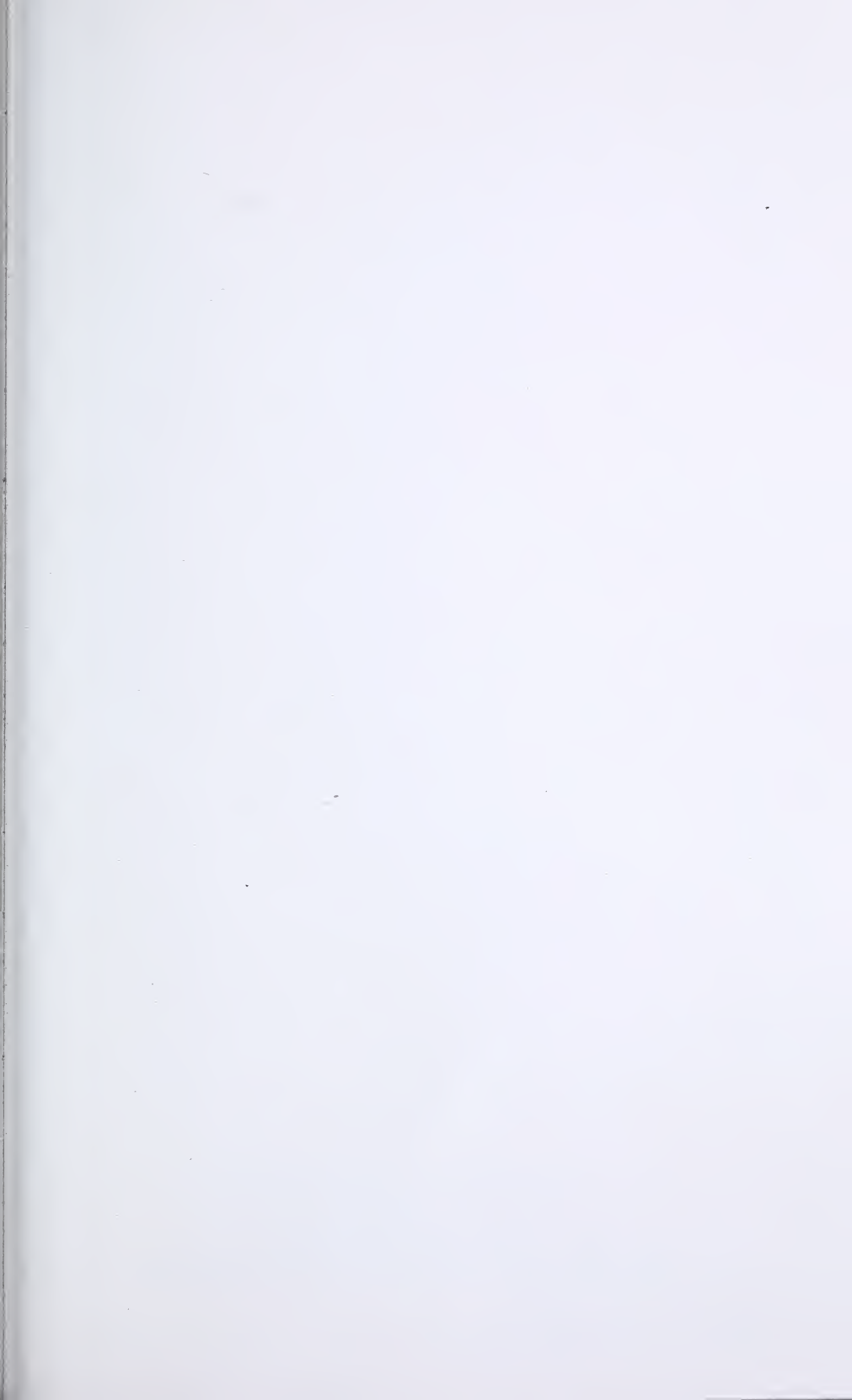
*John E. Noonan IV
 *Karen Elizabeth Noyes
 Kimberly A. Oldham
 *Terrence Lee Olsen
 Dena Rosealba Papi
 Rebecca Lyn Perry
 Nikolas Edward Petravic
 Paul B. Philippy
 Lisa Marie Placentino
 Christopher Charles Pratt
 Stacii Lee Robbins
 Robbie Edward Rodrick
 Tracie Roy
 Mark A. Silva
 Amy Lee Sirrico
 *Julie Elizabeth Slack
 Sean Paul Smith
 Stephen N. Sooy
 Heather D. Souke
 Katharine Sara Stuck
 Barbara Jean Swanson
 Christina Marie Swanson
 Dawn Marie Sylvia
 Kimberly Ann Taylor
 Brian Patrick Todesco
 Kathleen Erin Trant
 Lee Umberger
 Joseph A. Vaudo, Jr.
 Jonathan Bruce Vickery
 Amybeth B. Vigeant
 Patrick Daniel West
 Larry E. Weston, Jr.
 Robert Alan Wilson
 Christopher William Wrighter

*Denotes member of National Honor Society

Index

Accountant's Report	29
Archives Committee	92
Arts Lottery Council	125
Assessor's Report	27
Board of Appeals	98
Bourne at a Glance	2
Building Inspector	120
Cablevision Committee	129
Civil Defense	89
Composting and Recycling Committee	130
Conservation Commission	93
Council on Aging	123
Finance Committee	116
Fire Department	82
Gas Inspector	127
Health Department	99
Highway Surveyor	91
Library - Jonathan Bourne Public Library	108
Memorial Community Building	106
Natural Resources Department	94
Personnel Board	118
Planning Board	97
Plumbing Inspector	128
Police Department	72
Recreation Authority	104
Sealer of Weights and Measures	90
Selectmen's Report	21
Schools	197
Calendar	214
High School Graduates - 1991	216
Membership	215
Superintendent's Report	211
Tax Collector's Report	59
Telephone Numbers	3

Town Clerk	132
Documents, Filings, Recordings	193
Dog Licenses	195
Fisheries and Game	194
Town Elections	
Annual Town Election	189
State Election	181
State Primary	175
Vital Statistics	192
Warrant for Town Meetings	
Annual Town Meeting 5/13/91	144
Special Town Meeting 10/22/90	132
Special Town Meeting 5/13/91	139
Special Town Meeting 6/17/91	174
Town Officers for 1991	4
Treasurer's Report	63
Municipal Bonds and Notes	65
Perpetual Care of Cemeteries	64
Tree Warden and Local Superintendent of	
Shade Tree Management and Pest Control	121
Veterans' Services	122
Wire Inspector	119
Upper Cape Cod Regional Vocational-	
Technical School District	
Graduates - 1991	196



Typesetting - Printing - Binding
by
J & R GRAPHICS, INC.
1280 Main St. - Hanson, MA 02341 - (617)293-5256





11/15/2010
T 214327 1 1 00



HF GROUP - IN

